



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

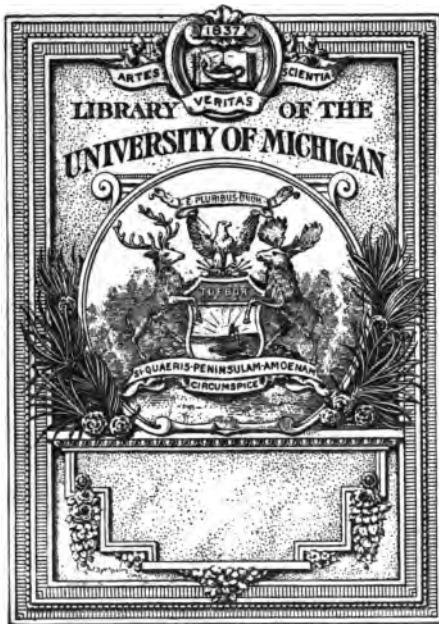
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B

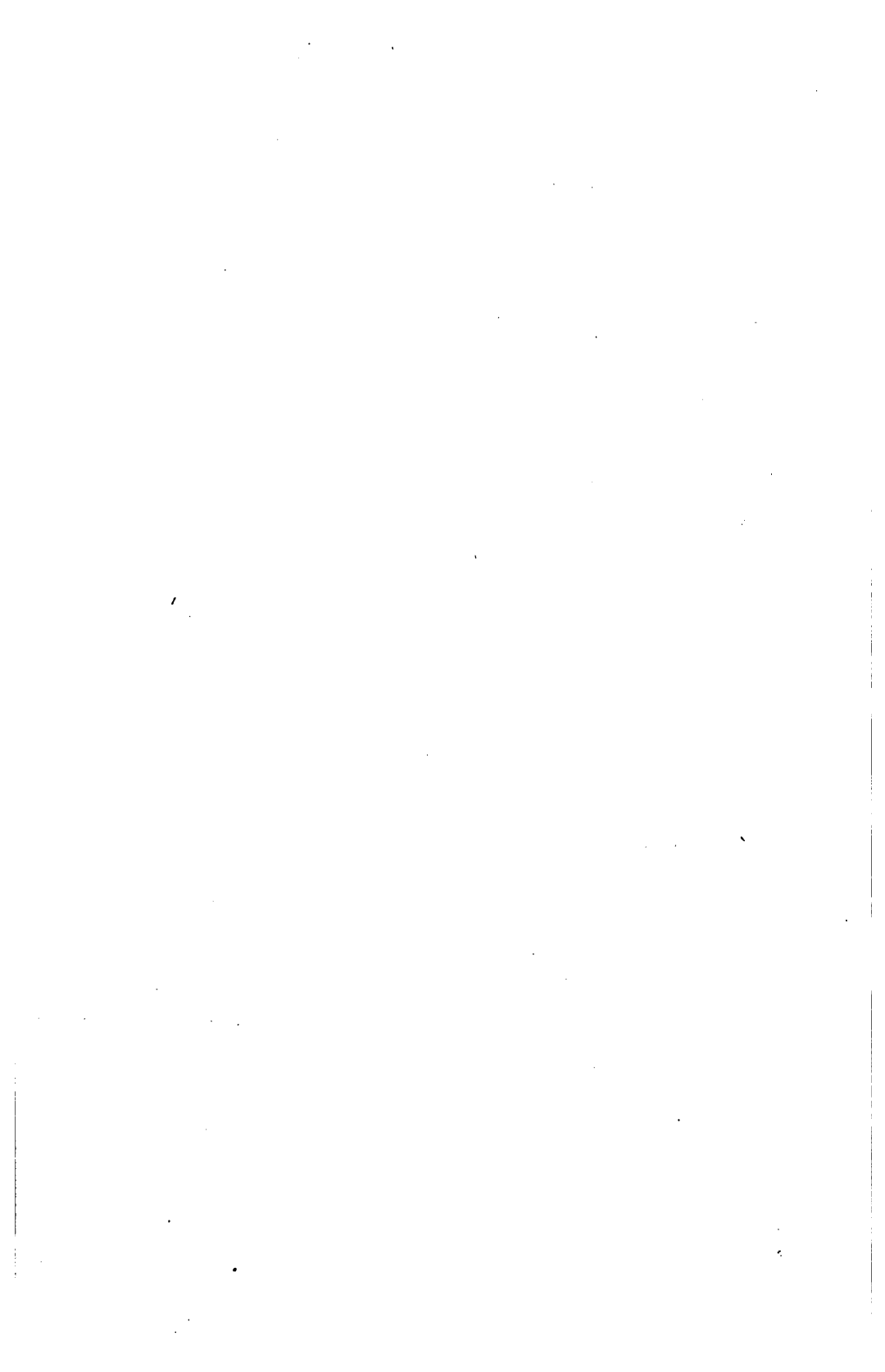
458663

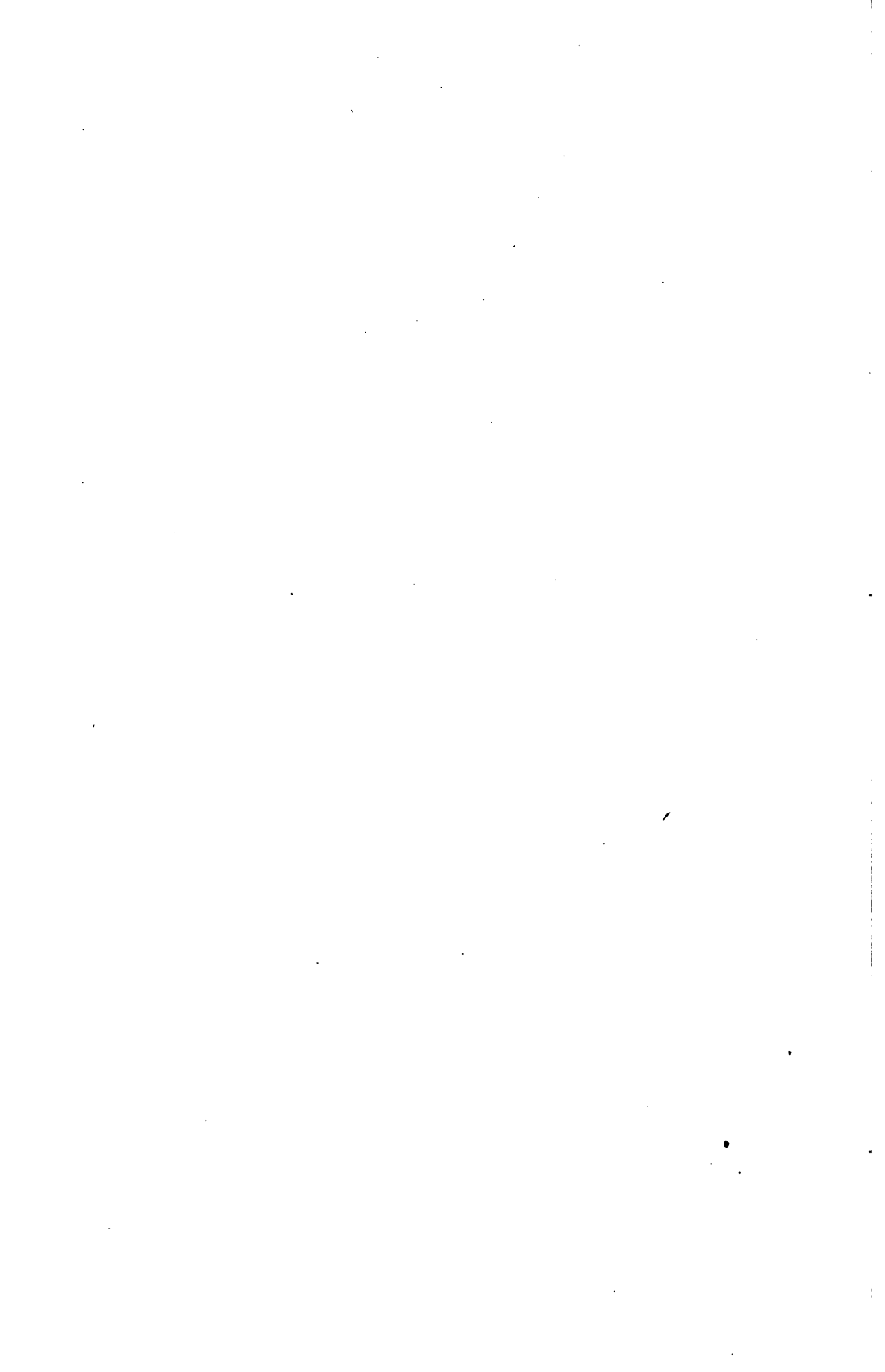
DUPL

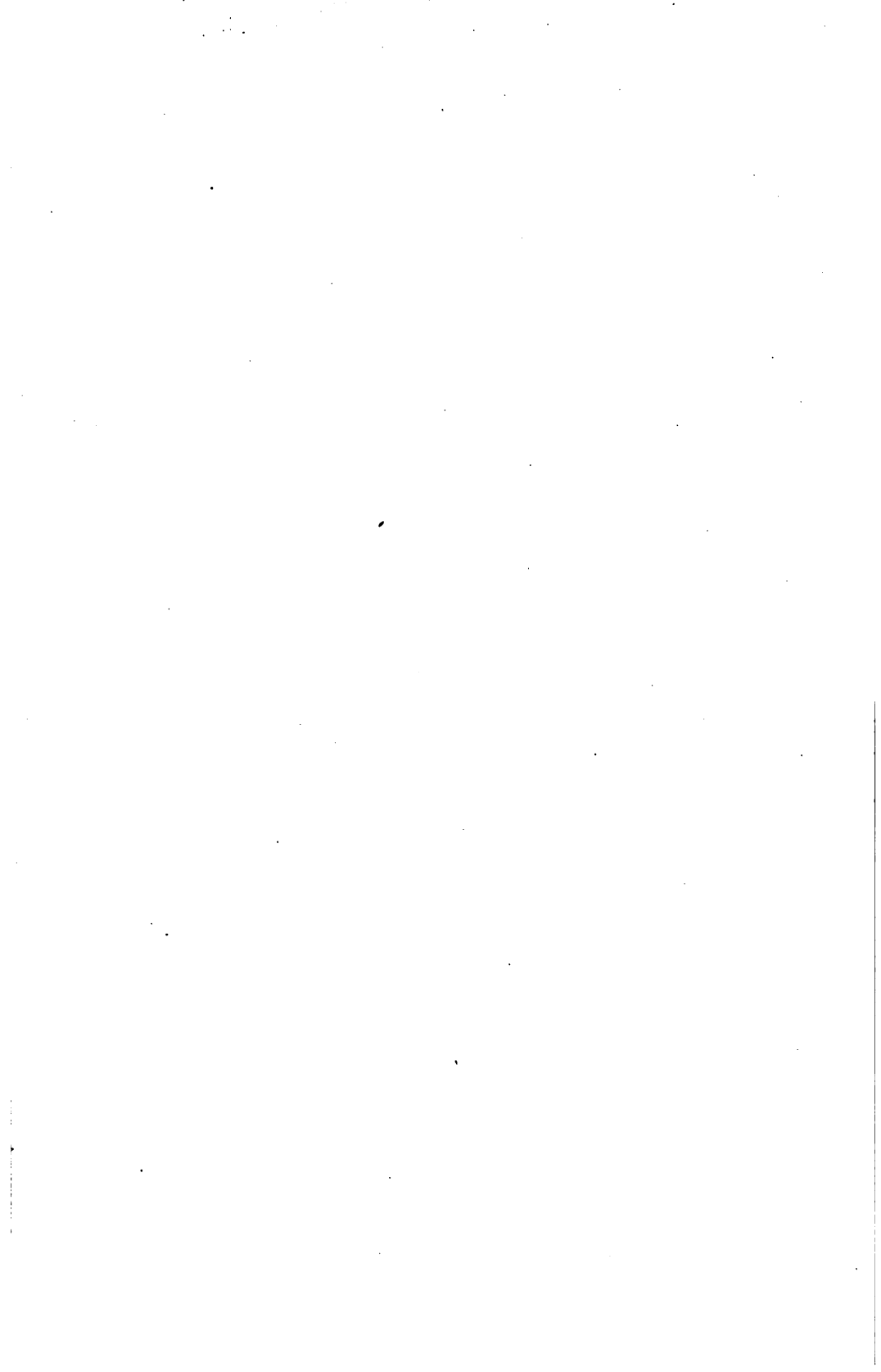


353,979

C6







PUBLIC DOCUMENTS
OF THE
STATE OF CONNECTICUT
VOLUME IV PART I

1905

Printed by Order of the General Assembly

HARTFORD

1906

NOTE.

Commencing with the documents for the year 1900, a Document Number has been assigned to each State departmental report.

This number is determined by the chronological order of the first printed independent issue of such report and will in future be retained by it, thus showing the relative chronological place it occupies in the printed reports of the State.

A list of these reports, with the date of first printed issue and the document number of each, appears on the following page.

Asahel W. Mitchell.

Comptroller.

AUGUST 1, 1906.

CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF FIRST PRINTED REPORTS OF DEPARTMENTS.

Document Number.		
1.	Comptroller,	1807
2.	School Fund,	1809
3.	Governor's Message,	1817
4.	State Prison,	1828
5.	Bank Commissioners,	1838
6.	Adjutant-General,	1838
7.	Quartermaster-General,	1839
8.	Board of Education (first issued by Commissioner of Common Schools),	1839
9.	Vital Statistics (first issued by Secretary of State),	1847
10.	Treasurer,	1852
11.	Connecticut School for Boys (Reform School),	1853
12.	Railroad Commissioners,	1854
13.	State Librarian,	1855
14.	County Commissioners,	1862
15.	Connecticut School for Imbeciles,	1862
16.	Manual and Roll,	1864
17.	Insurance Commissioner,	1866
18.	State Board of Agriculture,	1866
19.	Fish and Game Commissioners,	1867
20.	Connecticut Hospital for the Insane,	1867
21.	Connecticut Industrial School for Girls,	1870
22.	Indebtedness, rate of tax, etc.,	1874
23.	Bureau of Labor Statistics,	1874
24.	Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station,	1878
25.	State Board of Health,	1879
26.	Statement of Vote for State Officers,	1880
27.	Criminal Business of Courts,	1880
28.	State Board of Charities,	1882
29.	Connecticut (formerly Storrs) Agricultural College,	1882
30.	Shell-Fish Commissioners,	1882
31.	Estimate of State Expenditures,	1885
32.	Dairy Commissioner,	1887
33.	Factory Inspector,	1887
34.	Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station,	1889
35.	Board of Education of the Blind,	1895
36.	Highway Commissioner,	1897
37.	Building and Loan Commissioner,	1898
38.	Commissioner on Domestic Animals,	1898
40.	Attorney-General,	1900
41.	Commission of Public Records,	1900
42.	Dental Commission,	1901
43.	Israel Putnam Memorial Camp Ground Commissioners,	1902
44.	Connecticut Prison Association <i>de</i> Probation Law,	1903
45.	State Police Department,	1903
46.	Mediation and Arbitration,	1901
47.	Geological and Natural History Survey,	1903
48.	Tax Commissioner,	1903
49.	Soldiers' Hospital Board,	1905

LIBRARY NOTE.

In order that each department report of the State of Connecticut for a series of years may be quickly located in the bound volumes of Public Documents, the Comptroller has also given each report a Binding Number by which its position in the bound volumes is permanently established, thus enabling each report to be found in the same position and volume from year to year.

That these several reports may be placed in the libraries of our several exchanges as soon as convenient after publication, he has provided that the State Librarian shall be supplied with two hundred sets bound in volumes of convenient size, each volume to be bound and labeled in harmony with the regular set and sent out as soon as possible after the printing of the reports belonging therein. This arrangement began with the reports for 1902.

GEO. S. GODARD,
State Librarian.

Connecticut State Library,
August 1, 1906.

CONTENTS—VOL. I.

	Document Number.
PART 1.	
1. Report of Treasurer,	10
2. Report of Comptroller,	1
3. Report of School Fund Commissioner,	2
4. Report of Bank Commissioners,	5
5. Report of Commissioner on Building and Loan Associa- tions,	37

PART 2.	
6. Report of Railroad Commissioners,	12
7. Report of Commissioner of Bureau of Labor Statistics,	23
8. Report of Board of Mediation and Arbitration,	46

CONTENTS—VOL. II.

	Document Number.
9. Report of Insurance Commissioner,	17
Part I. Fire and Marine Companies.	
Part II. Life, Accident, Casualty, Fidelity, and Surety Companies.	
Part III. Fraternal Societies.	

CONTENTS—VOL. III.

PART 1.

	Document Number.
10. Report of Adjutant-General, . . .	6
11. Report of Quartermaster-General, . . .	7
12. Report of State Board of Health, . . .	25
13. Report of Bureau of Vital Statistics, . . .	9
14. Report of Dental Commissioners, . . .	42
15. Report of Inspector of Factories, . . .	33

PART 2.

16. Report of Hartford Hospital, . . .	—
17. Report of Criminal Business of Courts, . . .	21
18. Report of State Police, . . .	45
19. Report of State Prison Directors, . . .	4
20. Report of Prison Association, <i>de</i> Probation Law, . . .	44
21. Report of School for Boys, . . .	11
22. Report Shell-fish Commissioners, . . .	30
23. Report of Soldiers' Hospital Board, . . .	49

CONTENTS—VOL. IV.

PART 1.		Document Number.
24.	Report of State Board of Education,	8

PART 2.		
25.	Report of State Board of Agriculture,	18
26.	Report of Dairy Commissioner,	32
27.	Report of Commissioner on Domestic Animals,	38
28.	Report of Connecticut Agricultural College,	29
29.	Report of Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station,	34
30.	Report of Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station,	24

State of Connecticut

PUBLIC DOCUMENT No. 8

REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF EDUCATION
OF THE
State of Connecticut
TO THE GOVERNOR
TOGETHER WITH
The Report of the Secretary of the Board

HARTFORD
PUBLISHED BY THE STATE
1908

MEMBERS
OF THE
STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION
1906

HENRY ROBERTS <i>Governor</i>		Hartford
ROLLIN S WOODRUFF <i>Lieut-Governor</i>		New Haven
EDWARD D ROBBINS		Wethersfield
WILLIAM H PALMER JR.		Norwich
GEORGE M CARRINGTON		Winsted
WILLIAM G SUMNER		New Haven

CHARLES D HINE *Secretary* Hartford
 ASAHEL J WRIGHT *Chief clerk*

OFFICE
 ROOM 42 CAPITOL Hartford

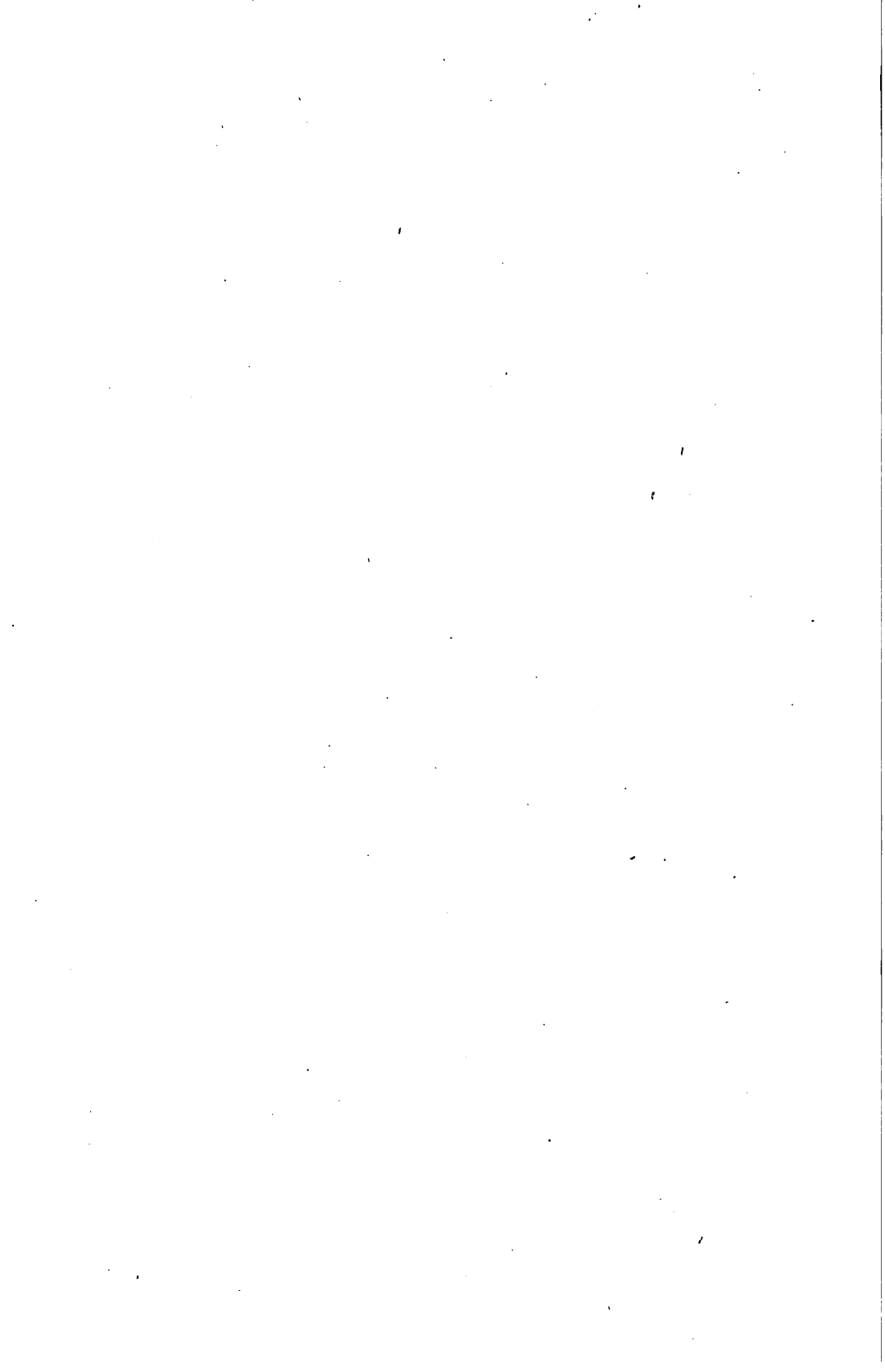
CONTENTS

	Page
REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION	7-13
REPORT OF SECRETARY	17
TOWNS OF STATE IN ORDER DETERMINED BY —	
population	22
valuation	23
state grant	24
enumeration	25
cost on enumeration	26
average attendance	27
cost on average attendance	28
registration	29
number of teachers employed	30
GENERAL STATISTICS	31
FINANCIAL STATEMENT	32
statistics	32
receipts	33
school fund	33
town deposit fund	33
local funds	33
taxation	34
voluntary contributions	36
expenditures	38
administration	38
maintenance	39
permanent improvements	39
libraries and apparatus	40
indebtedness	42
value of school property	43
average attendance and expenses	43
ENUMERATION, REGISTRATION, AND ATTENDANCE	44
statistics	44
enumeration	44
annual enumeration	45
reports of agents	47-66
table of enforcement of attendance law	52
table of enforcement of child labor law	57
prosecutions	62

	Page
TEACHERS	66
statistics	66
supervision	67
reports of supervisors	69
D C Allen	69
F O Jones	72
W B Ferguson	77
J B McLean	80
teachers' meetings	85
examinations	86
SCHOOLS	86
statistics	86
average length of school year	89
normal schools	91
admission	91
graduation	91
teachers	92
towns represented at normal schools	92
expenses	95
New Britain, report of Marcus White	98
Willimantic, report of Henry T Burr	100
New Haven, report of A B Morrill	102
Danbury, report of J R Perkins	103
high schools	104
state grant of tuition fees	112
conveyance to	115
evening schools	118-119
kindergartens	120
schools in temporary homes	125
special subjects	125
arbor and bird day	131
private schools	132
SCHOOLHOUSES AND LIBRARIES	132
statistics	132
school library grant	133-138
TOWN MANAGEMENT OF SCHOOLS	139
FREE TEXT-BOOKS	141
law	141
statistics	142
CONVEYANCE OF CHILDREN	144
SCHOOL DOCUMENTS	146
AVERAGE ATTENDANCE GRANT	146-154
TRADE SCHOOLS	155
PUBLIC LIBRARIES	*161-*205
LIBRARY STATISTICS	*182-*205

CONTENTS.**5**

	Page
APPENDIX	
Statistical tables	161-216
explanation	161
receipts and expenses	164-180
scholars	181-189
teachers	190-198
schools, schoolhouses, and libraries	200-216
Enumeration by districts, October, 1904	217-224
Amounts paid for libraries	225
Scheme of state teachers' examinations	226-245
Questions used at state examinations	245



REPORT

OF

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

TO THE GOVERNOR

This volume contains statistics in the usual form and order, together with critical notes explaining the significance and limitations of the figures.

As in former years, three reports will be found herein

- 1 the report of the secretary
- 2 the reports of the normal schools
- 3 the report of the Connecticut public library committee

ATTENDANCE AND LABOR

The attendance of scholars, whether measured by the number on the registers or by the average annual attendance, increases steadily, as will be seen by the following table:—

Year	Registration			Average attendance		
	number	no increase	per cent	number	no increase	per cent
1900-1	155,572	344	0.02	115,264	3,700	3.31
1901-2	161,545	5,966	3.83	118,056	2,782	2.11
1902-3	159,935	1,610*	1.00*	119,231	1,175	1.00
1903-4	163,141	3,206	2.00	123,317	4,086	3.42
1904-5	168,779	5,638	3.44	129,257	5,940	4.81

The following summary indicates the activities of the agents who enforce the laws relating to attendance and labor:—

Attendance

cases investigated	.	.	.	.	.	.	6,042
families visited	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,044
schools visited	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,290
notices to parents	.	.	.	.	.	.	10,597
number absent illegally	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,025

* Decrease.

Child labor

establishments	
visited	1,023
inspected	851

In a few towns local officers will not prosecute parents or employers for plain violations of law.

NORMAL SCHOOLS

The practice and training which must prepare teachers for their important work has received careful attention. The maintenance of practice as distinguished from observation schools has continued to be an important part of the educational system of three of the normal schools. The practice school at South Manchester—the original school of the kind in this country—is of pre-eminent service to the schools of the state.

Through the normal schools the ranks of the profession should find not only a fresh source of supply but also a wider outlook and a more liberal idea of education. Two years is not sufficient time for training in essentials required for efficient teaching in common schools and for acquiring skill by practice and observation. If the course be longer probably fewer will attend the schools, which can accommodate twice as many as are now enrolled. The period of study may be prolonged by having the schools in session more weeks in the year. There are many students willing to give two years of uninterrupted work but unable to give parts of three years.

This board also realizes that the education of a teacher is not finished when the normal school course is finished. To provide additional opportunities summer schools have been occasionally held. Most of the instruction was a repetition of normal school courses. The present demand is for opportunities of a higher character,—especially information in certain subjects important in elementary schools, particularly history, literature, and natural science. Unless such opportunities be offered and accepted the teaching body of the state cannot improve.

Danbury The contractors began work upon the normal school building at Danbury in April 1904; this board accepted the completed structure in May 1905. Furniture was installed

in the summer of 1905; sessions of the school were held in the building in September 1905.

New Britain An appropriation of \$5,500.00 was made to repair the normal school buildings at New Britain. When the Prospect Street building was erected the appropriation was not sufficient to complete the structure; the roof as planned by the architects was omitted and a flat roof substituted.

This appropriation enabled this board to construct the roof originally planned and now the building is architecturally dignified and worthy of the state.

New Haven The sum of \$1,500.00 was appropriated by the legislature of 1905 for the purpose of constructing a coal bin and for other repairs at the state normal school at New Haven.

\$600.00 was expended for repairs, including the furnishing of a lunch room for the students. It was found that the coal bin instead of costing \$900.00 as estimated would cost at least \$1,800.00, and the work was not undertaken.

HIGH SCHOOLS

The following table exhibits the number of pupils attending non-local high schools and the amounts paid by the state for the eight years during which the law providing for such education has been in operation.

Year	No of towns paying high school tuition fee	No of scholars attending non-local high schools	No of high schools approved	Paid by state	
				Tuition	Conveyance
1897-8	32	136	27	\$2,315.96	
1898-9	40	214	24	3,584.09	
1899-1900	55	408	26	7,059.85	
1900-1901	61	489	31	8,591.72	
1901-1902	64	580	37	12,563.47	
1902-1903	69	649	42	15,312.85	
1903-1904	76	813	52	19,403.94	\$8,341.27
1904-1905	83	918	46	21,936.67	9,226.69

A few towns refuse to pay the whole or any part of the high school tuition fee.

EVENING SCHOOLS

On page 119 will be found statistics of evening schools. The number of evening schools was thirty-one, a slight in-

crease over the previous year. These schools receive from the state \$2.25 for each scholar in average attendance. In addition to the state grant amounting to \$8,955.13, the towns contributed \$24,922.21.

These schools exist mainly to teach immigrants the English language. Not more than four may properly be called continuation schools in which children over fourteen have opportunity to regularly continue common school subjects.

SUPERVISION

Under section 3 of the supervision act passed in 1903 five districts have been in existence during the year. The expense for supervision in these towns was \$7,320.00 and of this sum the state paid \$3,210.00.

The law prescribes no useful test of qualification for supervisors appointed under section 3. Supervisors ought to be trained and experienced teachers and acquainted with the technical duties of supervision.

This board has appointed supervising agents for twelve towns under section 5 of the act of 1903. The amount paid in salaries to these agents was \$2,780.00. Of this sum \$2,085.00 was paid by the state and \$695.00 by the towns.

In every town to which supervising agents have been assigned the improvement in buildings, attendance and teaching is marked. The agents have organized the schools, introduced orderly plans of work and have frequently inspected and examined each school. They have made reports to this board monthly and their activities have been the subject of frequent conference with the secretary.

Examinations have been held to determine qualifications of supervisors and a few certificates issued.

LEGISLATION OF 1905

In considering the condition and progress of public education current legislation is worthy of note.

Thirty-two bills and resolutions were introduced and referred to the committee on education at the legislative session of 1905; twenty-four were public acts and eight were resolutions. Thirteen were unfavorably reported and rejected. Ten were favorably reported; seven passed and three were rejected.

Several bills pertaining to education and schools were re-

ferred to other committees and do not appear under school legislation.

Average attendance act Amendments intended to give efficiency to the average attendance law were proposed. The amendments provided that teachers be approved by the state board of education. The object was to ensure good teaching for the children on whose behalf the grant was made. The amendments were favorably reported by the committee but failed to meet the approval of the legislature.

Free text books An act upon which considerable popular interest centered provided that all towns furnish free text books. The bill as amended and finally passed provided that all towns not supplying free text books vote upon the question at the annual town meeting in 1905.

Under this act 118 towns voted, 73 in the affirmative and 42 in the negative. In three the vote was tied, thus giving a negative result.

The aggregate number of ballots in the affirmative was 17,525, in the negative 13,191.

The result is that in the next school year 124 towns will furnish free text books and supplies and 56 towns will not.

Attendance A very important act provides that upon due investigation agents of the state board of education may notify parents to send their illiterate children to school after the children have reached the age of fourteen. This practically extends the operation of the compulsory attendance law to illiterates over fourteen.

DEFICIENCIES

An appropriation to supply deficiencies for education purposes for the fiscal term 1903-1905 was made by the legislature under the following heads,—

Danbury normal school	\$20,000.00
tuition of children in high schools	12,000.00
evening schools	6,000.00
pay and expenses of special agents to enforce the laws relating to the employment of children and laws relating to attendance at school	5,000.00
	\$43,000.00

The Danbury normal school opened in September 1904 and an appropriation was required for maintenance during its first school year.

The number of children attending non-local high schools increased from 813 to 918 and the sum appropriated in 1903 was insufficient to meet the payments required by law.

The large registration for evening schools made a larger appropriation necessary; the per capita payment is fixed by law.

The addition to our population by immigrants from all quarters of the world augmented the number of children of school age. From every direction came requests for assistance in compelling the newcomers to attend school or to observe the laws relating to labor. To meet these reasonable requests the services of additional agents were required.

EYE TESTS

The important inquiry connected with the eyesight of children as provided in section 2251 of the general statutes was conducted and concluded in the year under review. The detailed results are so voluminous that they are not printed in this volume. There is practical unanimity of opinion that the investigation calls attention to many defects of eyesight otherwise unobserved that proper remedies are in many cases applied and that the act has produced valuable results.

The following is a summary of the returns:

Enrollment in the schools	Number children tested	Number notices of defects sent to parents
143 983	133 144	17 338

TRADE SCHOOLS

The report of the committee appointed to consider the matter of trade schools will be found on page 155 and is deserving of especial attention.

AVERAGE ATTENDANCE GRANT

The summaries on pp 147-153 show that

- 1 58 towns were eligible to the grant i e had grand list of \$500,000 or less
- 2 36 towns applied for and received the grant
- 3 The law works automatically in directing the larger grants to the needy schools
- 4 The total expenditure for schools by these 36 towns was \$99,406: to the sum the state contribution was \$55,895 or

56%. In 25 towns the state grants exceeded one half the total expenses for schools.

5 Teachers' wages amounted to \$81,606: 61%—\$50,034,— was paid by the state.

6 Though making such large contributions to the education of children the state exercises no control over the distribution of the funds, has no influence in the selection of teachers and has no supervision of the teaching.

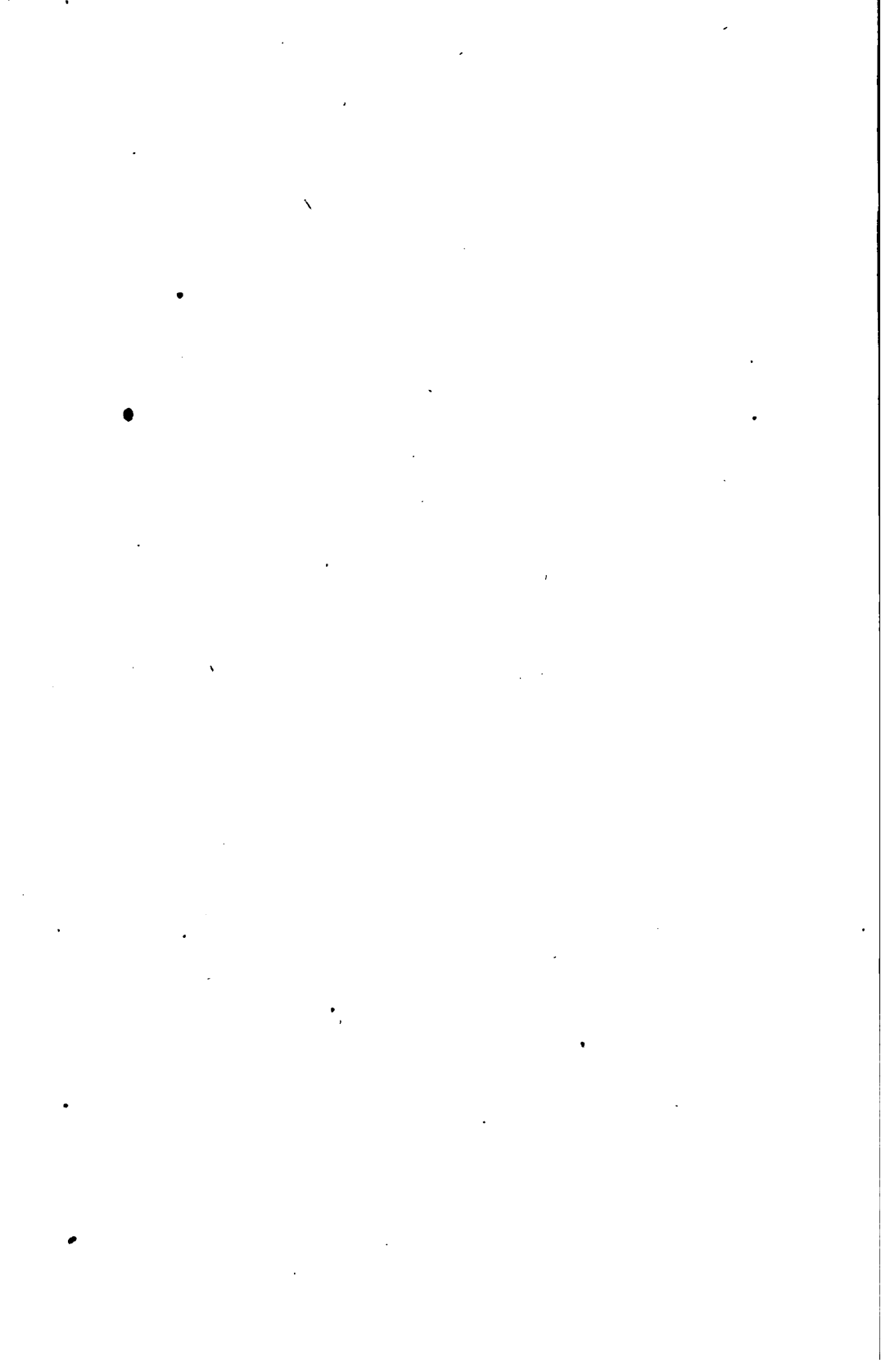
7 Comparing the year under review with the year before the law became operative (1902) 20 towns diminished taxation for schools and actually paid less for schools because state aid was obtained.

8 Every town paid larger wages to teachers. The whole of the increment came from the state treasury. The larger wages did not materially augment the number of trained and qualified teachers. The law was not so administered as to make better schools by substituting better teachers and improving the teaching. This larger grant has not yet reached the children for whom it was designed

The foregoing is evidence that raising wages does not raise the qualifications of teachers, and the law has not fulfilled its educational purpose. Manifestly legislation is needed to

- 1 prevent the employment of unqualified teachers
- 2 admit supervision by the state which supplies the funds

GEORGE M CARRINGTON
WILLIAM G SUMNER
EDWARD D ROBBINS
WILLIAM H PALMER



REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

To the Board of Education of the State of Connecticut

Your secretary respectfully submits his twenty-first annual report.

This report covers the period from July 14 1904, to July 14 1905.

The report is arranged under the following heads :

- 1 Towns in order of
 - ii population 1900
 - iii grand list 1904
 - iv enumeration grant 1905
 - v enumeration 1904
 - vi cost per child enumerated
 - vii average attendance
 - viii cost per child in average attendance
 - ix enrollment
 - x number teachers employed
- 2 General statistics
- 3 Financial statement
 - i receipts
 - ii expenditures
- 4 Scholars
 - i enumeration
 - ii enrollment
 - iii attendance and labor
 - (a) reports of agents
 - (b) statistical tables
 - (c) prosecutions
- 5 Teachers
 - i supervisors
 - ii reports of supervisors
 - iii teachers' meetings
 - iv state examinations
- 6 Schools
 - i school year
 - ii diagram
 - iii normal schools
 - (a) attendance
- (b) entering classes
 - (c) graduates
 - (d) teachers
 - (e) towns represented
 - (f) expenses
 - (g) reports of principals
 - 1 New Britain
 - 2 Willimantic
 - 3 New Haven
 - 4 Danbury
 - iv high schools
 - (a) statistics
 - (b) state grant for
 - 1 tuition fee
 - 2 conveyance
 - v evening schools
 - (a) statistics
 - vi kindergartens
 - (a) statistics
 - vii schools at temporary homes
 - (a) reports of visitors
 - viii special subjects
 - (a) drawing
 - (b) singing
 - (c) domestic science
 - ix arbor and bird day
 - x private schools
- 7 Schoolhouses and libraries
 - i statistics
- 8 Town management
- 9 Free text-books
- 10 Conveyance of children
- 11 School documents issued 1904-5

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 12 Science cabinets | 15 Free public libraries |
| 13 Average attendance grant | i committee |
| 14 Trade schools | ii statistics |

The Appendix contains :

- | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 Statistical tables 1904-1905 | 2 State teachers' examinations |
| i receipts | i scheme of state examinations |
| ii expenses | ii questions used at |
| iii scholars | |
| iv teachers | |
| v schools | |
| vi schoolhouses and libraries | |
| vii enumeration of 1904 | |
| viii amounts paid for libraries | |

The arrangement of this report follows in the main the lines of the last and other annual reports.

The usual analysis of educational statistics of the current and previous years is preceded by eight tables which summarize a part of the general statistics. (Appendix, pages 164 to 216.)

The first of these tables is an index giving the rank of towns in the following tables. By this introductory table comparison of the towns in respect of resources, attendance, and cost of schools may be easily made. It will be seen that some towns having a small valuation and population take high rank in expenditure.

From these tables can be ascertained the towns eligible to the average attendance grant authorized by the law of 1903.

TABLE I

Alphabetical list of towns

showing rank as exhibited in tables ii-ix, pages 22 to 30

Towns.	Rank in population	Rank in grand list	Rank in amount received from state	Rank in enumeration	Rank in cost per scholar enumerated	Rank in average attendance	Rank in cost per scholar in average attendance	Rank in registration	Rank in table x*
TABLE	ii	iii	iv	v	vi	vii	viii	ix	x
Andover	167	166	167	167	145	167	109	166	168
Ansonia	13	13	12	12	129	12	133	15	13
Ashford	140	160	151	151	110	158	49	153	132
Avon	106	113	103	103	7	100	14	108	113
Barkhamsted	132	145	131	131	46	135	27	133	107
Beacon Falls	151	129	128	128	28	122	42	126	133
Berlin	50	62	59	59	134	64	115	61	62
Bethany	161	131	150	150	72	141	77	144	149
Bethel	53	65	54	54	63	43	116	46	47
Bethlehem	155	142	155	155	79	151	91	150	134
Bloomfield	100	91	108	108	50	106	58	101	108
Bolton	164	162	162	162	56	163	62	159	160
Bozrah	139	130	132	132	161	126	165	134	150
Branford	33	39	34	34	59	30	95	29	31
Bridgeport	3	2	3	3	144	2	144	3	3
Bridgewater	149	144	148	148	147	143	146	147	151
Bristol	19	18	18	18	19	19	28	19	18
Brookfield	119	120	126	126	33	134	10	129	114
Brooklyn	73	70	79	79	49	103	5	110	80
Burlington	112	136	100	100	31	93	53	98	109
Canaan	137	121	147	147	93	147	82	145	161
Canterbury	130	137	136	136	64	128	92	130	88
Canton	67	68	65	65	61	54	132	56	53
Chaplin	159	164	158	158	35	160	30	162	164
Chatham	74	93	69	69	74	69	88	68	70
Cheshire	83	75	91	91	12	91	25	94	81
Chester	105	106	102	102	156	101	163	107	135
Clinton	102	92	120	120	168	168	7	168	165
Colchester	82	89	74	74	62	65	123	66	57
Colebrook	144	143	135	135	148	139	126	143	136
Columbia	147	152	144	144	53	136	89	142	137
Cornwall	116	109	111	111	150	105	160	106	82
Coventry	93	105	99	99	132	90	107	92	83
Cromwell	79	83	66	66	115	62	152	64	84
Danbury	9	15	10	10	123	10	81	11	12
Darien	59	34	72	72	30	73	37	71	89
Derby	23	20	23	23	152	32	63	36	33
Durham	128	123	139	139	44	142	18	141	138
Eastford	160	165	161	161	29	155	71	161	139
East Granby	145	111	145	145	55	144	43	149	152
East Haddam	71	96	75	75	141	74	150	75	66
East Hartford	30	37	27	27	8	22	26	22	22
East Haven	117	86	105	105	52	110	22	116	140
East Lyme	86	88	85	85	118	82	128	80	90
Easton	125	112	125	125	22	117	51	122	110
East Windsor	58	63	52	52	96	56	86	54	63
Ellington	88	78	77	77	92	81	67	83	91
Enfield	28	29	25	25	124	27	84	25	25
Essex	70	73	68	68	87	59	143	67	74
Fairfield	38	32	38	38	57	40	47	37	48
Farmington	52	48	58	58	4	48	32	53	41
Franklin	157	148	157	157	39	157	44	157	141
Glastonbury	40	51	45	45	75	39	131	39	29
Goshen	136	127	143	143	83	150	50	139	115
Granby	107	134	109	109	85	104	103	109	99
Greenwich	15	12	16	16	167	16	16	10	14
Griswold	48	46	41	41	106	37	151	38	34
Groton	31	30	30	30	135	28	154	23	28
Guilford	66	56	70	70	68	60	138	65	49
Haddam	80	104	76	76	139	84	118	82	85

* Table x shows number of teachers in each town.

Towns.	Rank in population	Rank in grand list	Rank in amount received from state	Rank in enumeration	Rank in cost per scholar enumerated	Rank in average attendance	Rank in cost per scholar in average attendance	Rank in registration	Rank in table x*
TABLE	ii	iii	iv	v	vi	vii	viii	ix	x
Hamden	37	40	36	36	113	38	108	33	35
Hampton	150	150	153	153	16	140	33	146	142
Hartford	2	3	2	2	3	3	2	2	2
Hartland	152	158	165	165	15	164	19	162	124
Hartwinton	113	132	97	97	36	95	41	88	100
Hebron	124	125	123	123	20	119	36	119	101
Huntington	34	25	31	31	109	29	130	30	30
Kent	111	115	112	112	34	107	54	104	75
Killingly	27	27	29	29	102	25	99	26	26
Killingworth	148	147	133	133	130	131	137	131	116
Lebanon	98	94	94	94	71	97	46	95	76
Ledyard	110	133	107	107	66	98	102	102	77
Lisbon	143	153	134	134	136	145	87	156	153
Litchfield	56	38	55	55	21	53	31	47	42
Lyme	141	151	137	137	58	125	100	128	125
Madison	99	72	104	104	24	133	65	99	71
Manchester	16	11	17	17	27	14	79	14	19
Mansfield	89	98	95	95	133	96	127	84	102
Marlborough	168	167	168	168	38	166	39	167	166
Meriden	5	8	6	6	78	6	35	6	6
Middlebury	142	122	146	146	114	138	125	140	154
Middlefield	134	126	127	127	140	123	149	127	162
Middletown	12	14	13	13	99	13	112	13	11
Milford	43	31	44	44	157	55	147	55	72
Monroe	120	141	140	140	37	124	90	125	126
Montville	72	79	64	64	101	67	104	60	58
Morris	158	140	156	156	54	148	101	158	143
Naugatuck	17	16	15	15	51	18	24	18	17
New Britain	6	9	5	5	76	5	60	5	5
New Canaan	62	45	62	62	13	61	20	59	59
New Fairfield	153	139	164	164	10	161	21	154	127
New Hartford	51	77	73	73	111	86	55	86	67
New Haven	1	1	1	1	45	1	78	1	1
Newington	121	116	110	110	94	112	61	115	144
New London	11	10	11	11	67	11	48	12	10
New Milford	36	43	37	37	151	33	161	35	36
Newtown	55	57	63	63	86	63	106	63	40
Norfolk	94	76	92	92	48	94	38	97	86
North Branford	138	124	141	141	41	129	74	138	128
North Canaan	91	82	84	84	143	77	158	78	103
North Haven	76	87	82	82	163	76	168	77	92
North Stonington	108	128	122	122	70	115	83	120	73
Norwalk	8	7	8	8	116	9	111	9	9
Norwich	7	6	7	7	77	8	34	8	7
Old Lyme	115	101	119	119	95	108	119	111	117
Old Saybrook	101	103	106	106	69	149	1	105	118
Orange	26	23	24	24	14	20	57	20	21
Oxford	126	138	115	115	122	120	105	121	111
Plainfield	35	47	33	33	137	35	117	32	38
Plainville	75	80	71	71	47	66	97	70	104
Plymouth	64	71	50	50	126	50	136	45	54
Pomfret	89	16	89	89	128	87	139	90	119
Portland	42	58	56	56	104	51	121	57	55
Preston	65	102	117	117	125	113	134	114	93
Prospect	156	163	159	159	2	154	73	152	163
Putnam	25	33	28	28	155	41	66	42	39
Redding	103	100	116	116	100	130	29	124	129
Ridgefield	69	41	67	67	165	75	167	69	68
Rocky Hill	123	117	118	118	81	114	85	117	145
Roxbury	118	119	121	121	162	118	166	118	130
Salem	163	159	152	152	159	153	159	148	131
Salisbury	49	49	47	47	112	57	75	58	43
Saybrook	92	81	96	96	60	79	124	91	120
Scotland	162	161	160	160	23	159	23	163	167
Seymour	46	36	43	43	119	36	162	41	64
Sharon	85	59	81	81	42	78	56	76	46
Sherman	146	146	154	154	18	152	17	151	146

* Table x shows number of teachers in each town.

Towns.	Rank in population	Rank in grand list	Rank in amount received from state	Rank in enumeration	Rank in cost per scholar enumerated	Rank in average attendance	Rank in cost per scholar in average attendance	Rank in registration	Rank in table x*
TABLE	ii	iii	iv	v	vi	vii	viii	ix	x
Simsbury	78	60	80	80	25	72	64	74	60
Somers	96	97	88	88	90	88	69	89	105
Southbury	109	118	114	114	153	111	153	112	106
Southington	32	28	32	32	26	26	72	27	27
South Windsor	81	85	98	98	11	92	13	100	94
Sprague	104	99	49	49	166	127	3	72	95
Stafford	39	61	39	39	6	45	4	43	37
Stamford	10	5	9	9	9	7	11	7	8
Sterling	114	114	101	101	158	99	164	103	121
Stonington	21	21	21	21	80	21	93	21	20
Stratford	44	55	40	40	89	34	120	34	61
Suffield	47	50	60	60	5	47	40	51	50
Thomaston	54	54	57	57	97	46	141	52	65
Thompson	29	44	35	35	164	58	129	48	56
Tolland	122	135	113	113	98	109	96	113	122
Torrington	14	17	14	14	108	17	68	17	15
Trumbull	97	107	93	93	142	102	110	96	112
Union	166	168	166	166	40	162	76	160	155
Vernon	22	19	22	22	117	24	98	24	23
Voluntown	131	155	138	138	105	132	122	137	147
Wallingford	20	66	19	19	17	15	70	16	16
Warren	165	154	163	163	120	165	52	105	156
Washington	90	69	86	86	154	89	142	81	87
Waterbury	4	4	4	4	43	4	12	4	4
Waterford	63	67	61	61	160	68	157	62	69
Watertown	60	64	51	51	131	52	135	49	51
Westbrook	129	110	129	129	127	121	148	132	148
West Hartford	57	35	53	53	1	44	8	40	44
Weston	135	149	142	142	73	146	45	136	157
Westport	41	42	42	42	103	49	80	50	52
Wethersfield	68	74	78	78	65	71	114	73	96
Willington	127	156	124	124	82	116	113	123	123
Wilton	95	90	90	90	146	83	156	85	97
Winchester	24	24	26	26	149	31	94	31	32
Windham	18	22	20	20	91	23	15	28	24
Windsor	45	53	48	48	107	42	145	44	45
Windsor Locks	61	52	46	46	121	80	2	87	98
Wolcott	154	157	149	149	32	156	9	155	158
Woodbridge	133	108	130	130	84	137	59	135	159
Woodbury	84	84	83	83	88	70	155	79	78
Woodstock	77	95	87	87	138	85	140	93	79

* Table x shows number of teachers in each town.

TABLE II

Towns of the state in order
determined by
population, census of 1900

Rank	Towns	Popul'n	Rank	Towns	Popul'n	Rank	Towns	Popul'n
1	New Haven	108,027	57	West Hartford	3,186	113	Harwinton	1,213
2	Hartford	79,850	58	East Windsor	3,158	114	Sterling	1,209
3	Bridgeport	70,996	59	Darien	3,116	115	Old Lyme	1,180
4	Waterbury	51,139	60	Watertown	3,100	116	Cornwall	1,175
5	Meriden	28,695	61	Windsor Locks	3,062	117	East Haven	1,167
6	New Britain	28,202	62	New Canaan	2,968	118	Roxbury	1,087
7	Norwich	24,637	63	Waterford	2,904	119	Brookfield	1,046
8	Norwalk	19,932	64	Plymouth	2,828	120	Monroe	1,043
9	Danbury	19,474	65	Preston	2,807	121	Newington	1,041
10	Stamford	18,830	66	Guilford	2,785	122	Tolland	1,036
11	New London	17,548	67	Canton	2,678	123	Rocky Hill	1,026
12	Middletown	17,486	68	Wethersfield	2,637	124	Hebron	1,016
13	Ansonia	12,681	69	Ridgefield	2,626	125	Easton	969
14	Torrington	12,453	70	Essex	2,530	126	Oxford	952
15	Greenwich	12,172	71	East Haddam	2,485	127	Willington	885
16	Manchester	10,601	72	Montville	2,395	128	Durham	884
17	Naugatuck	10,541	73	Brooklyn	2,358	129	Westbrook	884
18	Windham	10,137	74	Chatham	2,271	130	Canterbury	876
19	Bristol	9,643	75	Plainville	2,189	131	Voluntown	872
20	Wallingford	9,001	76	North Haven	2,164	132	Barkhamsted	864
21	Stonington	8,540	77	Woodstock	2,095	133	Woodbridge	852
22	Vernon	8,483	78	Simsbury	2,094	134	Middlefield	845
23	Derby	7,930	79	Cromwell	2,031	135	Weston	840
24	Winchester	7,763	80	Haddam	2,015	136	Goshen	835
25	Putnam	7,348	81	South Windsor	2,014	137	Canaan	820
26	Orange	6,995	82	Colchester	1,991	138	North Branford	814
27	Killingly	6,835	83	Cheshire	1,989	139	Bosrah	799
28	Enfield	6,699	84	Woodbury	1,988	140	Ashford	757
29	Thompson	6,442	85	Sharon	1,982	141	Lyme	750
30	East Hartford	6,406	86	East Lyme	1,836	142	Middlebury	736
31	Groton	5,962	87	Pomfret	1,831	143	Lisbon	697
32	Southington	5,890	88	Ellington	1,829	144	Colebrook	684
33	Branford	5,706	89	Mansfield	1,827	145	East Granby	684
34	Huntington	5,572	90	Washington	1,820	146	Sherman	658
35	Plainfield	4,821	91	North Canaan	1,803	147	Columbia	655
36	New Milford	4,804	92	Saybrook	1,634	148	Killingworth	651
37	Hamden	4,626	93	Coventry	1,632	149	Bridgewater	649
38	Fairfield	4,489	94	Norfolk	1,614	150	Hampton	629
39	Stafford	4,297	95	Wilton	1,598	151	Beacon Falls	623
40	Glastonbury	4,260	96	Somers	1,593	152	Hartland	592
41	Westport	4,017	97	Trumbull	1,587	153	New Fairfield	584
42	Portland	3,856	98	Lebanon	1,521	154	Wolcott	581
43	Milford	3,783	99	Madison	1,518	155	Bethlehem	576
44	Stratford	3,657	100	Bloomfield	1,513	156	Prospect	562
45	Windsor	3,614	101	Old Saybrook	1,431	157	Franklin	546
46	Seymour	3,541	102	Clinton	1,429	158	Morris	535
47	Suffield	3,521	103	Redding	1,426	159	Chaplin	529
48	Griswold	3,490	104	Sprague	1,339	160	Eastford	523
49	Salisbury	3,489	105	Chester	1,328	161	Bethany	517
50	Berlin	3,448	106	Avon	1,302	162	Scotland	471
51	New Hartford	3,424	107	Granby	1,299	163	Salem	468
52	Farmington	3,331	108	North Stonington	1,240	164	Bolton	457
53	Bethel	3,327	109	Southbury	1,238	165	Warren	432
54	Thomaston	3,300	110	Ledyard	1,236	166	Union	428
55	Newtown	3,276	111	Kent	1,220	167	Andover	385
56	Litchfield	3,214	112	Burlington	1,218	168	Marlborough	322

TABLE III

Towns in the state in order

determined by

valuation of property

Rank	Towns	Grand list	Rank	Towns	Grand list	Rank	Towns	Grand list
1	N Haven	\$106,386,539	57	Newtown	1,349,054	113	Avon	471,319
2	Bridgeport	64,905,672	58	Portland	1,332,377	114	Sterling	469,487
3	Hartford	61,357,470	59	Sharon	1,319,846	115	Kent	464,344
4	Waterbury	46,611,906	60	Simsbury	1,291,747	116	Newington	461,685
5	Stamford	19,225,517	61	Stafford	1,252,490	117	Rocky Hill	438,284
6	Norwich	14,778,449	62	Berlin	1,211,258	118	Southbury	435,852
7	Norwalk	13,772,559	63	East Windsor	1,210,794	119	Roxbury	431,512
8	Meriden	13,544,873	64	Watertown	1,210,718	120	Brookfield	421,156
9	New Britain	12,410,485	65	Bethel	1,200,361	121	Canaan	414,597
10	New London	12,093,753	66	Pomfret	1,194,052	122	Middlebury	413,572
11	Manchester	10,869,623	67	Waterford	1,163,561	123	Durham	413,007
12	Greenwich	10,612,496	68	Canton	1,135,635	124	North Branford	412,415
13	Ansonia	9,417,224	69	Washington	1,122,414	125	Hebron	412,213
14	Middletown	8,654,332	70	Brooklyn	1,112,141	126	Middlefield	410,932
15	Danbury	7,525,627	71	Plymouth	1,099,999	127	Goshen	410,618
16	Naugatuck	7,279,842	72	Madison	1,028,095	128	No Stonington	409,929
17	Torrington	7,268,244	73	Essex	1,018,876	129	Beacon Falls	400,564
18	Bristol	5,910,413	74	Wethersfield	1,012,706	130	Bozrah	389,687
19	Vernon	5,688,328	75	Cheshire	1,011,611	131	Bethany	385,006
20	Derby	5,358,178	76	Norfolk	1,010,240	132	Harwinton	382,690
21	Stonington	4,905,128	77	N Hartford	1,002,130	133	Ledyard	376,412
22	Windham	4,486,291	78	Ellington	990,580	134	Granby	375,941
23	Orange	4,415,445	79	Montville	971,004	135	Tolland	374,473
24	Winchester	4,318,698	80	Plainville	953,520	136	Burlington	363,451
25	Huntington	4,292,095	81	Saybrook	949,020	137	Canterbury	351,454
26	Wallington	3,911,700	82	North Canaan	938,666	138	Oxford	351,446
27	Killingly	3,857,010	83	Cromwell	935,092	139	New Fairfield	350,787
28	Southington	3,783,028	84	Woodbury	915,139	140	Morris	341,953
29	Enfield	3,717,858	85	South Windsor	886,568	141	Monroe	322,850
30	Groton	3,601,843	86	East Haven	884,423	142	Bethlehem	317,903
31	Milford	3,568,668	87	North Haven	882,609	143	Colebrook	313,941
32	Fairfield	3,517,745	88	East Lyme	867,418	144	Bridgewater	312,805
33	Putnam	3,260,620	89	Colchester	855,756	145	Barkhamsted	306,721
34	Darien	3,050,090	90	Wilton	831,358	146	Sherman	303,414
35	W Hartford	3,002,865	91	Bloomfield	821,058	147	Killingworth	298,155
36	Seymour	2,964,551	92	Clinton	793,838	148	Franklin	285,627
37	E Hartford	2,874,777	93	Chatham	783,187	149	Weston	283,413
38	Litchfield	2,750,707	94	Lebanon	779,721	150	Hampton	281,811
39	Branford	2,454,870	95	Woodstock	764,332	151	Lyme	254,416
40	Hamden	2,271,252	96	East Haddam	764,045	152	Columbia	240,263
41	Ridgefield	2,252,920	97	Somers	763,288	153	Lisbon	239,196
42	Westport	2,226,367	98	Mansfield	662,151	154	Warren	238,473
43	New Milford	2,122,960	99	Sprague	654,198	155	Voluntown	222,363
44	Thompson	2,115,877	100	Redding	626,699	156	Willington	222,106
45	New Canaan	2,023,295	101	Old Lyme	616,547	157	Wolcott	221,876
46	Griswold	1,979,150	102	Preston	592,246	158	Hartland	207,246
47	Plainfield	1,922,331	103	Old Saybrook	588,535	159	Salem	191,627
48	Farmington	1,888,510	104	Haddam	576,411	160	Ashford	180,624
49	Salisbury	1,882,947	105	Coventry	563,618	161	Scotland	179,045
50	Suffield	1,766,232	106	Chester	547,417	162	Bolton	165,597
51	Glastonbury	1,686,517	107	Trumbull	540,918	163	Prospect	157,228
52	Win's Locks	1,660,483	108	Woodbridge	532,571	164	Chaplin	154,679
53	Windsor	1,582,528	109	Cornwall	528,854	165	Eastford	154,624
54	Thomaston	1,563,660	110	Westbrook	509,672	166	Andover	149,963
55	Stratford	1,534,861	111	East Granby	494,909	167	Marlborough	149,259
56	Guilford	1,357,197	112	Easton	485,964	168	Union	126,655

TABLE IV

Towns of the state in order

determined by

amounts received from state treasury for schools

(\$2.25 per enumerated person, see table v)

Rank	Towns	Amount received from state	Rank	Towns	Amount received from state	Rank	Towns	Amount received from state
1	New Haven	\$57,584.25	57	Thomaston	1,548.00	113	Tolland	546.75
2	Hartford	40,797.00	58	Farmington	1,516.50	114	Southbury	544.50
3	Bridgeport	40,171.50	59	Berlin	1,512.00	115	Oxford	528.75
4	Waterbury	34,314.75	60	Suffield	1,473.75	116	Redding	526.50
5	New Britain	16,384.50	61	Waterford	1,435.50	117	Preston	522.00
6	Meriden	15,171.75	62	New Canaan	1,404.00	118	Rocky Hill	513.00
7	Norwich	13,158.00	63	Newtown	1,318.50	119	Old Lyme	510.75
8	Norwalk	11,245.50	64	Montville	1,269.00	120	Clinton	504.00
9	Stamford	10,860.75	65	Canton	1,260.00	121	Roxbury	486.00
10	Danbury	10,512.00	66	Cromwell	1,192.50	122	No Stonington	477.00
11	New London	9,294.75	67	Ridgefield	1,190.25	123	Hebron	459.00
12	Ansonia	8,109.00	68	Essex	1,161.00	124	Willington	438.75
13	Middletown	7,731.40	69	Chatham	1,158.75	125	Easton	436.50
14	Torrington	7,371.00	70	Guilford	1,127.25	126	Brookfield	425.25
15	Naugatuck	7,107.75	71	Plainville	1,093.50	127	Middlefield	423.00
16	Greenwich	6,921.00	72	Darien	1,066.50	128	Beacon Falls	414.00
17	Manchester	6,486.75	73	New Hartford	1,032.75	129	Westbrook	414.00
18	Bristol	5,539.50	74	Colchester	1,030.50	130	Woodbridge	405.00
19	Wallingford	5,310.00	75	East Haddam	1,001.25	131	Barkhamsted	402.75
20	Windham	5,238.00	76	Haddam	994.50	132	Borrah	402.75
21	Stonington	4,392.00	77	Ellington	990.00	133	Killingworth	387.00
22	Vernon	4,212.00	78	Wethersfield	967.50	134	Lisbon	382.50
23	Derby	4,196.25	79	Brooklyn	963.00	135	Colebrook	373.50
24	Orange	4,153.50	80	Simsbury	951.75	136	Canterbury	371.25
25	Enfield	4,032.00	81	Sharon	920.25	137	Lyme	369.00
26	Winchester	3,827.25	82	North Haven	904.50	138	Voluntown	369.00
27	East Hartford	3,696.75	83	Woodbury	893.25	139	Durham	360.00
28	Putnam	3,496.50	84	North Canaan	886.50	140	Monroe	360.00
29	Killingly	3,465.00	85	East Lyme	879.75	141	North Branford	357.75
30	Groton	2,981.25	86	Washington	879.75	142	Weston	337.50
31	Huntington	2,979.00	87	Woodstock	852.75	143	Goshen	330.75
32	Southington	2,866.50	88	Somers	828.00	144	Columbia	321.75
33	Plainfield	2,857.50	89	Pomfret	825.75	145	East Granby	321.75
34	Branford	2,819.25	90	Wilton	825.75	146	Middlebury	321.75
35	Thompson	2,765.25	91	Cheshire	787.50	147	Canaan	315.00
36	Hamden	2,547.00	92	Norfolk	778.50	148	Bridgewater	308.25
37	New Milford	2,358.00	93	Trumbull	776.25	149	Wolcott	308.25
38	Fairfield	2,353.50	94	Lebanon	774.00	150	Bethany	306.00
39	Stafford	2,301.75	95	Mansfield	744.75	151	Ashford	303.75
40	Stratford	2,241.00	96	Saybrook	738.00	152	Salem	301.50
41	Griswold	1,946.25	97	Harwinton	726.75	153	Hampton	292.50
42	Westport	1,923.75	98	South Windsor	722.25	154	Sherman	290.25
43	Seymour	1,921.50	99	Coventry	713.25	155	Bethlehem	276.75
44	Milford	1,872.00	100	Burlington	679.50	156	Morris	267.75
45	Glastonbury	1,849.50	101	Sterling	670.50	157	Franklin	249.75
46	Windsor Locks	1,836.00	102	Chester	650.25	158	Chaplin	243.00
47	Salisbury	1,818.00	103	Avon	636.75	159	Prospect	238.50
48	Windsor	1,788.75	104	Madison	632.25	160	Scotland	238.50
49	Sprague	1,732.50	105	East Haven	627.75	161	Eastford	225.00
50	Plymouth	1,723.50	106	Old Saybrook	616.50	162	Bolton	207.00
51	Watertown	1,707.75	107	Ledyard	612.00	163	Warren	207.00
52	East Windsor	1,694.25	108	Bloomfield	607.50	164	New Fairfield	204.75
53	West Hartford	1,660.50	109	Granby	607.50	165	Hartland	200.25
54	Bethel	1,651.50	110	Newington	603.00	166	Union	186.75
55	Litchfield	1,649.25	111	Cornwall	562.50	167	Andover	150.75
56	Portland	1,631.25	112	Kent	558.00	168	Marlborough	137.25

TABLE V

Towns of the state in order

determined by

enumeration of children between 4 and 16 years of age

October 1904

Rank	Towns	Enumeration	Rank	Towns	Enumeration	Rank	Towns	Enumeration
1	New Haven	25,593	57	Thomaston	688	113	Tolland	243
2	Hartford	18,132	58	Farmington	674	114	Southbury	242
3	Bridgeport	17,854	59	Berlin	672	115	Oxford	235
4	Waterbury	15,251	60	Suffield	655	116	Redding	234
5	New Britain	7,282	61	Waterford	638	117	Preston	232
6	Meriden	6,743	62	New Canaan	624	118	Rocky Hill	228
7	Norwich	5,848	63	Newtown	586	119	Old Lyme	227
8	Norwalk	4,998	64	Montville	564	120	Clinton	224
9	Stamford	4,827	65	Canton	560	121	Roxbury	216
10	Danbury	4,672	66	Cromwell	530	122	North Stonington	212
11	New London	4,131	67	Ridgefield	529	123	Hebron	204
12	Ansonia	3,604	68	Essex	516	124	Willington	195
13	Middletown	3,436	69	Chatham	515	125	Easton	194
14	Torrington	3,276	70	Guilford	501	126	Brookfield	189
15	Naugatuck	3,159	71	Plainville	486	127	Middlefield	188
16	Greenwich	3,076	72	Darien	474	128	Beacon Falls	184
17	Manchester	2,833	73	New Hartford	459	129	Westbrook	184
18	Bristol	2,462	74	Colchester	458	130	Woodbridge	180
19	Wallingford	2,360	75	East Haddam	445	131	Barkhamsted	179
20	Windham	2,328	76	Haddam	442	132	Bozrah	179
21	Stonington	1,952	77	Ellington	440	133	Killingworth	172
22	Vernon	1,872	78	Wethersfield	430	134	Lisbon	170
23	Derby	1,865	79	Brooklyn	428	135	Colebrook	166
24	Orange	1,846	80	Simsbury	423	136	Canterbury	165
25	Enfield	1,792	81	Sharon	409	137	Lyme	164
26	Winchester	1,701	82	North Haven	402	138	Voluntown	164
27	East Hartford	1,643	83	Woodbury	397	139	Durham	160
28	Putnam	1,554	84	North Canaan	394	140	Monroe	160
29	Killingly	1,540	85	East Lyme	391	141	North Branford	159
30	Groton	1,325	86	Washington	391	142	Weston	150
31	Huntington	1,324	87	Woodstock	379	143	Goshen	147
32	Southington	1,274	88	Somers	368	144	Columbia	143
33	Plainfield	1,270	89	Pomfret	367	145	East Granby	143
34	Branford	1,253	90	Wilton	367	146	Middlebury	143
35	Thompson	1,229	91	Cheshire	350	147	Canaan	140
36	Hamden	1,132	92	Norfolk	346	148	Bridgewater	137
37	New Milford	1,048	93	Trumbull	345	149	Wolcott	137
38	Fairfield	1,046	94	Lebanon	344	150	Bethany	136
39	Stafford	1,023	95	Mansfield	331	151	Ashford	135
40	Stratford	996	96	Saybrook	328	152	Salem	134
41	Griswold	865	97	Harwinton	323	153	Hampton	130
42	Westport	855	98	South Windsor	321	154	Sherman	129
43	Seymour	854	99	Coventry	317	155	Bethlehem	123
44	Milford	832	100	Burlington	302	156	Morris	119
45	Glastonbury	822	101	Sterling	298	157	Franklin	111
46	Windsor Locks	816	102	Chester	289	158	Chaplin	108
47	Salisbury	808	103	Avon	283	159	Prospect	106
48	Windsor	795	104	Madison	281	160	Scotland	106
49	Sprague	770	105	East Haven	279	161	Eastford	100
50	Plymouth	766	106	Old Saybrook	274	162	Bolton	92
51	Watertown	759	107	Ledyard	272	163	Warren	92
52	East Windsor	753	108	Bloomfield	270	164	New Fairfield	91
53	West Hartford	738	109	Granby	270	165	Hartland	89
54	Bethel	734	110	Newington	268	166	Union	83
55	Litchfield	733	111	Cornwall	250	167	Andover	67
56	Portland	725	112	Kent	248	168	Marlborough	61

TABLE VI

Towns of the state in order
determined by
cost per child enumerated

(See table v)

Cost per scholar on basis of enumerat'n			Cost per scholar on basis of enumerat'n			Cost per scholar on basis of enumerat'n		
Rank	Towns		Rank	Towns		Rank	Towns	
1	West Hartford	28.11	57	Fairfield	16.56	113	Hamden	13.33
2	Prospect	25.19	58	Lyme	16.46	114	Middlebury	13.30
3	Hartford	24.16	59	Branford	16.43	115	Cromwell	13.21
4	Farmington	22.41	60	Saybrook	16.38	116	Norwalk	13.12
5	Suffield	22.30	61	Canton	16.32	117	Vernon	12.98
6	Stafford	22.05	62	Colchester	16.31	118	East Lyme	12.95
7	Avon	21.95	63	Bethel	16.24	119	Seymour	12.95
8	East Hartford	21.86	64	Canterbury	16.01	120	Warren	12.94
9	Stamford	21.70	65	Wethersfield	16.00	121	Windsor Locks	12.83
10	New Fairfield	21.45	66	Ledyard	15.94	122	Oxford	12.70
11	South Windsor	21.43	67	New London	15.88	123	Danbury	12.64
12	Cheshire	21.34	68	Guilford	15.83	124	Enfield	12.64
13	New Canaan	20.47	69	Old Saybrook	15.77	125	Preston	12.45
14	Orange	20.01	70	No Stonington	15.77	126	Plymouth	12.39
15	Hartland	19.96	71	Lebanon	15.72	127	Westbrook	12.36
16	Hampton	19.64	72	Bethany	15.66	128	Pomfret	12.34
17	Wallington	19.64	73	Weston	15.66	129	Ansonia	12.33
18	Sherman	19.54	74	Chatham	15.49	130	Killingworth	12.28
19	Bristol	19.21	75	Glastonbury	15.49	131	Watertown	12.18
20	Hebron	19.08	76	New Britain	15.46	132	Coventry	12.15
21	Litchfield	19.08	77	Norwich	15.45	133	Mansfield	12.08
22	Easton	19.01	78	Meriden	15.42	134	Berlin	12.06
23	Scotland	19.01	79	Bethlehem	15.26	135	Groton	12.01
24	Madison	18.92	80	Stonington	15.22	136	Lisbon	11.91
25	Simsbury	18.83	81	Rocky Hill	15.19	137	Plainfield	11.81
26	Southington	18.79	82	Willington	15.12	138	Woodstock	11.75
27	Manchester	18.72	83	Goshen	15.09	139	Haddam	11.74
28	Beacon Falls	18.71	84	Woodbridge	15.05	140	Middlefield	11.70
29	Eastford	18.65	85	Granby	15.03	141	East Haddam	11.68
30	Darien	18.53	86	Newtown	14.95	142	Trumbull	11.67
31	Burlington	18.46	87	Essex	14.94	143	North Canaan	11.64
32	Wolcott	18.41	88	Woodbury	14.93	144	Bridgeport	11.63
33	Brookfield	17.94	89	Stratford	14.90	145	Andover	11.41
34	Kent	17.86	90	Somers	14.76	146	Wilton	11.30
35	Chaplin	17.82	91	Windham	14.74	147	Bridgewater	11.29
36	Harwinton	17.68	92	Ellington	14.73	148	Colebrook	11.13
37	Monroe	17.65	93	Canaan	14.62	149	Winchester	10.91
38	Marlborough	17.55	94	Newington	14.57	150	Cornwall	10.90
39	Franklin	17.54	95	Old Lyme	14.55	151	New Milford	10.83
40	Union	17.49	96	East Windsor	14.45	152	Derby	10.80
41	North Branford	17.38	97	Thomaston	14.45	153	Southbury	10.57
42	Sharon	17.36	98	Tolland	14.45	154	Washington	10.56
43	Waterbury	17.27	99	Middletown	14.31	155	Putnam	10.29
44	Durham	17.16	100	Redding	14.29	156	Chester	10.28
45	New Haven	17.15	101	Montville	14.28	157	Milford	10.05
46	Barkhamsted	17.06	102	Killingly	14.27	158	Sterling	9.51
47	Plainville	17.00	103	Westport	14.25	159	Salem	9.47
48	Norfolk	16.88	104	Portland	13.98	160	Waterford	9.21
49	Brooklyn	16.78	105	Voluntown	13.98	161	Bozrah	8.94
50	Bloomfield	16.76	106	Griswold	13.81	162	Roxbury	8.67
51	Naugatuck	16.72	107	Windsor	13.78	163	North Haven	7.15
52	East Haven	16.71	108	Torrington	13.73	164	Thompson	7.00
53	Columbia	16.69	109	Huntington	13.57	165	Ridgefield	6.51
54	Morris	16.69	110	Ashford	13.56	166	Sprague	6.25
55	East Granby	16.58	111	New Hartford	13.50	167	Greenwich	4.66
56	Bolton	16.57	112	Salisbury	13.37	168	Clinton	4.42

AVERAGE ATTENDANCE

27

TABLE VII

Towns of the state in order
determined by
average attendance in public schools

(School year July 15 1904 to July 14 1905)

Rank	Towns	Average attend'nce	Rank	Towns	Average attend'nce	Rank	Towns	Average attend'nce
1	New Haven	17,455	57	Salisbury	425	113	Preston	145
2	Bridgeport	10,954	58	Thompson	421	114	Rocky Hill	141
3	Hartford	10,809	59	Essex	407	115	No Stonington	135
4	Waterbury	7,769	60	Guilford	404	116	Willington	134
5	New Britain	4,402	61	New Canaan	401	117	Easton	133
6	Meriden	3,520	62	Cromwell	397	118	Roxbury	133
7	Stamford	3,086	63	Newtown	385	119	Hebron	132
8	Norwich	3,040	64	Berlin	369	120	Oxford	131
9	Norwalk	2,946	65	Colchester	356	121	Westbrook	124
10	Danbury	2,355	66	Plainville	351	122	Beacon Falls	121
11	New London	2,338	67	Montville	349	123	Middlefield	120
12	Ansonia	2,226	68	Waterford	346	124	Monroe	117
13	Middletown	2,211	69	Chatham	327	125	Lyme	116
14	Manchester	2,149	70	Woodbury	323	126	Bozrah	112
15	Wallingford	1,797	71	Wethersfield	314	127	Sprague	112
16	Greenwich	1,728	72	Simsbury	300	128	Canterbury	110
17	Torrington	1,719	73	Darien	299	129	North Branford	109
18	Naugatuck	1,690	74	East Haddam	294	130	Redding	109
19	Bristol	1,541	75	Ridgefield	294	131	Killingworth	108
20	Orange	1,370	76	North Haven	284	132	Voluntown	108
21	Stonington	1,238	77	North Canaan	272	133	Madison	101
22	East Hartford	1,158	78	Sharon	262	134	Brookfield	100
23	Windham	1,042	79	Saybrook	256	135	Barkhamsted	99
24	Vernon	1,032	80	Windsor Locks	250	136	Columbia	98
25	Killingly	941	81	Ellington	248	137	Woodbridge	97
26	Southington	931	82	East Lyme	246	138	Middlebury	92
27	Enfield	913	83	Wilton	243	139	Colebrook	90
28	Groton	913	84	Haddam	240	140	Hampton	86
29	Huntington	881	85	Woodstock	229	141	Bethany	85
30	Branford	873	86	New Hartford	228	142	Durham	85
31	Winchester	780	87	Pomfret	224	143	Bridgewater	84
32	Derby	745	88	Somers	216	144	East Granby	84
33	New Milford	706	89	Washington	216	145	Lisbon	83
34	Stratford	694	90	Coventry	214	146	Weston	83
35	Plainfield	691	91	Cheshire	208	147	Canaan	82
36	Seymour	680	92	South Windsor	204	148	Morris	81
37	Griswold	675	93	Burlington	203	149	Old Saybrook	81
38	Hamden	670	94	Norfolk	201	150	Goshen	80
39	Glastonbury	629	95	Harwinton	198	151	Bethlehem	78
40	Fairfield	613	96	Mansfield	194	152	Sherman	78
41	Putnam	609	97	Lebanon	192	153	Salem	76
42	Windsor	563	98	Ledyard	187	154	Prospect	75
43	Bethel	546	99	Sterling	187	155	Eastford	73
44	West Hartford	545	100	Avon	185	156	Wolcott	73
45	Stafford	541	101	Chester	183	157	Franklin	68
46	Thomaston	513	102	Trumbull	181	158	Ashford	66
47	Suffield	506	103	Brooklyn	176	159	Scotland	65
48	Farmington	498	104	Granby	175	160	Chaplin	63
49	Westport	487	105	Cornwall	167	161	New Fairfield	62
50	Plymouth	479	106	Bloomfield	166	162	Union	58
51	Portland	474	107	Kent	163	163	Bolton	57
52	Watertown	466	108	Old Lyme	154	164	Hartland	55
53	Litchfield	460	109	Tolland	149	165	Warren	43
54	Canton	456	110	East Haven	148	166	Marlborough	37
55	Milford	455	111	Southbury	147	167	Andover	34
56	East Windsor	440	112	Newington	146	168	Clinton	26

TABLE VIII

Towns of the state in order

determined by

cost per scholar in average attendance at public schools

(See table vii)

Rank	Towns	Cost per scholar, on basis of average attend'nce	Rank	Towns	Cost per scholar, on basis of average attend'nce	Rank	Towns	Cost per scholar, on basis of average attend'nce
1	Old Saybrook	\$53.69	57	Orange	\$26.98	113	Willington	\$22.08
2	Windsor Locks	41.08	58	Bloomfield	26.90	114	Wethersfield	21.95
3	Sprague	41.88	59	Woodbridge	26.89	115	Berlin	21.94
4	Stafford	41.74	60	New Britain	26.87	116	Bethel	21.84
5	Brooklyn	40.82	61	Newington	26.84	117	Plainfield	21.73
6	Hartford	40.53	62	Bolton	26.80	118	Haddam	21.63
7	Clinton	38.82	63	Derby	26.70	119	Old Lyme	21.44
8	West Hartford	38.11	64	Simsbury	26.59	120	Stratford	21.40
9	Wolcott	34.79	65	Madison	26.52	121	Portland	21.38
10	Brookfield	34.08	66	Putnam	26.26	122	Voluntown	21.32
11	Stamford	34.01	67	Ellington	26.19	123	Colchester	20.99
12	Waterbury	33.91	68	Torrington	26.17	124	Saybrook	20.99
13	South Windsor	33.81	69	Somers	26.07	125	Middlebury	20.67
14	Avon	33.67	70	Wallington	25.81	126	Colebrook	20.65
15	Windham	32.94	71	Eastford	25.72	127	Mansfield	20.62
16	Greenwich	32.85	72	Southington	25.66	128	East Lyme	20.58
17	Sherman	32.53	73	Prospect	25.60	129	Thompson	20.43
18	Durham	32.30	74	North Branford	25.47	130	Huntington	20.41
19	Hartland	32.30	75	Salisbury	25.46	131	Glastonbury	20.23
20	New Canaan	31.85	76	Union	25.24	132	Canton	20.04
21	New Fairfield	31.74	77	Bethany	25.20	133	Ansonia	19.97
22	East Haven	31.61	78	New Haven	25.15	134	Preston	19.92
23	Scotland	31.25	79	Manchester	25.11	135	Watertown	19.86
24	Naugatuck	31.24	80	Westport	25.05	136	Plymouth	19.84
25	Cheshire	31.10	81	Danbury	25.02	137	Killingworth	19.66
26	East Hartford	31.04	82	Canaan	24.96	138	Gulford	19.65
27	Barkhamsted	30.85	83	North Stonington	24.87	139	Pomfret	19.52
28	Bristol	30.70	84	Enfield	24.83	140	Woodstock	19.44
29	Redding	30.68	85	Rocky Hill	24.57	141	Thomaston	19.43
30	Chaplin	30.54	86	East Windsor	24.51	142	Washington	19.12
31	Litchfield	30.41	87	Lisbon	24.41	143	Essex	18.96
32	Farmington	30.34	88	Chatham	24.40	144	Bridgeport	18.95
33	Hampton	29.87	89	Columbia	24.35	145	Windsor	18.81
34	Norwich	29.73	90	Monroe	24.14	146	Bridgewater	18.41
35	Meriden	29.54	91	Bethlehem	24.09	147	Milford	18.41
36	Hebron	29.49	92	Canterbury	24.02	148	Westbrook	18.35
37	Darien	29.42	93	Stonington	24.01	149	Middlefield	17.75
38	Norfolk	29.14	94	Winchester	23.80	150	East Haddam	17.72
39	Marlborough	28.93	95	Branford	23.58	151	Griswold	17.70
40	Suffield	28.87	96	Tolland	23.56	152	Cromwell	17.66
41	Harwinton	28.84	97	Plainville	23.55	153	Southbury	17.46
42	Beacon Falls	28.58	98	Vernon	23.54	154	Groton	17.43
43	East Granby	28.40	99	Killingly	23.37	155	Woodbury	17.28
44	Franklin	28.34	100	Lyme	23.37	156	Wilton	17.07
45	Weston	28.30	101	Morris	23.28	157	Waterford	17.02
46	Lebanon	28.24	102	Ledyard	23.26	158	North Canaan	16.86
47	Fairfield	28.16	103	Granby	23.19	159	Salem	16.80
48	New London	28.06	104	Montville	23.09	160	Cornwall	16.37
49	Ashford	27.96	105	Oxford	22.86	161	New Milford	16.37
50	Goshen	27.91	106	Newtown	22.80	162	Seymour	16.27
51	Easton	27.73	107	Coventry	22.54	163	Chester	16.23
52	Warren	27.67	108	Hamden	22.54	164	Sterling	15.80
53	Burlington	27.47	109	Andover	22.49	165	Bozrah	14.39
54	Kent	27.25	110	Trumbull	22.32	166	Roxbury	14.08
55	New Hartford	27.24	111	Norwalk	22.26	167	Ridgefield	11.72
56	Sharon	27.16	112	Middletown	22.24	168	North Haven	10.13

TABLE IX

Towns of the state in order

determined by

registration in public schools

(School year July 15 1904 to July 14 1905)

Rank	Towns	Registra- tion	Rank	Towns	Registra- tion	Rank	Towns	Registra- tion
1	New Haven	21,156	57	Portland	576	113	Tolland	216
2	Hartford	14,458	58	Salisbury	572	114	Preston	215
3	Bridgeport	11,918	59	New Canaan	556	115	Newington	212
4	Waterbury	9,798	60	Montville	550	116	East Haven	210
5	New Britain	5,031	61	Berlin	543	117	Rocky Hill	210
6	Meriden	4,218	62	Waterford	541	118	Roxbury	208
7	Stamford	4,164	63	Newtown	524	119	Hebron	206
8	Norwich	4,060	64	Cromwell	514	120	No Stonington	203
9	Norwalk	3,865	65	Guilford	508	121	Oxford	200
10	Greenwich	3,702	66	Colchester	483	122	Easton	199
11	Danbury	3,269	67	Essex	479	123	Willington	186
12	New London	3,060	68	Chatham	450	124	Redding	173
13	Middletown	2,878	69	Ridgefield	446	125	Monroe	171
14	Manchester	2,848	70	Plainville	440	126	Beacon Falls	170
15	Ansonia	2,628	71	Darien	432	127	Middlefield	162
16	Wallingford	2,353	72	Sprague	431	128	Lyme	158
17	Torrington	2,211	73	Wethersfield	429	129	Brookfield	156
18	Naugatuck	2,206	74	Simsbury	428	130	Canterbury	155
19	Bristol	2,019	75	East Haddam	410	131	Killingworth	155
20	Orange	1,855	76	Sharon	407	132	Westbrook	154
21	Stonington	1,670	77	North Haven	384	133	Barkhamsted	150
22	East Hartford	1,622	78	North Canaan	373	134	Bozrah	150
23	Groton	1,303	79	Woodbury	368	135	Woodbridge	149
24	Vernon	1,260	80	East Lyme	357	136	Weston	141
25	Enfield	1,258	81	Washingtton	344	137	Voluntown	140
26	Killingly	1,239	82	Haddam	343	138	North Branford	139
27	Southington	1,171	83	Ellington	334	139	Goshen	138
28	Windham	1,171	84	Mansfield	332	140	Middlebury	138
29	Branford	1,167	85	Wilton	325	141	Durham	137
30	Huntington	1,125	86	New Hartford	317	142	Columbia	136
31	Winchester	1,071	87	Windsor Locks	315	143	Colebrook	134
32	Plainfield	985	88	Harwinton	309	144	Bethany	132
33	Hamden	983	89	Somers	308	145	Canaan	132
34	Stratford	937	90	Pomfret	304	146	Hampton	128
35	New Milford	931	91	Saybrook	302	147	Bridgewater	127
36	Derby	928	92	Coventry	300	148	Salem	123
37	Fairfield	926	93	Woodstock	300	149	East Granby	122
38	Griswold	894	94	Cheshire	296	150	Bethlehem	116
39	Glastonbury	871	95	Lebanon	295	151	Sherman	115
40	West Hartford	804	96	Trumbull	279	152	Prospect	113
41	Seymour	769	97	Norfolk	278	153	Ashford	112
42	Putnam	766	98	Burlington	273	154	New Fairfield	106
43	Soufford	759	99	Madison	273	155	Wolcott	106
44	Windsor	750	100	South Windsor	267	156	Lisbon	105
45	Plymouth	714	101	Bloomfield	266	157	Franklin	99
46	Bethel	709	102	Ledyard	258	158	Morris	99
47	Litchfield	703	103	Sterling	255	159	Bolton	93
48	Thompson	676	104	Kent	251	160	Union	90
49	Watertown	670	105	Old Saybrook	251	161	Eastford	89
50	Westport	669	106	Cornwall	247	162	Chaplin	88
51	Suffield	645	107	Chester	244	163	Scotland	88
52	Thomaston	639	108	Avon	239	164	Hartland	81
53	Farmington	630	109	Granby	238	165	Warren	70
54	East Windsor	595	110	Brooklyn	235	166	Andover	50
55	Milford	590	111	Old Lyme	231	167	Marlborough	48
56	Canton	580	112	Southbury	217	168	Clinton	38

TABLE X

Towns of the state in order
determined by
number of teachers employed

(School year ended July 14 1905)

Rank	Towns	No teachers employed	Rank	Towns	No teachers employed	Rank	Towns	No teachers employed
1	New Haven	500	57	Colchester	17	113	Avon	8
2	Hartford	384	58	Montville	17	114	Brookfield	8
3	Bridgeport	268	59	New Canaan	17	115	Goshen	8
4	Waterbury	238	60	Simsbury	17	116	Killingworth	8
5	New Britain	134	61	Stratford	17	117	Old Lyme	8
6	Meriden	116	62	Berlin	16	118	Old Saybrook	8
7	Norwich	115	63	East Windsor	16	119	Pomfret	8
8	Stamford	105	64	Seymour	16	120	Saybrook	8
9	Norwalk	91	65	Thomaston	16	121	Sterling	8
10	New London	86	66	East Haddam	15	122	Tolland	8
11	Middletown	74	67	New Hartford	15	123	Willington	8
12	Danbury	73	68	Ridgefield	15	124	Hartland	7
13	Ansonia	65	69	Waterford	15	125	Lyme	7
14	Greenwich	62	70	Chatham	14	126	Monroe	7
15	Torrington	60	71	Madison	14	127	New Fairfield	7
16	Wallingford	60	72	Milford	14	128	North Branford	7
17	Naugatuck	58	73	No Stonington	14	129	Redding	7
18	Bristol	55	74	Essex	13	130	Roxbury	7
19	Manchester	55	75	Kent	13	131	Salem	7
20	Stonington	48	76	Lebanon	13	132	Ashford	6
21	Orange	46	77	Ledyard	13	133	Beacon Falls	6
22	East Hartford	44	78	Woodbury	13	134	Bethlehem	6
23	Vernon	44	79	Woodstock	13	135	Chester	6
24	Windham	42	80	Brooklyn	12	136	Colebrook	6
25	Enfield	35	81	Cheshire	12	137	Columbia	6
26	Killingly	35	82	Cornwall	12	138	Durham	6
27	Southington	33	83	Coventry	12	139	Eastford	6
28	Groton	31	84	Cromwell	12	140	East Haven	6
29	Glastonbury	28	85	Haddam	12	141	Franklin	6
30	Huntington	28	86	Norfolk	12	142	Hampton	6
31	Branford	27	87	Washington	12	143	Morris	6
32	Winchester	26	88	Canterbury	11	144	Newington	6
33	Derby	25	89	Darien	11	145	Rocky Hill	6
34	Griswold	25	90	East Lyme	11	146	Sherman	6
35	Hamden	25	91	Ellington	11	147	Voluntown	6
36	New Milford	25	92	North Haven	11	148	Westbrook	6
37	Stafford	25	93	Preston	11	149	Bethany	5
38	Plainfield	24	94	South Windsor	11	150	Bozrah	5
39	Putnam	24	95	Sprague	11	151	Bridgewater	5
40	Newtown	23	96	Wethersfield	11	152	East Granby	5
41	Farmington	22	97	Wilton	11	153	Lisbon	5
42	Litchfield	22	98	Windsor Locks	11	154	Middlebury	5
43	Salisbury	22	99	Granby	10	155	Union	5
44	West Hartford	22	100	Harwinton	10	156	Warren	5
45	Windsor	22	101	Hebron	10	157	Weston	5
46	Sharon	20	102	Mansfield	10	158	Wolcott	5
47	Bethel	19	103	North Canaan	10	159	Woodbridge	5
48	Fairfield	19	104	Plainville	10	160	Bolton	4
49	Guilford	19	105	Somers	10	161	Canaan	4
50	Suffield	19	106	Southbury	10	162	Middlefield	4
51	Watertown	19	107	Barkhamsted	9	163	Prospect	4
52	Westport	19	108	Bloomfield	9	164	Chaplin	3
53	Canton	18	109	Burlington	9	165	Clinton	3
54	Plymouth	18	110	Easton	9	166	Marlborough	3
55	Portland	18	111	Oxford	9	167	Scotland	2
56	Thompson	18	112	Trumbull	9	168	Andover	1

A table showing the towns of the state, arranged by the number of days in a school year, will be found on page 89.

GENERAL STATISTICS

The following statistics are of general interest:

Population of Connecticut, 1900	908,355
Number of children between four and sixteen years of age, October, 1904	215,217
Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools	168,779
Increase	5,638
Percentage of increase	3.44
Enrolled per capita of population	18.58
Ratio of enrollment to enumeration	79.53
Average daily attendance	129,257
Increase	5,940
Percentage of increase	4.81
Number of schools	1,518
departments	4,292
Average number of days schools were kept	188.73
Number of schoolhouses	1,594
Value of all public school property	\$13,470,108.60
Value per capita of population	14.83
Value per capita of average attendance	104.21
Teachers, number men, winter,	325
women, winter	4,269
total,	4,594
men, summer	319
women, summer	4,278
total,	4,597
Percentage of male teachers	6.7
Average monthly wages of teachers	
men	108.97
increase	2.34
women	46.67
increase	.89
Revenue from	
permanent funds	\$144,191.24
state taxes *	410,983.17
local taxes	3,029,477.30
other sources	215,714.07
Total *	† \$3,800,365.78
Percentage of revenue derived from	
permanent funds	3.79
state taxes	10.81
local taxes	79.72
other sources	5.68
Expenditure for	
new buildings	\$340,554.47
libraries and apparatus	23,780.31
running expenses, including salaries of teachers and superintendents	2,744,454.74
other expenses	670,942.42
Total	\$3,779,731.94
Expenditure per capita of population for running expenses	3.02
Daily cost of schooling per pupil	
for running expenses	11.2 cents
for all purposes,	15.5 cents
Amount of permanent invested funds	\$3,059,925.60

* For items of this amount see page —.

† Average attendance grant not included.

ANALYSIS OF STATISTICS

In the following pages the statistics for 1904-1905 are analyzed and compared as in former reports with the returns for the previous year.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Summary of statistics, 1904-1905

School fund	
Income distributed	\$109,579.27
Dividend per child	50.91 cents
Grants from state treasury	
Enumeration grant	374,658.98
High school grant tuition fees	21,886.67
Transportation	9,066.28
Supervision	5,371.24
Total *	\$410,983.17
Receipts	
By towns and districts for tuition fees	37,216.49
Town deposit fund income	26,323.23
Local funds income	8,288.74
Town tax for schools	2,288,054.34
Increase for the year	35,486.32
District tax for the schools	741,423.00
Increase for the year	99,568.58
Voluntary contributions	40,835.94
From other sources	137,661.64
Received for public schools from all sources	3,800,365.78
Increase for the year	27,316.10
Expenditures	
For teachers' wages	2,320,682.72
Increase for the year	91,055.30
For fuel and incidentals	358,522.44
Increase for the year	32,858.14
For repairs of school buildings	192,837.76
Decrease for the year	16,620.62
For libraries and apparatus	23,780.31
Increase for the year	772.55
For new schoolhouses	340,554.47
Decrease for the year	149,968.42
By towns for high school tuition	36,115.73
By towns for high school transportation	17,341.19
By towns for supervision	65,249.58
For other school purposes	424,647.74
Increase for the year	17,766.03
Total for public schools	3,779,731.94
Decrease for the year	15,527.77
Estimated value of school property in state	13,470,108.60
School district indebtedness of state	2,753,224.81
Cost of new school houses completed during the year	539,851.88
Number of districts that raised a tax during year	101

* Average attendance grant not included.

RECEIPTS

The total sum received from all sources by the 168 towns of the state for public schools was \$3,800,365.78 as compared with \$3,773,049.68 in the year 1903-1904.

The principal sources of income are

- (a) permanent investments
- (b) taxes
- (c) voluntary contributions

PERMANENT INVESTMENTS

Permanent investments include

- (a) school fund
- (b) town deposit fund
- (c) local funds

School fund — On the 30th of September, 1905, the principal of the school fund was invested as follows —

TABLE XI

Bonds and mortgages	\$1,691,596.47
Real estate	178,255.46
Bank stock	115,212.61
Cash	37,437.69
Total	\$2,022,502.23

The interest on this fund was \$109,579.27, which was distributed to schools under the provisions of section 2257 of the general statutes.

Of the \$2.25 per scholar divided and distributed to the towns under the above section the income of the school fund supplied 51 cents.

Local funds — The principal of local funds is returned as \$282,451.03 and the income as \$8,288.74.

Town deposit fund — The amount deposited with the towns in 1837 was \$763,661.83; the amount now returned is \$754,972.34, and the interest for the year is given as \$26,323.23.

The waste of this fund has gone so far that in most towns the alleged interest is no longer a contribution to the support of schools. When the fund exists in a town order no tax is laid to meet the interest and the school resources are increased on paper only.

The amount of all permanent invested funds is \$3,054,541.34 and the income \$144,191.24.

In the following table is given the income of the school fund and the apparent income of the town deposit fund and local funds since 1876:

TABLE XII

Year	School fund	*Per cent	Town deposit fund	Local funds
1876	\$135,189.00	8.6	\$46,534.97	\$15,614.79
1877	137,261.00	9.1	47,665.00	12,562.54
1878	138,475.00	9.1	44,538.92	12,754.62
1879	124,585.20	8.9	44,983.66	10,967.86
1880	112,188.00	7.5	43,994.35	10,723.67
1881	100,611.70	6.7	43,713.44	11,141.74
1882	87,721.20	5.0	42,979.23	7,718.56
1883	112,096.50	7.1	43,937.52	8,582.13
1884	112,950.75	6.4	42,156.28	9,310.94
1885	120,855.20	6.9	42,089.06	8,553.16
1886	114,124.20	6.8	40,387.06	8,305.80
1887	114,945.00	6.4	39,350.07	8,455.48
1888	116,199.00	6.6	38,835.65	7,723.20
1889	117,932.25	5.9	37,044.67	7,968.50
1890	119,430.75	5.9	35,068.83	7,589.45
1891	120,930.75	6.0	35,584.95	7,839.16
1892	123,039.75	5.4	35,255.93	8,344.70
1893	125,856.75	5.8	33,873.69	8,815.39
1894	127,092.75	5.0	33,702.01	9,280.49
1895	127,941.75	5.2	33,593.36	7,615.93
1896	130,832.25	5.2	33,288.80	7,639.22
1897	112,523.08	4.1	31,795.23	6,915.07
1898	122,427.91	4.3	31,908.41	7,020.46
1899	113,722.79	3.7	30,685.21	7,306.06
1900	122,939.77	4.1	29,702.10	7,397.26
1901	121,231.52	3.9	30,828.76	5,053.99
1902	110,524.21	3.2	29,151.96	6,424.32
1903	106,838.22	3.0	28,086.35	5,930.70
1904	109,252.86	3.0	28,617.22	7,163.93
1905	109,579.27	2.9	28,399.28	7,221.91
1906			26,323.23	8,288.74

If we subtract from the income of town deposit fund not less than \$20,000 and from the income of local funds not less than \$5,000, the annual income will be approximately recorded.

TAXATION

State tax—From the state treasury there was paid to the towns \$2.25 for each enumerated person. The number enumerated was 215,217, and the grant amounted to \$374,658.98, an increase of \$4,630.34 over the year 1903-1904.

There was also paid to towns for high school tuition \$21,886.67, for high school transportation \$9,066.28, and for supervision \$5,371.24. The average attendance grant was \$34,767.29. The sum paid from the state treasury to the towns was \$445,750.46.

The property upon which state taxes are incident and the specific income therefrom for the year 1904-1905 are shown

* Per cent which the income of school fund constitutes of the total receipts for schools.

by the following statement from the report of the state treasurer:

School fund interest transferred,	\$109,579.27
Avails of courts,	66,643.05
Charter fees,	48,814.00
Commissioners of pharmacy,	246.00
Commissioners of shell-fisheries,	9,349.45
Comptroller (statutes sold),	404.00
Corporation capital fee,	24,169.00
Express companies, tax on,	13,121.47
Fees from executive secretary,	417.25
Fees from secretary's office,	14,908.23
Inheritance tax,	284,117.07
Insurance commissioner, receipts of,	130,318.04
Interest account,	36,071.08
Investments, tax on,	139,375.35
Itinerant venders' license fees,	400.00
Military commutation tax,	152,537.80
Miscellaneous receipts,	15,523.40
Mutual fire insurance companies, tax on,	4,944.65
Mutual life insurance companies, tax on,	330,357.16
National aid to state homes, D. V. S.,	44,715.00
Non-resident stock tax,	140,035.51
Railroads, steam, tax on,	1,204,936.48
Railroads, street, tax on,	237,908.23
Rolling stock companies, tax on,	107.74
Salaries of the bank commissioners,	6,712.92
Salary of the building and loan commissioner,	1,108.83
Salary inspector-general of gas and gas meters,	1.00
Salaries of the railroad commissioners,	12,608.22
Savings banks, tax on,	469,611.55
State librarian (atlases sold),	65.78
State police, receipts of,	5,407.29
Telegraph and telephone companies, tax on,	30,464.49
	\$3,534,973.31

Of this amount \$455,750.46, or 12.66 per cent, was paid for educational purposes.

Town tax — In the year under review the amount raised by town tax for school purposes in the one hundred sixty-eight towns of the state was \$2,288,054.30. This sum is 60.2 per cent of the total revenue for schools.

District tax — In addition to the foregoing town tax 101 districts raised \$741,423.00. There are 859 districts in the state, including the city districts of Middletown and New Haven.

Comparative table — Since 1875 the amounts received from taxation, together with the per cent which each constitutes of the total receipts for school purposes, are exhibited in the following table:

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS

TABLE XIII

Year	District tax	Per cent	Town tax	Per cent	State tax	Per cent
1875	\$463,775.19	22.7	\$668,167.13	41.9	\$202,119.00	12.6
1876	399,834.65	25.6	711,167.98	45.5	202,783.50	12.9
1877	349,949.89	23.2	697,103.26	46.2	205,891.50	13.6
1878	362,128.54	23.9	682,407.59	45.2	207,712.50	13.7
1879	341,018.81	24.4	635,328.58	45.6	207,642.00	14.9
1880	416,306.33	28.0	649,987.83	43.8	210,352.50	14.1
1881	393,007.82	26.5	670,146.35	45.2	215,596.50	14.5
1882	382,515.80	24.4	760,105.40	48.6	219,303.00	14.0
1883	452,616.96	26.1	840,365.39	48.4	224,193.00	12.9
1884	484,343.55	27.8	810,253.93	46.6	225,901.50	13.0
1885	525,119.36	30.2	764,688.09	44.0	226,603.50	13.0
1886	448,005.33	26.9	758,797.83	45.6	228,249.00	13.7
1887	499,804.42	27.8	825,554.24	46.0	229,890.00	12.8
1888	453,483.69	25.9	844,901.14	48.2	232,398.00	13.2
1889	570,660.69	28.6	941,881.01	47.3	235,864.50	11.8
1890	580,010.79	28.7	953,890.88	47.3	238,861.50	11.7
1891	550,898.68	27.4	976,211.51	48.5	241,861.50	12.0
1892	581,012.59	25.6	1,054,372.46	46.5	246,079.50	10.8
1893	535,017.01	24.9	1,042,769.62	48.5	251,713.50	11.7
1894	568,983.23	22.6	1,144,666.09	45.6	254,185.50	10.1
1895	655,177.02	26.6	1,195,138.88	48.6	255,883.50	10.4
1896	708,509.63	28.3	1,259,660.70	50.3	261,664.50	10.4
1897	701,634.08	25.6	1,474,566.19	53.8	290,818.67	10.6
1898	769,686.94	27.0	1,384,614.12	48.6	291,848.84	10.2
1899	853,437.25	27.9	1,661,934.00	54.4	313,140.46	10.2
1900	828,015.78	27.8	1,489,243.42	50.1	315,360.23	10.6
1901	930,327.98	29.7	1,631,727.67	52.2	326,576.98	10.4
1902	659,248.06	19.1	2,104,120.34	61.1	348,448.79	10.1
1903	664,075.81	19.2	2,077,105.98	60.8	363,351.53	10.5
1904	641,854.42	17.0	2,252,557.98	59.7	399,131.35	10.5
1905	741,423.00	19.5	2,288,054.30	60.2	410,983.17*	10.8

* Average attendance grant not included.

VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS

The following table shows annual gifts since 1876:

TABLE XIV •

Report for year	Report for year	Per cent of total receipts
1876	\$6,881.26	...
1877	4,599.11	...
1878	4,755.00	...
1879	5,956.87	...
1880	4,616.78	...
1881	5,870.33	...
1882	5,050.05	...
1883	5,025.53	...
1884	5,758.10	...
1885	4,429.01	...
1886	5,865.46	...
1887	4,348.05	...
1888	6,844.44	2.58
1889	4,138.89	...
1890	4,503.88	...
1891	\$5,513.57	...
1892	7,641.57	...
1893	54,154.10	2.38
1894	61,753.70	2.87
1895	199,587.57	7.95
1896	19,866.94	0.80
1897	4,881.76	0.19
1898	4,966.65	0.18
1899	4,904.94	0.17
1900	4,179.72	0.14
1901	12,989.89	0.44
1902	6,717.62	0.21
1903	15,913.68	0.46
1904	6,255.79	0.18
1905	134,130.92	3.55
1906	40,835.94	1.08

Total . . . \$662,937.12

The following table shows in detail the items which make the total for the year under review :

TABLE XV

Towns	Voluntary contributions 1904-1905	Towns	Voluntary contributions 1904-1905
Barkhamsted	\$7.00	Naugatuck	11.00
Canterbury	12.00	Newtown	140.00
Cornwall	234.77	Norfolk	300.00
Coventry	12.25	North Branford	17.34
Cromwell	10.00	North Haven	52.00
Eastford	76.00	Norwalk	80.00
Essex	739.00	Preston	71.25
Farmington	13,450.00	Ridgefield	5.00
Glastonbury	17.65	Salem	29.45
Goshen	13.00	Salisbury	10.00
Greenwich	10.00	Sharon	57.50
Griswold	4.00	Sherman	36.08
Groton	30.33	Sprague	8.08
Guilford	9.43	Stonington	94.87
Harwinton	25.00	Wallingford	10.00
Hebron	10.00	Watertown	2.75
Kent	35.00	Westport	145.84
Lebanon	8.25	Wilton	158.65
Lyme	58.25	Woodbridge	30.00
Manchester	24,796.43		
Middletown	15.85		
Morris	2.00	Total	\$40,835.94

TUITION FEES

The amount received by towns from tuition fees was \$37,216.49. A part of this sum was received by towns from the state treasury and appears under expenses paid by towns to other towns for high school tuition. In several towns children living in one district must pay tuition to another district in the same town, while the town contributes money to both.

MISCELLANEOUS

From miscellaneous sources were received \$137,661.64.

The amounts grouped under this head since 1890 are as follows :

TABLE XVI

Report for year		Report for year	
1890	\$76,836.27	1898	\$114,512.19
1891	74,535.51	1899	237,498.30
1892	68,238.94	1900	71,283.84
1893	164,834.71	1901	164,964.70
1894	86,133.91	1902	72,272.66
1895	174,004.48	1903	171,672.00
1896	163,339.08	1904	169,471.03
1897	96,881.38	1905	156,918.58
		1906	137,661.64

This sum includes (1) unexpended balances in district treasuries at close of year, (2) proceeds of sales of text-books, and (3) sales of school property.

In Hartford and Manchester the state corporation tax is distributed to schools and is reported under this head. In Hartford this tax amounted to \$39,249.66.

SUMMARY

The following is a summary of receipts under the several heads, with the per cent which each bears to the total sum raised for school purposes:

TABLE XVII

		Per cent of total revenue
From permanent investments —		
school fund	\$109,579.27	2.88
town deposit fund	26,323.23	.69
local funds	8,288.74	.22
From taxation —		
town tax	2,288,054.30	60.21
district tax	741,423.00	19.51
state tax	40,835.94	1.08
From voluntary contributions	40,835.94	1.08
tuitions	37,216.49	.98
other sources	137,661.64	3.62
Total	\$3,800,365.78*	

* Average attendance grant not included.

EXPENDITURES

The amount expended by the towns and districts in the year under review was \$3,779,731.94, which is \$15,527.77 less than was expended in the previous year.

School expenses are classed as follows:

- | | |
|--|----------------------------|
| 1 Administration | 4 Payments on indebtedness |
| 2 Maintenance or running ex-
penses | 5 Interest |
| 3 Permanent improvements, sites,
buildings, repairs | 6 Libraries and apparatus |

ADMINISTRATION

The amount expended under this head was \$65,249.58. This represents the cost of superintendence and such other official activities as are authorized or enjoined by law.

TABLE XVIII

Report of	Per cent. of total cost of schools		Report of	Per cent. of total cost of schools	
1891	1.6	\$33,174.58	1899	1.7	\$51,722.35
1892	1.5	32,386.91	1900	1.6	52,001.37
1893	1.5	34,716.32	1901	1.7	53,714.52
1894	1.5	35,283.92	1902	1.7	54,050.48
1895	1.5	39,215.29	1903	1.5	52,239.57
1896	1.7	44,950.59	1904	1.5	53,446.55
1897	1.7	46,814.91	1905	1.6	61,243.91
1898	1.7	51,138.74	1906	1.7	65,249.58

The foregoing ought to be increased by the amounts expended for supervision and included under teachers' wages.

MAINTENANCE

Maintenance comprises teachers' wages, fuel, and incidentals.

The amount used for these purposes in the year we are considering was \$2,679,205.16, which was 70.9 per cent of the total expense for schools. From this may be subtracted the amounts in table xviii which are properly included under administration.

The average cost of schooling a child, excluding all outlay except that classed under this head, is 11 cents a day.

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENTS

Under this head are included sites, new schoolhouses, and repairs.

For these purposes was paid \$533,392.23, made up of \$340,554.47 for new fabrics and sites, and \$192,837.76 for repairs.

Of the whole expenditure for schools, new buildings constituted 9.9 per cent, and repairs 5.1 per cent.

The number of new buildings completed in each year and the annual expenditure since 1891 is as follows:

* TABLE XIX

Report of	No of buildings	Cost
1891	10	\$261,423.06
1892	20	307,830.92
1893	6	216,580.96
1894	12	248,232.19
1895	20	464,107.01
1896	12	308,058.21
1897	12	200,871.11
1898	17	400,511.84
1899	19	357,834.27
1900	5	459,522.49
1901	15	414,078.32
1902	9	367,447.56
1903	13	283,475.00
1904	14	389,911.86
1905	11	490,522.89
1906	29	340,554.47
Totals	224	\$5,510,962.16

* This table gives the expenditure or outlay in school year 1904-1905 and not the actual cost of the buildings when completed.

LIBRARIES AND APPARATUS

This item includes the state grant of \$6,800.00.

TABLE XX

	Number of libraries			Number of libraries	
1891	364	\$16,443.14	1899	743	\$24,984.11
1892	383	15,121.33	1900	771	20,302.53
1893	398	15,426.86	1901	785	26,270.83
1894	461	15,180.65	1902	837	26,209.25
1895	484	18,824.55	1903	833	33,533.75
1896	564	20,402.28	1904	822	24,775.30
1897	663	22,342.82	1905	914	23,007.76
1898	688	24,855.79	1906	914	23,780.31

The state grant paid to the towns and districts will be found on pages 134-138.

INTEREST

There was paid in the year 1904-1905 about \$95,083.77 for interest charges.

This is included in the amount designated below as "other objects."

SUMMARY

A summary of expenditures is as follows:

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

41

TABLE XXI

Administration			\$65,249.58
Running expenses—			
teachers' wages	\$2,320,682.72	}	2,679,205.16
fuel and incidentals	358,522.44		
Permanent improvements—			
sites and buildings	340,554.47	}	533,392.23
repairs	192,837.76		
Library and apparatus			23,780.31
Payments on indebtedness			†166,297.92
Interest			† 95,083.77
Other objects			383,020.89
Total			\$3,779,731.94

The ratio which each of these several items of expenditure bears to the total expenditure is exhibited in the following table:

Administration	1.73
Running expenses—	
teachers' wages, etc.	70.88
Permanent improvements	14.11
Library and apparatus	0.63
Interest	2.52
Other objects	10.13

COMPARATIVE TABLE RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES

The following table compares the receipts and expenses for schools for thirty years, 1875-1905, and gives the average cost of schooling children:

TABLE XXII

Year	Receipts	Expenses	Cost for each child enumerated	Cost for each child registered	Cost for each child in attendance
1875	\$1,592,858.11	1,552,583.85	\$11.81	\$14.17	\$23.22
1876	1,566,565.06	1,529,181.52	11.54	13.10	22.13
1877	1,506,218.67	1,510,222.56	10.99	12.63	20.87
1878	1,509,158.85	1,506,477.06	10.90	12.59	20.52
1879	1,399,972.54	1,375,880.46	10.05	11.05	19.14
1880	1,481,680.93	1,408,374.74	10.57	12.37	20.14
1881	1,482,024.39	1,476,600.95	10.31	12.41	20.43
1882	1,563,750.30	1,553,065.16	10.69	12.90	21.46
1883	1,813,486.11	1,813,486.11	9.94	12.33	19.85
1884	1,733,392.36	1,777,277.04	10.21	12.47	19.86
1885	1,737,923.36	1,852,221.45	10.31	12.40	19.72
1886	1,735,384.21	1,761,666.21	10.35	12.54	19.73
1887	1,663,019.77	1,768,371.06	10.76	13.12	20.89
1888	1,793,160.19	1,813,823.04	10.90	13.40	20.82
1889	1,749,708.04	1,984,254.47	11.17	13.83	21.34
1890	1,999,336.88	2,123,839.46	11.69	14.72	22.05
1891	2,015,667.11	2,167,079.18	11.53	14.42	23.77
1892	2,009,385.58	2,234,544.03	12.30	15.40	24.26
1893	2,266,182.19	2,341,351.43	12.47	15.70	23.81
1894	2,146,226.99	2,642,627.70	12.85	16.01	23.66
1895	2,509,728.91	2,585,109.82	13.34	16.39	24.90
1896	2,456,274.29	2,796,831.29	13.83	17.06	25.32
1897	2,501,140.52	2,959,825.47	14.27	17.78	25.03
1898	2,737,949.73	2,986,162.59	14.25	17.77	25.02
1899	2,848,972.32	3,120,515.91	14.02	17.58	24.87
1900	3,054,797.42	3,189,248.80	14.42	18.45	24.91
1901	2,969,396.54	3,238,764.32	14.80	18.68	25.57
1902	3,124,439.71	3,556,442.30	15.00	19.61	26.30
1903	3,443,944.13	3,526,644.57	15.51	20.25	26.79
1904	3,457,568.57	3,795,259.71	15.98	22.39	26.62
1905	3,773,049.68	3,779,731.94			
1906	3,800,365.78				

† Not included in \$3,779,731.94.

‡ Estimated in part.

COMPARATIVE TABLES

TABLE XXIII

The following table gives expenditures under the various heads for the years since 1876, and the per cent each constitutes of the total expenditure for schools:

Report of year	Teachers' wages	Per cent	Fuel and incidentals	Per cent	New buildings	Per cent	Repairs	Per cent	Other objects	Per cent
1876	\$1,057,242.19	68.0	\$140,130.42	9.6	\$135,135.46	8.7	\$77,544.46	4.3	\$134,269.17	8.6
1877	1,085,290.05	70.9	133,343.89	8.7	95,758.63	6.2	68,860.09	4.5	138,480.14	9.0
1878	1,058,682.28	70.1	134,125.12	8.8	98,668.80	6.5	73,516.83	4.8	135,655.57	8.9
1879	1,041,040.43	69.1	112,237.12	7.4	124,944.06	8.2	67,715.24	4.4	152,897.07	10.1
1880	1,015,882.91	73.7	128,362.43	9.3	37,227.65	2.7	71,346.14	5.1	115,648.79	8.4
1881	1,011,729.94	71.8	118,036.64	8.3	87,047.08	6.1	60,814.27	4.3	121,300.31	8.6
1882	1,025,322.66	69.4	119,392.50	8.6	111,904.78	7.5	65,819.65	4.4	144,774.38	9.7
1883	1,056,268.25	68.0	136,058.20	8.7	146,586.39	9.4	71,288.91	4.5	130,310.84	8.3
1884	1,094,580.61	60.3	145,303.89	8.0	327,408.32	18.0	85,062.22	4.6	146,162.55	8.0
1885	1,130,863.35	63.6	140,757.88	7.9	238,963.98	13.4	102,137.66	5.7	150,881.45	8.4
1886	1,166,879.13	62.9	135,720.40	7.3	203,212.83	15.8	86,384.99	4.6	158,489.05	8.5
1887	1,188,056.04	66.3	127,644.60	7.1	216,401.15	12.0	77,338.42	4.3	171,164.26	9.5
1888	1,227,412.60	69.4	145,786.24	8.4	117,860.67	6.6	104,911.91	5.9	156,207.22	8.8
1889	1,264,061.02	69.6	149,322.73	8.2	124,598.70	6.8	88,068.47	4.8	176,438.40	9.7
1890	1,291,472.88	65.0	149,016.64	7.5	226,190.45	11.3	105,619.00	5.3	196,624.30	9.9
1891	1,330,087.56	62.6	182,465.33	8.5	261,423.06	12.3	98,971.33	4.6	234,449.04	11.0
1892	1,369,432.57	63.1	158,788.33	7.3	307,830.92	14.2	98,870.99	4.5	217,034.64	10.0
1893	1,426,711.16	63.8	176,372.64	7.8	216,580.96	9.6	121,870.90	5.4	277,581.51	12.4
1894	1,485,377.23	63.4	200,838.80	8.5	248,232.19	10.6	109,775.87	4.6	281,946.69	12.0
1895	1,548,148.67	58.5	191,586.83	7.2	464,107.01	17.5	110,417.82	4.1	309,542.82	11.7
1896	1,621,183.73	62.7	199,929.56	7.7	308,058.21	11.9	109,668.80	4.2	325,867.24	12.6
1897	1,701,659.99	60.8	230,927.19	8.2	383,014.82	13.6	111,334.30	3.9	347,552.17	12.4
1898	1,786,379.71	60.3	225,498.11	7.6	400,511.84	13.5	130,451.03	4.4	392,128.99	13.2
1899	1,850,210.72	61.9	259,658.52	8.6	357,834.27	11.9	109,564.51	3.6	385,910.46	12.9
1900	1,866,915.59	60.7	257,420.91	8.2	459,522.49	14.7	125,365.35	4.0	360,989.04	11.5
1901	1,966,727.72	61.6	245,566.01	7.7	414,078.32	12.9	142,417.55	4.5	304,188.46	12.4
1902	2,024,215.76	62.5	294,833.57	9.1	367,447.56	11.3	139,273.17	4.3	386,785.31	11.9
1903	2,084,366.07	58.6	305,525.12	8.6	537,359.56	15.1	156,315.95	4.4	430,341.85	12.4
1904	2,160,915.30	61.2	542,995.38	9.7	389,911.86	11.0	149,135.64	4.2	458,971.09	13.0
1905	2,229,627.42	58.7	325,664.30	8.5	490,522.89	12.9	209,458.38	5.5	466,881.71	10.7
1906	2,320,682.72	61.4	358,522.44	9.4	340,554.47	9.0	192,837.76	5.1	424,647.74	11.2

INDEBTEDNESS

The towns and districts have availed themselves freely of the power of borrowing. To July 14th, 1905, the indebtedness incurred was \$3,772,357.84. This does not include considerable sums which are included in general town indebtedness.

The sums reported under this head since 1892 are as follows:

TABLE XXIV

Report of year	Indebtedness	Report of year	Indebtedness
1892 . . .	\$1,755,530.32	1900 . . .	\$3,180,459.95
1893 . . .	1,873,645.86	1901 . . .	3,110,209.73
1894 . . .	1,887,227.73	1902 . . .	3,755,386.23
1895 . . .	1,843,031.78	1903 . . .	4,282,575.61
1896 . . .	2,682,127.29	1904 . . .	4,143,612.56
1897 . . .	2,844,002.29	1905 . . .	4,265,453.05
1898 . . .	3,042,146.78	1906 . . .	3,772,357.84
1899 . . .	3,164,538.37		

VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

The estimated value of school property is \$13,470,108.66.

The value of school property as returned for the years since 1892 is as follows:

TABLE XXV

Report of year	Estimated value	Report of year	Estimated value
1892 . . .	\$6,655,054.81	1900 . . .	\$10,192,747.07
1893 . . .	7,237,001.12	1901 . . .	10,837,695.27
1894 . . .	7,508,536.49	1902 . . .	11,387,881.85
1895 . . .	8,042,411.12	1903 . . .	11,741,072.85
1896 . . .	8,450,600.09	1904 . . .	12,321,391.80
1897 . . .	8,829,146.02	1905 . . .	13,259,922.56
1898 . . .	9,344,690.31	1906 . . .	13,470,108.60
1899 . . .	9,879,922.07		

AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AND EXPENSES

The increase in average attendance and the increase in expenditures for twenty-six years are compared in the following table:

TABLE XXVI

Year	Per cent of increase in average attendance	Per cent of increase in expenses of schools	Year	Per cent of increase in average attendance	Per cent of increase in expenses of schools
1880	1.2	2.4	1893	1.6	4.8
1881	*1.4	4.8	1894	6.0	12.8
1882	1.2	5.1	1895	5.1	*2.2
1883	1.9	16.8	1896	.7	8.2
1884	3.4	*2.0	1897	4.3	5.8
1885	2.0	4.2	1898	3.9	.9
1886	1.0	*3.3	1899	4.7	4.5
1887	*1.0	*1.3	1900	1.4	.3
1888	2.6	2.6	1901	3.3	1.5
1889	1.6	9.4	1902	2.4	9.8
1890	1.5	7.0	1903	1.0	*0.8
1891	.8	2.0	1904	3.4	0.7
1892	.7	3.1	1905	4.8	*0.4

The increase in average attendance has been 77.9 per cent, and in expenses 174.7 per cent.

The per cent of increase in population, 1880-1900, was 45.8. The per cent of increase in average attendance was 51.6, and the per cent of increase in enumeration was 41.9.

The per cent of increase of average attendance exceeds the per cent of increase of enumeration of the population and is evidence that the attendance laws are enforced.

* Decrease

ENUMERATION, REGISTRATION, AND ATTENDANCE

Summary of statistics, 1904-1905.

Number of children between four and sixteen years of age enumerated in October, 1904	215,217
Increase for the year	2,203
Number of enumerated children in schools other than public schools	30,862
Increase for the year	758
Number of school children between four and six years of age in no school, reported by school visitors,	28,175
Decrease for the year	3,740
Number of school children between four and six years of age in no school, as shown by enumeration of October, 1904	33,612
Increase for the year	40
Registration of scholars in winter	153,632
Increase for the year	5,458
in summer	147,857
Increase for the year	4,109
over sixteen years of age	5,299
Decrease for the year	346
Registration of different scholars in public schools	168,779
Increase for the year	5,636
Percentage of registration to enumeration October, 1904	78.42
Percentage of enumerated children registered in public and private schools	92.76
Percentage of enumerated children registered in winter	71.38
Increase for the year	1.82
Percentage of enumerated children registered in summer	60.70
Increase for the year	1.29
Average attendance in public schools in winter	130,602
Increase for the year	5,815
in summer	127,913
Increase for the year	6,065
Percentage of registered children in average attendance in winter	85.00
Increase for the year	.79
Percentage of registered children in average attendance in summer	86.51
Increase for the year	1.75
Percentage of average attendance in winter to enumeration, October, 1904	60.68
Increase for the year	2.10
Percentage of average attendance in summer to enumeration, October, 1904	59.43
Increase for the year	2.23
Number of districts in which the average attendance for the year ending July 14, 1905, was eight or less	61

ENUMERATION

The following table gives the October count of persons between 4 and 16 years of age for nineteen years beginning with 1886, and the annual increase for the same years:

TABLE XXVII

Year	Enumeration	Increase
1886	153,260	1,094
1887	154,932	1,672
1888	157,243	2,311
1889	159,241	1,998
1890	161,241	2,000
1891	164,053	2,812
1892	167,809	3,756
1893	169,457	1,648
1894	170,589	1,132
1895	174,529	3,940
1896	179,263	4,734
1897	184,336	5,073
1898	189,717	5,381
1899	194,800	5,083
1900	199,026	4,226
1901	203,992	4,966
1902	209,006	5,014
1903	213,014	4,008
1904	215,217	2,203

Average annual increase, 3,318

The following comparative table shows the annual increase in enumeration, enrollment, and attendance for the fifteen years beginning 1891 :

TABLE XXVIII

Report of Year	Increase in enumeration	Increase in enrollment	Increase in attendance
1891	2,000	2,400	647
1892	2,812	2,066	583
1893	3,756	2,266	1,368
1894	1,648	2,812	5,231
1895	1,132	2,833	4,727
1896	3,940	2,603	712
1897	4,734	2,436	4,139
1898	5,073	3,912	3,625
1899	5,381	3,492	4,949
1900	5,083	3,903	1,613
1901	4,226	351	3,700
1902	4,966	5,966	2,792
1903	5,014	*1,610	1,175
1904	4,008	3,206	4,086
1905	2,203	5,638	5,940
Total	55,976	42,274	45,287

*Decrease

The following table shows by counties increase of enumeration, registration, and attendance for 1904-1905 :

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

TABLE XXIX

	HARTFORD			NEW HAVEN			NEW LONDON			FAIRFIELD		
	Enumeration	Registration	Attendance	Enumeration	Registration	Attendance	Enumeration	Registration	Attendance	Enumeration	Registration	Attendance
Increase..	1,181	1,210	942	825	1,354	1,890	131	622	249	.....	2,189	2,086
Decrease..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	516	.....	.....

	WINDHAM			LITCHFIELD			MIDDLESEX			TOLLAND		
	Enumeration	Registration	Attendance	Enumeration	Registration	Attendance	Enumeration	Registration	Attendance	Enumeration	Registration	Attendance
Increase..	225	.....	162	341	247	269	44	275	392	.....	25	50
Decrease..	.....	284	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....

	STATE		
	Enumeration	Registration	Attendance
Increase.....	2,747	5,922	5,940
Decrease.....	544	284	.....
Total increase	2,203	5,940	5,940

TABLE XXX

Report of the year	Average length of schools in days	Enumerated	REGISTERED		Different scholars registered	Per cent registered	No in both public and private schools	Per cent in all schools	ATTENDANCE		Per cent of average attendance
			Winter	Summer					Winter	Summer	
1876	176.26	134,976	98,402	88,505	119,489	88.53	128,634	95.30	71,935	65,25	50.81
1877	178.13	135,189	98,923	89,832	119,106	88.10	128,922	95.36	74,369	66,621	52.14
1878	177.52	137,099	99,657	90,845	119,208	86.95	129,388	94.38	75,732	68,588	52.63
1879	178.47	138,407	100,288	91,433	119,828	86.56	130,937	94.60	77,218	69,912	53.15
1880	178.60	138,428	99,662	91,860	119,382	86.24	130,597	94.34	75,678	69,607	52.47
1881	179.02	140,235	100,596	90,614	119,694	85.35	132,337	94.37	78,421	68,672	52.44
1882	179.98	143,745	100,098	92,259	119,381	83.05	131,856	91.73	76,028	69,050	50.42
1883	179.66	146,188	101,759	92,475	121,185	82.90	134,084	91.72	77,041	69,836	50.16
1884	178.77	149,466	102,122	94,214	120,437	80.58	135,297	90.52	78,423	71,328	50.09
1885	179.55	150,601	103,921	97,409	123,280	81.85	137,860	91.53	80,075	74,787	48.80
1886	179.18	151,069	107,097	98,694	125,718	83.21	140,198	92.80	82,654	75,450	52.32
1887	179.74	152,166	107,213	99,166	125,539	82.50	140,714	92.47	82,949	76,719	52.46
1888	180.18	153,260	108,309	100,169	125,794	82.07	141,747	92.48	82,285	75,678	51.53
1889	179.08	154,932	109,550	101,889	126,055	81.36	143,234	92.44	83,856	78,341	52.34
1890	180.32	157,243	109,511	101,615	127,089	80.82	145,358	92.44	85,455	79,310	52.39
1891	182.51	159,241	110,476	102,703	126,505	79.44	145,571	91.41	86,275	81,038	52.53
1892	182.26	161,241	110,778	103,035	128,905	79.94	149,301	92.50	87,229	81,379	52.28
1893	182.30	164,053	109,214	102,661	130,971	79.83	152,448	92.92	87,527	82,247	51.74
1894	182.74	167,809	112,584	105,799	133,237	79.30	154,218	91.90	89,420	83,091	51.40
1895	182.92	169,457	116,116	110,172	136,048	80.28	157,509	92.94	93,607	89,366	53.98
1896	183.32	170,589	120,840	114,140	138,882	81.41	160,188	93.90	98,473	93,954	56.47
1897	187.47	174,529	122,304	117,203	141,485	81.06	165,315	94.72	99,976	93,874	55.53
1898	187.45	179,263	125,761	120,368	143,921	80.28	170,729	95.33	102,790	99,328	56.17
1899	188.82	184,336	129,084	124,269	147,833	80.19	174,882	94.87	106,945	103,059	56.97
1900	189.15	189,717	134,535	129,732	151,325	79.76	178,384	94.02	111,227	108,676	57.95
1901	189.01	194,800	137,299	130,455	155,228	79.68	183,136	94.01	114,859	108,270	57.26
1902	189.53	199,026	139,832	134,155	155,579	78.17	184,171	92.53	116,979	113,569	57.91
1903	188.89	203,992	142,909	137,560	161,545	79.17	192,046	94.14	120,555	115,557	57.87
1904	188.83	209,006	145,214	138,183	159,935	76.52	189,483	90.65	121,722	116,740	57.04
1905	189.08	213,014	148,174	143,748	163,141	76.58	193,245	90.71	124,877	121,848	57.89
1906	188.73	215,217	153,632	147,857	168,770	78.42	199,641	92.76	130,602	127,913	60.05

ATTENDANCE

REPORTS OF AGENTS

Attention is directed to the annual reports of the compelling agents, Mr William S Simmons and Mr C N Hall, which contain much valuable information.

MR CHARLES D HINE

Secretary of the State board of education
Hartford Conn

Sir During the year Mr. Charles H. Walker has rendered valuable assistance in attendance work as given below

SCHOOL WORK

Number of towns visited		37
Number of schools visited		378
Number of families visited		234
Number of cases investigated		391
Number absent under legal excuses: —		
Mental or physical disability	22	
Lack of clothing	5	
At work	15	
		42
Number at work illegally		10
Number absent illegally		239
Number sent to school		238
Prosecutions of parents		15
Sent to Connecticut school for boys		1
Sent to industrial school for girls		2
Number of teachers reporting attendance		504
Number of letters to 187 teachers for delayed reports		376
Number of letters and notices to parents where children were reported absent 10 per cent or more of the time without legal excuse		3,627
Correspondence, number of letters written		916

FACTORY WORK

Number of towns visited		25
Number of visits to establishments		197
Number of children under 14 years of age employed		3
Number of children discharged		3
Number between 14 and 16 years of age employed		806
Number of boys employed		449
Number of girls employed		357
Number having town clerk's certificate of age		296
Number having teacher's certificate of age		493
Number having agent's certificate of age		7
Number without certificate of age		10
Number of establishments without list of certificates of age		13

Below will be found a tabulated statement of my work for the year

SCHOOL WORK

Number of towns visited		28
Number of schools visited		243
Number of families visited		175
Number of cases investigated		247
Number absent under legal excuses: —		
Mental or physical disability	29	
Lack of clothing	13	
At work	12	
		54
Number at work illegally		5
Number absent illegally		128
Number sent to school		127
Prosecutions of parents		2
Prosecutions of employers		4

FACTORY WORK

Number of towns visited		24
Number of visits to establishments		210
Number of children under 14 years of age employed		1
Number of children discharged		1
Number between 14 and 16 years of age employed		1,561
Number of boys employed		902
Number of girls employed		659
Number having town clerk's certificate of age		385
Number having teacher's certificate of age		891
Number having agent's certificate of age		41
Number without certificate of age		44
Number of establishments without list of certificates of age		34

The following table shows the number of children, 14 to 16 years of age, employed in the various industries, with the average weekly wages:

Industries	Boys	Girls	Average wages
Cotton	477	345	\$4.98
Hardware	235	110	5.15
Woolen	228	185	4.90
Thread	150	152	5.30
Silk	82	124	4.60
Miscellaneous	179	100	4.88

W S SIMMONS

Mr CHARLES D HINE

Secretary of the State board of education

Sir The report of my work for the school year of 1904-5 is herewith respectfully submitted:—

ATTENDANCE

Towns visited	49	
Families visited	715	
Visits to schools	1,038	
Cases of absence investigated		3,420
Legally absent:—		
Cause—Disability		834
Lack of clothing		65
Legally at work		321
Receiving home instruction		8
Found to have moved away		439
Found in some other school		285
Found to be under legal age		71
Illegally absent from school		1,397
Sent to school		1,393
Letters and notices sent out	3,499	
Cases investigated by letter		1,035
Cases receiving printed notice		1,890
Personally investigated as above		3,420
Total cases receiving attention		6,345
Prosecutions of parents		11
Sent to industrial school for boys		5
Sent to industrial school for girls		1
Sent to temporary home		2
Bound out by probate court		2

FACTORIES

Towns visited	24	
Establishments visited	167	
Children illegally employed		8
Children discharged		8
Children employed between 14 and 16		486
Boys		284
Girls		202

During the year Mr David B Mansfield of Harwinton has rendered valuable assistance in the above work, as tabulated below:

Families visited	219	
Schools visited	140	
Cases of absence investigated		777
Found to be illegally absent		336
Legally at work		56
Cases of disability		218
Cases of lack of clothing		21
Found to be under legal age		23
Found to have moved away		107
Found in other schools		11
Receiving home instruction		4
In private school		1
Visits to factories		17

The year covered by this report has shown a gratifying increase in the number of parents who seem to desire to comply with the attendance law and who have, without solicitation, notified the agent whenever it was found to be unavoidably necessary to keep their children from school. Such letters, coming from a wide territory, are of value as indicating an increasing sense of moral responsibility on the part of parents and a wider knowledge of the scope and intent of the law.

But parental negligence continues to be the greatest of all causes of irregular school attendance; cases ascribed to this cause comprising about 95 per cent of all cases investigated.

The parents who wilfully keep children from school without legal excuse, are comparatively few; but the parents who passively permit their children to be absent from school without good cause, or any cause, are many. Such cases do not usually demand prosecution, personal work with the parents, enlightenment, and a full knowledge of the consequences being the needed and best methods; but the parent or guardian who refuses to send his child to school through spite or obstinacy, or in order to benefit by the child's work, should be made to feel the corrective influence of the law.

VISITS TO SCHOOLS

It becomes more and more evident that the visit to the school is a necessary and valuable factor in the work. Schools have been found in which, at the first visit, it was discovered that the pupils and their parents regarded the monthly attendance reports, the teacher's threat of a visit from the agent, and the existence of the agent as pure fiction, invented to secure good attendance but with no backing of reality. A visit dispels this illusion and almost invariably results in improved attendance. The visit is also of much assistance to the teacher, especially if the attendance law, the value of regularity, and the inability of the teacher to grant or accept excuses other than those recognized by the law are fully explained to the school.

CASES INVESTIGATED

This includes all cases of absence from school investigated by visits to families or during visits to schools. It does not include cases investigated by letter; these number 1,035 separate cases additional to the 3,420 tabulated above. Each case noted has involved inspection of a register, the recording of a name and of the extent of absence, inquiry into the cause, and often a visit to the family.

LETTERS AND NOTICES

These fill an important place in the work. As stated above, 1,035 cases have been investigated by letter, and in addition to these 1,890 cases of irregularity have been attended to by the regular printed notice of non-attendance. Eighty-five per cent of the notices sent out produced results in better attendance, as shown by subsequent monthly reports and special reports. Some parents have seemed to feel hurt at the receipt of a notice or letter, and in some cases have sought to make the teacher feel the weight of their displeasure. This is the most inconsistent attitude possible; for if the absence was legal the parent could have no good objection to stating the cause, and if illegal, the parent was clearly in the wrong and had no right to complain.

If every parent would send to the teacher a written statement of the cause in each case of absence, matters would be simplified and much investigation avoided.

REPORTS FROM TEACHERS

These should be sent in promptly on the last Friday of each calendar month, and should state causes of absence with as great a degree of accuracy as possible. Attention is again called to the importance of special reports at the beginning of irregularity. Any illegal or unexplained absence occurring previous to the last week of the month should be made the subject of a special report; many cases of irregularity which would otherwise cover a period of two or three weeks may thus be checked at once; and prevention of irregularity is of far more value than is punishment after it has occurred.

COUNTY HOME WARDS

During the year three of these children have been found in unfit homes. It seems to be impossible for the managers of temporary homes always to know just what conditions prevail in the families to which children are sent, but the record of school attendance is in every case an infallible guide; whenever the child is deprived of schooling other conditions are also found to be unfit and the child is improperly placed; wherever the school attendance is regular the home conditions are found to be satisfactory. The state owes to these children proper care, training, and education; the home in which these essentials are neglected is no fit place for the helpless and dependent child.

Institutions for the care and reformation of children are created by statute and supported by the state; these are created and maintained for a specific purpose, and that purpose can only be attained by prompt commitment to these institutions whenever such commitment can be of benefit to the child. To suspend judgment on or admonish persistent truants, or neglectful, intemperate or cruel parents is seldom of any practical value, and too often results only in allowing evil conditions to exist until they become unbearable and reform becomes impossible.

TEACHERS' SALARIES

In order that the work of the agent in securing regularity of attendance may be of the fullest value it is essential that communities furnish adequate schools, but this is not always done. In some towns, still under the old district system, it is the practice to hire a teacher at very low wages and require her to furnish the fuel and incidentals for the school. This often results in giving the teacher very little indeed for her work, while the school room is quite likely to be imperfectly heated and the school suffers a lack of such supplies as can be classed under the head of incidentals.

A teacher who receives a total of \$6.50 or \$7 a week and must pay her board and buy fuel and incidentals out of that sum can hardly be expected to bring much training or enthusiasm to her work.

Regularity of attendance is not easily secured in districts where such indifference to school interests and such injustice to teachers prevails.

SUPERVISION OF SCHOOLS

The agent, more than any other person, has constantly before him a bird's-eye view of the various school systems in his territory, and is peculiarly well situated to note and compare the merits and deficiencies of all. To such an impartial observer the need most evident is the need of skilled supervision of schools.

Supervision insures competent teachers, the best methods, system, and a definite purpose; the absence of supervision almost always means educational inefficiency, shiftlessness, and waste.

Many towns appoint superintendents, but many other towns do not, and will not, until compelled to do so by statute law; meanwhile these towns go on year after year expending in the aggregate large sums of public money on schools without adequate results. And not only is public money wasted, but, which is of far more consequence, the years of childhood, which should be rich in the acquirement of knowledge and training, are also wasted, never to be regained.

EMPLOYMENT

In the territory covered by this report there has been less child labor than in former years; the number of employed children between the ages of 14 and 16 have been 455, as against 554 in the year previous in the same establishments. While this decrease may have been accidental, and subject to reversal in some succeeding year, it is not probable that it was so, for there is noticeable a growing disinclination on the part of employers in many industries to employ children under 16 years of age. In a few industries where children can be most profitably used this tendency is not shown. In a few instances children under 14 were found working during the summer vacations and were discharged, as such employment is clearly without the letter of the law.

The employment of children of legal age but without the certificate which the statute requires is an infraction of law, but by no means of so serious a nature as is the employment of children under the age of 14; but the former practice, if general and persistent, must inevitably result in the latter, and would soon render futile any effort to limit the working age.

The employment in manufacturing establishments of children over 14 and under 16 is legal, but is not a matter in which any individual, corporation, or state can take much pride, based as it is on laziness, greed, and disregard of social welfare. In an ideal social condition all under the age of 16 would be denied such employment and would be in school during school sessions and free to rest, grow, and develop during vacations.

If during one century confining labor outside of school were absolutely prohibited to all under the age of 16 that century would mark a tremendous advance in the quality of the human race. Legislation enacted in 1903 and amended in 1905 renders it possible for town school officials and for the state board of education to insist upon the continued school attendance of children over 14 years of age, until a satisfactory grade of scholarship is attained or, failing such attainment, until the age of 16 is reached. The towns of Bristol, Plymouth, and Torrington, all progressively and efficiently managed in school matters, were early to take advantage of this law and to enforce its provisions with beneficial results.

The ultimate effect of this legislation will be, not so much to curb the employment of children, as to secure greater regularity of school attendance at all ages up to 16.

AVERAGE AGE OF EMPLOYMENT

Using August 1st, 1905, as a census date, the average age of employed children has been worked out with the following result:

	Years	Months
Average age, all children employed	15	4
" " boys	15	1
" " girls	15	6

IN GENERAL

If every man and woman in our country possessed even the ordinary high school education of the present day, our country would be immeasurably richer, stronger, and better than it is; and such an education should be within the reach of every child in the state. The material value to a nation of universal, compulsory education and the dangers of popular ignorance have been clearly and startlingly demonstrated to the world during the progress of the struggle be-

tween Japan and Russia. In view of our rapid rise to a position of world importance and most of all because of the immigration which brings to our land millions who must be assimilated and made of us or become sources of grave danger, universal and compulsory education becomes a sacred duty and the first duty of every state.

It is as clearly the duty of the state to curb and eradicate ignorance and illiteracy as it is to curb and eradicate epidemics of yellow fever and smallpox; and ignorance and illiteracy are much more dangerous in a republic than any epidemic of disease can be. The statement of President Roosevelt that the chief assets of a nation are its children is true only as those children are rightly trained and educated; for the most serious form of race suicide is that which brings children into the world to grow up untrained, ignorant, and intellectually helpless. Regularity of school attendance is a means to a certain end; the end sought being universal popular education and training. But regularity of attendance is in itself an end of no slight importance. Regularity of school attendance, rigidly insisted upon and secured, inevitably trains the child in the habits of regularity and promptness, the habit of respect for and obedience to law, the habit of attention to duty. These are largely matters of habit, and can be cultivated or neglected, and it is a fact that the child's future value as a citizen is greatly affected by the regularity of his school attendance, impressed upon him as a matter of duty to society and the law.

C N HALL

New MILFORD September 1905

SUMMARY

From the tables printed in annual reports the following summary is compiled :

TABLE XXXI — SUMMARY FOR TEN YEARS

YEAR	number of cases of absence investigated	number of families visited	number of visits to schools	number of letters and notices to parents	RECOGNIZED EXCUSES			number absent illegally	number at work illegally	number sent to school	PROSECUTIONS		number of truants	number sent to Conn school for boys	number sent to industrial school for girls	number sent to temporary homes
					disability	lack of clothing	at work legally				parents	employers				
1892.....	1,204	877	.....	.....	99	80	1,622	886	89	908	24	4	107	8	..	14
1893.....	994	623	213	.....	90	53	103	561	42	511	19	..	63	11	11	28
1894.....	808	533	196	.....	88	30	1,303	392	22	390	15	4	32	11	..	2
1895.....	1,448	641	.....	.....	176	125	1,302	672	101	782	15	7	63	8	1	7
1896.....	2,106	1,240	487	.....	201	98	947	915	151	858	58	7	14	9	..	..
1897.....	2,965	1,767	.....	.....	296	128	1,525	1,669	166	1,526	42	1	58	11	1	16
1898.....	3,161	1,872	.....	.....	227	156	1,676	2,147	56	2,098	51	1	60	15	..	11
1899.....	3,792	2,126	353	4,581	377	196	2,199	1,998	118	2,054	62	1	85	11	..	6
1900.....	3,937	2,502	1,325	6,770	431	130	714	2,500	190	2,410	80	2	89	12	3	14
1901.....	3,052	2,265	1,496	7,781	415	119	974	2,363	91	2,355	87	1	92	22	3	27
1902.....	3,237	2,052	1,592	5,926	400	75	479	2,327	164	2,337	50	7	100	13	5	8
1903.....	2,941	1,782	1,342	7,639	345	61	160	2,256	71	2,235	48	4	28	13	2	10
1904.....	3,645	1,485	1,883	7,180	355	93	685	2,299	280	2,141	68	1	46	7	2	4
1905.....	6,042	2,044	3,290	10,597	1375	131	446	3,025	227	2,954	43	4	42	11	3	5

The following tables show in detail the activities of the compelling agents in enforcing the laws relating to attendance:

TABLE XXXII — ENFORCEMENT OF LAW RELATING TO ATTENDANCE
1904-1905

TOWNS	number of cases of ab- sence investigated	number of families visited	number of letters and notices to parents	number of visits to schools	RECOGNIZED EXCUSES				number absent illegally	number at work illegally	number sent to school	PROSE- CUTIONS		number of truants	number sent to Conn. school for boys	number sent to industrial school for girls	number sent to tempo- rary homes
					number of cases of disability	number cases of lack of clothing	number at work legally	parents				employers					
HARTFORD CO.																	
Hartford.....																	
Avon.....	97	21	83	101	37	3	1	65	23	60				1			
Berlin.....	77	21	31	25	17	4	3	51		50							
Bloomfield.....	16	16	96	15				20	16	20							
Bristol.....	201	81	34	145	104	7	1	165	1	165	1						
Burlington.....	108	39	98	106	40	5	2	71	28	50				2			
Canton.....	27	4	69	68	1			27	1	26				1	1		
East Granby.....	48	11	35	54	29	2		28	14	18				1			
East Hartford.....	273	39	104	84	103	5	16	144		144							2
East Windsor.....	8	7	75	5	1			6		6							
Enfield.....	4	4	75	4	1			3		3							
Farmington.....	25	15	36	4	8		1	15		17							
Glastonbury.....	24	16	34	14	4			18		18							
Granby.....	49	19	52	118	29	3		46	16	28							
Hartland.....			29														
Manchester.....	2	2	57	2				2		2							
Marlborough.....	2	1	10	1				1		1							
New Britain.....			4	6													
Newington.....	39	25	57	42				16	10	16	2						
Plainville.....	1	1	36	1					1								
Rocky Hill.....	26	16	30	42				10	2	10							
Simsbury.....	127	37	50	199	52	5	2	68	18	60				2			
Southington.....	13	10	60	6	2			11		11							
South Windsor.....	15	5	65	13				5	4	5							
Suffield.....	5	5	51	4				5		5							
West Hartford.....	1	1						1		1							
Wethersfield.....	37	15	37	13	2		1	26		26							
Windsor.....	21	13	36	15	2	2	2	15		15							
Windsor Locks.....			29														
total 29 towns	1336	424	1382	1066	432	36	29	819	134	758	3	....		7	1	....	2
NEW HAVEN CO.																	
New Haven.....	58	50	...	47	...	6	8	44	...	41	...						
Ansonia.....	4	1	...	2	...			4	...	4	...						
Beacon Falls.....	28	18	28	40	...	1		12	3	12							
Bethany.....	16	7	14	13	6			7		7							
Branford.....	5	1	49	11	1		3	4	...	4	...			1	1		
Cheshire.....	34	16	66	13	5		3	26		22							
Derby.....	7	2	...	2	2			5		3							
East Haven.....	3	1	15	3				13									
Guilford.....	28	14	72	29	11			15	2	15							
Hamden.....	53	34	173	24	9		4	37	5	40							
Madison.....	10	11	45	14	4			14	2	14							
Meriden.....	6	3	...	3	6			3		3	1						
Middlebury.....	10	2	31	3				4	...	4	...						
Milford.....	12	5	26	2	1		1	10		10							
Naugatuck.....	25	18	23	11	3		4	18		18							
North Branford.....	15	12	55	9				6	2	15							
North Haven.....	68	35	87	27	13		21	31	7	34							
Orange.....	29	14	126	11		2	3	24		24	1						
Oxford.....	8	10	81	8	2			6		6						1	
Prospect.....	130	16	30	72	64		3	63	19	63				2			
Seymour.....			26														
Southbury.....	103	10	94	16	16	3	18	21		21							2
Wallingford.....	29	18	148	25	1	4	1	25	1	26							
Waterbury.....																	
Wolcott.....	160	6	42	85	97	1	1	58	16	56				1			
Woodbridge.....	10	2	56	6	2		2	6		6							
total 26 towns	851	306	1287	476	243	17	72	456	57	448	2	....		4	1	1	

TABLE XXXII—ENFORCEMENT OF LAW RELATING TO ATTENDANCE
1904-1905 — *Continued*

TOWNS	number of cases of absence investigated	number of families visited	number of letters and notices to parents	number of visits to schools	RECOGNIZED EXCUSES				number absent illegally	number at work illegally	number sent to school	PROSECUTIONS		number of truants	number sent to Conn school for boys	number sent to industrial school for girls	number sent to temporary homes
					number of cases of disability	number cases of lack of clothing	number at work legally	parents				employers					
NEW LONDON CO																	
New London.....	6	6	....	7	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norwich.....	22	17	....	48	....	....	....	1	19	....	19	1	....	3	....	....	....
Bozrah.....	2	2	7	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colchester.....	21	15	22	12	....	....	....	....	21	....	21	1	....	....	....	....	....
East Lyme.....	33	16	127	21	1	....	1	30	30	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....
Franklin.....	7	2	21	6	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Griswold.....	5	2	112	9	....	....	....	....	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Groton.....	18	14	370	26	2	....	....	....	8	....	8	....	....	1	....	....	....
Lebanon.....	23	15	26	9	3	....	....	20	21	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ledyard.....	10	5	82	16	1	....	1	....	8	1	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lisbon.....	7	2	22	3	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....
Lyme.....	8	6	48	9	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Montville.....	32	24	144	15	3	....	7	10	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
North Stonington..	13	7	40	12	....	5	....	....	4	....	4	2	....	....	....	....	....
Old Lyme.....	1	1	73	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Preston.....	4	3	45	4	....	1	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Salem.....	13	12	15	8	4	....	4	8	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sprague.....	75	45	75	27	2	....	5	22	1	22	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Stonington.....	64	54	332	44	5	....	7	14	13	....	13	1	....	1	....	....	....
Voluntown.....	2	2	27	5	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....
Waterford.....	72	31	226	22	6	3	1	50	....	49	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
total 21 towns	438	281	1814	309	27	9	27	235	3	234	8	....	9	....	....	....	....
FAIRFIELD CO																	
Bridgeport.....	18	15	....	18	....	....	5	13	1	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Danbury.....	77	24	175	71	12	1	15	46	1	46	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bethel.....	....	....	4	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Brookfield.....	44	5	32	6	11	....	....	19	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Darien.....	27	16	186	6	5	2	4	16	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Easton.....	66	4	84	6	21	....	6	33	....	33	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fairfield.....	37	24	156	19	4	2	4	27	2	27	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Greenwich.....	1305	141	456	163	218	18	207	285	....	281	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Huntington.....	7	5	....	5	....	1	....	6	....	6	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Monroe.....	5	1	50	2	....	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Canaan.....	5	3	101	1	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Fairfield.....	34	4	31	5	10	1	3	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Newtown.....	23	4	108	8	7	....	....	11	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Norwalk.....	132	75	100	25	20	....	10	79	....	78	1	....	....	3	3	....	....
Redding.....	4	2	57	1	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ridgefield.....	26	7	68	15	7	1	1	15	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sherman.....	61	3	52	6	25	....	3	24	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stamford.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stratford.....	21	15	....	14	....	4	....	17	....	16	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Trumbull.....	22	5	82	4	4	....	....	15	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Weston.....	24	3	54	3	11	1	1	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Westport.....	45	29	210	14	5	2	4	34	....	33	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wilton.....	53	10	114	16	20	1	1	29	....	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
total 23 towns	2036	405	2120	411	382	34	265	695	4	689	12	....	3	3	....	....	....

TABLE XXXII — ENFORCEMENT OF LAW RELATING TO ATTENDANCE
1904-1905 — *Continued*

TOWNS	number of cases of absence investigated	number of families visited	number of letters and notices to parents	number of visits to schools	RECOGNIZED EXCUSES				number absent illegally	number at work illegally	number sent to school	PROSECUTIONS		number of truants	number sent to Conn school for boys	number sent to industrial school for girls	number sent to temporary homes
					number of cases of disability	number cases of lack of clothing	number at work legally	parents				employers					
WINDHAM Co																	
Brooklyn			41	4													
Ashford	6	4	23	6	1			4	1	4							
Canterbury	15	5	37	19				8	1	8							
Chaplin			21	2													
Eastford	2	2	30	5						2							
Hampton	20	10	26	8	2			15	2	15							
Killingly	32	27	267	38		3	1	23	3	23	3				1		
Plainfield	14	10	192	14	3			10		10							
Pomfret	10	7	52	7	2			8		8							
Putnam	11	7	147	20		1		6		6							
Scotland	2	1	13	4				2		2							
Sterling	7	6	121	32				7		7							
Thompson	33	21	134	23	4	2	1	22	4	22		4					
Windham	3	1		3				5		5							
Woodstock	6	5	61	17	1			3		3		1					
total 15 towns....	161	106	1165	202	15	6	2	115	11	115	4	4	1	1			....
LITCHFIELD CO																	
Litchfield	35	10	133	25	12	1	4	17		17							
Barkhamsted			68														
Bethlehem	19	11	30	44	1			15	6	15					1		
Bridgewater	11	2	27	3	8			3		3							
Canaan	11	4	31	2	1	1	1	7		7							
Colebrook			29														
Cornwall	2	1	65	3													
Goshen	22	3	42	3	10			11		11	2			1			
Harwinton	30	4	85	11	7			11		10	1				1		
Kent	46	5	80	9	12	6	6	8		12							
Morris	23	1	30	5	11		1	4		4							
New Hartford	79	25	71	34	31	3	5	34	1	36				1			
New Milford	160	81	55	31	39	4	11	91		89				3	1	1	
Norfolk	11	2	63	7	1	1	1	3		3							
North Canaan	23	5	37	25	9		1	13		13							
Plymouth	36	19	97	23	11			25		25	1						
Roxbury	25	6	50	4	4		1	13		13				1	1		
Salisbury	46	8	183	12	16		2	26		26							
Sharon	20	1	158	4	7		1	11		11							
Thomaston	48	16	11	12	16		1	29		29							
Torrington	118	59	116	139	19		2	94		94	2		4				
Warren	1	1	54	1				1		1							
Washington			65														
Watertown	104	49	83	27	19	7	7	62		62	1						
Winchester	42	26	107	58	5		1	34		33	1			1	1		
Woodbury			55														
total 26 towns....	921	339	1525	482	239	23	45	512	7	514	8	11		5	1		....

TABLE XXXII—ENFORCEMENT OF LAW RELATING TO ATTENDANCE
1904-1905—*Concluded*

TOWNS	number of cases of absence investigated	number of families visited	number of letters and notices to parents	number of visits to schools	RECOGNIZED EXCUSES			number absent illegally	number at work illegally	number sent to school	PROSECUTIONS		number of truants	number sent to Conn school for boys	number sent to industrial school for girls	number sent to temporary homes
					number of cases of disability	number cases of lack of clothing	number at work legally				parents	employers				
MIDDLESEX Co																
Middletown.....	17	14	170	21	2	.....	.....	15	3	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Haddam.....	17	11	47	18	2	.....	3	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chatham.....	20	14	28	7	2	.....	.....	16	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chester.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinton.....	1	.....	12	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cromwell.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Durham.....	8	8	35	4	1	.....	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Haddam.....	19	10	66	6	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Essex.....	22	17	32	17	6	.....	2	14	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Killingworth.....	10	7	38	6	1	.....	.....	8	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middlefield.....	18	12	18	4	3	.....	.....	15	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Old Saybrook.....	4	2	10	4	.....	1	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Portland.....	7	2	28	6	1	.....	.....	6	2	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saybrook.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westbrook.....	8	.....	38	2	2	2	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
total 15 towns	151	97	616	96	21	3	5	113	5	115	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
TOLLAND Co																
Tolland.....	15	14	49	11	.....	.....	1	13	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Andover.....	2	1	8	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bolton.....	1	1	17	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia.....	1	1	42	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coventry.....	13	6	108	12	3	.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ellington.....	14	6	70	12	2	3	.....	8	.....	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebron.....	13	10	28	9	5	.....	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mansfield.....	10	4	64	17	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Somers.....	52	20	57	112	.....	.....	.....	14	5	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stafford.....	10	10	79	34	5	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union.....	.....	.....	18	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vernon.....	5	2	105	17	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Willington.....	12	11	43	12	1	.....	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
total 13 towns	148	86	688	248	16	3	1	81	6	81	4	.....	7	.....	.....	1

SUMMARY BY COUNTIES

COUNTIES	number of cases of absence investigated	number of families visited	number of letters and notices to parents	number of visits to schools	RECOGNIZED EXCUSES			number absent illegally	number at work illegally	number sent to school	PROSECUTIONS		number of truants	number sent to Conn school for boys	number sent to industrial school for girls	number sent to temporary homes
					number of cases of disability	number cases of lack of clothing	number at work legally				parents	employers				
Hartford	1336	424	1382	1066	432	36	29	810	134	758	3	.....	7	1	.....	"
New Haven	851	306	1287	470	243	17	72	456	57	448	.....	.....	4	1	.....	"
New London	438	281	1814	309	27	9	27	235	3	234	8	.....	9	.....	.....	"
Fairfield	2036	405	2120	411	382	34	265	695	4	689	12	.....	3	3	.....	"
Windham	161	106	1165	202	15	6	2	115	11	115	4	4	1	.....	.....	"
Litchfield	921	339	1525	482	230	23	45	512	7	514	8	.....	11	5	.....	"
Middlesex	151	97	616	96	21	3	5	112	115	115	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	"
Tolland	148	86	688	248	16	3	1	81	65	81	4	.....	7	.....	.....	"
total	6042	2044	10597	3290	1375	131	446	3025	227	2954	43	4	42	11	3	5

LABOR

From the annual reports the following table is compiled :

SUMMARY FOR FOURTEEN YEARS

TABLE XXXIII

YEARS	ESTABLISHMENT			CHILDREN UNDER 14			CHILDREN 14 TO 16 YEARS OF AGE									
	visited	inspected	keeping record book	number employed	having false certificates	discharged	prosecutions for employing	number employed	Certificates of age				prosecutions for employing	Number cannot read		
									town clerk's	teacher's	agent's	none		English	any language	
1892.....	601	550	...	44	...	88	...	5,483	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	...
1893.....	572	531	...	67	...	72	6	4,608	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	...
1894.....	435	369	...	11	...	14	3	2,620	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	...
1895.....	493	418	...	57	...	79	8	2,968	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	...
1896.....	459	430	...	114	...	114	7	2,716	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	...
1897.....	673	398	...	70	...	70	11	3,303	...	...	...	...	...	...	386	...
1898.....	567	581	...	26	...	26	1	3,212	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	...
1899.....	581	515	...	109	...	109	1	3,538	...	...	...	...	...	...	303	...
1900.....	626	542	...	75	...	75	14	3,358	...	...	...	...	...	...	322	...
1901.....	637	522	...	36	...	36	6	4,162	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	...
1902.....	651	548	...	24	...	24	4	5,660	...	...	...	...	...	...	320	...
1903.....	792	640	382	24	2	24	2	5,372	2,159	3,224	2	26	.....	...	178	.....
1904.....	799	661	450	5	1	.....	.....	5,355	1,750	3,243	22	284	.....	...	339	10
1905.....	1023	851	478	17	1	.....	.....	5,093	3,489	2,492	54	230	.....	...	124	59

The following table shows in detail the work of the agents under the labor law :

TABLE XXXIV—ENFORCEMENT OF CHILD LABOR LAW 1904-1905—Continued

TOWNS	ESTABLISHMENTS			CHILDREN UNDER 14 YEARS OF AGE			CHILDREN 14-16 YEARS OF AGE										have local authorities acted	school accommodations	reading room	evening school		
	visited	inspected	keeping record book	number employed	having false certificates	prosecutions for employing	number employed	boys	girls	certificates of age				prosecutions for illegal employment	average time employed each week	average wages per week					cannot read and write	
										town clerk's	teachers	agents	none								English	any language
NEW LONDON COUNTY																						
New London.....	24	24	6	..	..	..	42	13	29	18	19	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Norwich.....	47	43	26	..	..	..	338	200	136	125	198	3	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Bozrah.....	1	1	1	..	..	..	18	7	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
East Lyme.....	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Griswold.....	11	11	8	..	..	..	122	79	43	30	90	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Groton.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Lebanon.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Montville.....	16	15	9	..	..	..	58	35	23	17	39	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
North Stonington.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Preston.....	4	4	2	..	..	..	5	3	2	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Sprague.....	9	8	8	..	..	..	84	50	34	22	59	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Stonington.....	24	21	13	..	..	..	185	91	94	134	39	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Voluntown.....	8	8	6	..	..	..	18	11	7	3	13	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
total, 13 towns	149	140	79	..	..	..	870	489	381	352	459	21	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
FAIRFIELD COUNTY																						
Bridgeport.....	60	48	38	2	..	..	604	401	203	136	444	..	24	..	57	\$4.56	38	11	yes	yes		
Danbury.....	51	18	9	..	..	..	62	35	27	20	37	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	yes	yes		
Bethel.....	12	4	1	..	..	..	11	1	10	7	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	no	no		
Brookfield.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	no	no		
Fairfield.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	no	yes		
Greenwich.....	5	1	2	..	..	..	29	25	4	5	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	no	no		
Huntington.....	15	12	7	..	..	..	82	42	40	30	46	..	6	..	57	4.64	2	..	yes	no		
New Canaan.....	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
Newton.....	3	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	no	yes		
Norwalk.....	15	13	8	..	..	..	135	62	73	43	82	..	10	..	57	4.23	..	..	yes	yes		
Stamford.....	11	6	1	..	..	..	49	38	11	19	23	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	no	no		
Westport.....	4	3	3	..	..	..	9	5	4	6	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	no	no		
Wilton.....	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	7	1	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	yes	no		
total, 13 towns	181	110	69	3	..	..	994	620	374	266	672	1	35	..	..	..	40	19	..	..		

TABLE XXXIV — ENFORCEMENT OF THE CHILD LABOR LAW 1904-1905 — Continued.

TOWNS.	ESTABLISHMENTS			CHILDREN UNDER 14 YEARS OF AGE			CHILDREN 14-16 YEARS OF AGE										school accommodations	reading room	evening school			
	visited	inspected	keeping record book	number employed	having false certificates	prosecutions for employing	number employed	boys	girls	certificates of age				prosecutions for illegal employment	average time employed	average wages per week				cannot read and write		have local authorities acted
										town clerk's	teachers	agents	none							English	any language	
WINDHAM COUNTY																						
Brooklyn.....	2	2	2	..	.....	.....	57	33	24	7	50	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	..	..	
Canterbury.....	2	2	1	..	.....	.....	82	47	35	14	65	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	..	..	
Killingly.....	99	26	17	..	.....	.....	115	60	46	6	103	6	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	..	..	
Plainfield.....	13	13	0	1	.....	.....	149	81	68	134	5	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	..	..	
Putnam.....	20	28	16	..	.....	.....	6	3	3	2	4	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	..	..	
Sterling.....	2	2	2	..	.....	.....	131	82	40	20	103	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	..	..	
Thompson.....	10	10	0	..	.....	.....	236	126	110	62	171	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	..	..	
Windham.....	32	32	20	..	.....	.....	778	441	337	246	502	22	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	..	..	
total, 8 towns	119	131	76	1	.....	.....	303	177	126	62	907	2	32	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	..	..	..	
LITCHFIELD COUNTY																						
Litchfield.....	1	..	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	yes	no	
Bridgewater.....	1	..	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	yes	no	
Canaan.....	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	yes	no	
Cornwall.....	1	1	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	..	..	
New Hartford.....	3	3	2	1	.....	.....	15	10	5	8	6	..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	yes	no	
New Milford.....	2	2	1	..	.....	.....	7	5	2	..	5	..	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	yes	no	
Roxbury.....	2	..	..	..	.....	.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	yes	no	
Plymouth.....	2	1	..	..	.....	.....	20	13	7	..	20	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	yes	no	
Salisbury.....	1	1	..	..	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	yes	no	
Thompson.....	2	3	3	..	.....	.....	18	13	5	..	8	..	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	yes	no	
Torrington.....	4	4	6	..	.....	.....	148	86	54	17	111	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	yes	yes	
Watertown.....	9	4	3	..	.....	.....	48	21	27	4	32	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	yes	yes	
Winchester.....	5	3	3	..	.....	.....	38	20	18	10	17	..	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	yes	no	
Woodbury.....	18	0	7	3	.....	.....	13	7	6	7	6	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	no	yes	no	
total, 15 towns	56	32	22	4	.....	.....	303	177	126	62	907	2	32	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	..	..	..	

TABLE XXXIV — ENFORCEMENT OF THE CHILD LABOR LAW — *Concluded.*

TOWNS	ESTABLISHMENTS			CHILDREN UNDER 14 YEARS OF AGE			CHILDREN 14 TO 16 YEARS OF AGE										have local authorities acted	school accommodations	reading room	evening schools		
	visited	inspected	having record book	number employed	having false certificates	prosecutions for employing	number employed	boys	girls	certificates of age				prosecutions for illegal employment	average time employed each week	average wages per week					cannot read and write	
										town clerk's	teacher's	agent's	none								English	any language
MIDDLESEX COUNTY																						
Middletown.....	21	19	5	1	1	..	126	75	51	44	74	..	8	..	58	\$4.25	21	..	no			
Haddam.....	5	5	5	..	..	..	14	10	1	4	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	no	yes			
Chester.....	5	2	..	..	..	..	8	7	1	4	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	no	yes			
Cromwell.....	2	2	1	..	..	..	4	3	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	no	yes			
Durham.....	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	no	yes			
East Haddam.....	8	6	2	..	..	..	16	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	no	yes			
Essex.....	3	2	1	..	..	..	13	6	7	2	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	no	yes			
Middlefield.....	4	2	2	..	..	..	6	3	3	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	no	yes			
Portland.....	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	no	yes			
Saybrook.....	2	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	no	yes			
total, to towns	52	41	18	1	1	..	179	106	71	60	104	..	10	..	..	..	21	..	..			
TOLLAND COUNTY																						
Columbia.....	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	1	3	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
Coventry.....	11	10	3	..	..	..	9	3	6	5	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..			
Hebron.....	1	1	1	..	..	..	14	7	7	4	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
Mansfield.....	11	9	5	..	..	..	17	6	11	4	13	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	no			
Somers.....	1	2	2	..	..	..	8	..	..	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	yes			
Stafford.....	27	26	14	..	..	..	95	54	41	34	58	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	no			
Vernon.....	30	30	22	..	..	..	204	111	93	109	94	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	no			
Willington.....	4	4	3	..	..	..	16	7	9	4	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
total, 8 towns	86	83	50	..	..	..	367	189	170	166	195	1	5	..	..	..	1	..	..			
SUMMARY BY COUNTIES																						
Hartford.....	173	137	73	9	..	..	903	535	366	326	504	6	29	..	..	..	21	10	..			
New Haven.....	207	177	91	..	..	..	1599	932	667	978	1226	1	72	..	..	..	29	30	..			
New London.....	149	140	79	..	..	..	870	489	381	352	459	21	19	..	..	..	..	..	..			
Fairfield.....	181	110	69	3	..	..	994	620	372	266	672	55	..	..	..	..	40	19	..			
Windham.....	119	131	76	..	..	..	778	441	337	246	302	22	8	..	..	..	..	..	..			
Litchfield.....	56	32	22	4	..	..	393	177	126	62	207	32	..	..	..	..	12	..	..			
Middlesex.....	52	41	18	1	1	..	179	106	71	60	104	..	10	..	..	..	21	..	..			
Tolland.....	86	83	50	..	..	..	367	189	170	166	195	1	5	..	..	..	1	..	..			

PROSECUTIONS

The following table gives the cause and result of prosecutions in the year 1904-1905

TABLE XXXV — PROSECUTIONS DURING

town	child	age	nation- ality	person prose- cuted	offense	circumstances of family
Berlin.....	boy	14	American	child	neglect to attend school or work	poor
Branford.....	"	13	"	"	truancy and theft	poor shiftless
Bristol.....	"	14	Italian	parent	took child from school to work before required grade reached	comfortable
Canton.....	"	15	American	child	failure to attend school or work	"
Colchester.....	girl	13	"	parent	failure to send child to school	"
East Hartford..	boy	9	"	child	truancy and neglect	poor
	"	11	"	"	truancy and neglect	"
Easton.....	"		Italian	parent	failure to send child to school	comfortable
	"		Polish	"	failure to send child to school	"
Ellington.....	"	12	German	"	failure to send child to school	"
	"	11	"	"	failure to send child to school	"
	girl	12	"	"	failure to send child to school	"
	"	10	"	"	failure to send child to school	"
Fairfield.....	"	11	Italian	"	failure to send child to school	well-to-do
	"	11	"	"	failure to send child to school	"
Goshen.....	"	13	American	"	failure to send child to school	"
	"	10	"	"	failure to send child to school	"
	"	8	"	"	failure to send child to school	"
	"	9	"	"	failure to send child to school	comfortable
	boy	10	"	"	failure to send child to school	"
Harwinton.....	"	14	Italian	child	truancy	poor
	"		American	parent	failure to send child to school	well-to-do
	girl		"	"	failure to send child to school	"
Huntington....	boy	11	Polish	father	failure to send child to school	comfortable
	girl	13	"	parent	failure to send child to school	"
	"	8	American	"	failure to send child to school	well-to-do
	"	8	"	"	failure to send child to school	"
Killingly.....	boy	13	Fr. Canadian	"	failure to send child to school	comfortable
	girl	13	"	"	failure to send child to school	"
Lisbon.....	boy	10	"	"	boy incorrigible	"
	girl	13	"	"	failure to send child to school	"
	"	12	"	"	failure to send child to school	"
	"	12	"	"	failure to send child to school	"
Meriden.....	boy	13	French	mother	failure to send child to school	well-to-do

THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1905

days in school in 12 months	court	results	town
....	town	discharged on promise to work regularly	Berlin
o	"	boy committed to Connecticut school for boys	Branford
....	borough justice	fine \$3.00 costs \$12.91 paid	Bristol
....	"		
....	"	sent to industrial school for boys	Canton
....	"	fine \$5.00 costs \$12.74 on one count	Colchester
....	town	sent to temporary home	East Hartford
....	"	" " " "	
....	justice	fine \$3.00 costs \$7.47 paid	Easton
....	"	" " \$7.63 "	
....	justice of peace	fine and costs \$5.51 settled	Ellington
....	"	" \$4.50 "	
....	"	" \$5.63 "	
....	"	" \$4.63 "	
o	"	found guilty judgment suspended	Fairfield
19	"	fine \$10 and costs total fine and costs \$22.60	
....	justice	fine \$18 costs \$27.67 paid	Goshen
....	"	" " "	
....	"	" " "	
....	"	discharged	
....	"	"	
....	"	sent to industrial school for boys	Harwinton
....	superior	fine \$1.00 costs \$33.31 paid appealed case	
....	"	" " "	
50	town court	fine \$1.00 and costs	Huntington
40	"	" "	
o	"	fine \$6.00 and costs appealed to court of common pleas	
o	court of common pleas	fine \$6.00 and costs appealed to supreme court	
....	town	fine and costs \$12.79 settled	Killingly
....	"	" \$10.34 "	
....	"	committed to Connecticut school for boys	
....	justice of peace	fine and costs \$8.30 settled	Lisbon
....	"	" \$8.29 "	
....	"	" \$12.15 "	
o	city court	judgment suspended	Meriden

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

TABLE XXXV — PROSECUTIONS DURING

town	child	age	nationality	person prosecuted	offense	circumstances of family
Middletown....	boy	13	Italian	father	failure to send child to school	well-to-do
Montville.....	girl	8	Afro-American	guardian	failure to send child to school	poor
New Fairfield..	boy	13	American	child	truancy and neglect	poor
	girl	11	"	"	truancy and neglect	"
Newington.....	boy	12	Lithuanian	parent	failure to send child to school	comfortable
	"	12	"	"	failure to send child to school	"
New Milford...	"	13	American	child	truancy	poor
	girl	10	Polish	"	"	"
N. Stonington..	"	14	African	parent	failure to send child to school	"
	"	10	"	"	failure to send child to school	"
Norwalk.....	boy	11	American	child	truancy and vagrancy	well-to-do
	"	13	Irish	"	truancy and vagrancy	"
	"	13	American	"	truancy and vagrancy	"
	"	11	"	mother	failure to send child to school	comfortable
Norwich.....	girl	13	Fr. Canadian	parent	failure to send child to school	"
Orange.....	"	12	Mulatto	mother	failure to send child to school	"
Oxford.....	"	13	American	child	truancy and lewdness	"
Plymouth.....	boy	10	Russian	parent	failure to send child to school	"
	girl	12	"	"	failure to send child to school	"
Portland.....	girl	13	"	"	failure to send child to school	poor
	"	13	"	"	failure to send child to school	"
Roxbury.....	boy	13	American	child	truancy	"
Stafford.....	girl	14	German	parent	habitual truant	"
Stonington.....	"	14	"	"	failure to send child to school	well-to-do
Stratford.....	"	13	Italian	mother	failure to send child to school	comfortable
Thompson.....	boy	12	Swede	employer	illegal employ'm't	"
	"	8	"	"	"	"
	"	10	"	"	"	"
	"	8	"	"	"	"
Torrington.....	girl	11	French	parent	failure to send child to school	"
	boy	12	Irish-Am.	"	failure to send child to school	poor
Wallingford...	girl	13	Italian	child	child neglected and deserted	poor and destitute
	"	10	"	"	child neglected and deserted	"
Watertown....	boy	10	French	parent	failure to send child to school	comfortable
Westport.....	"	12	American	"	failure to send child to school	"
Winchester....	"	12	Irish-Am.	child	truancy	poor
	"	12	American	parent	failure to send child to school	"
	girl	11	"	"	failure to send child to school	"
Woodstock.....	boy	13	Fr. Canadian	"	failure to send child to school	comfortable

PROSECUTIONS

65

THE YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1905—Continued

days in school in 12 months	court	results	town
0	city court	fine \$15.00 and costs \$22.50	Middletown
....	justice of peace	committed to industrial school for girls	Montville
....	probate	bound out to be sent to school regularly	New Fairfield
....	"	" " " "	
134½	justice of peace	costs of court \$6.10	Newington
"	"	" " \$8.50	
....	town	sent to industrial school for boys	New Milford
....	"	" " " girls	
....	justice of peace	fine and costs \$5.85 settled	N. Stonington
....	"	" " \$5.85 "	
120	city court	committed to Connecticut school for boys	Norwalk
50	"	" " " "	
0	"	appealed	
11	"	committed to care of probation officer	
....	"	discharged on doctor's testimony of disability	
....	police	fine and cost \$7.85 settled	Norwich
0	town court	case continued on payment of costs \$7.00	Orange
100	justice of peace	committed to industrial school for girls	Oxford
....	"	fine \$3.50 costs \$9.42 paid	Plymouth
....	"	" " " "	
....	justice	fine \$2.00 costs \$12.00 on one count	Portland
....	"	" " " "	
....	"	sent to industrial school for boys	Roxbury
....	justice of peace	committed to industrial school for girls	Stafford
....	town	fine and costs \$14.23 settled	Stonington
112	justice of peace	fine \$1.00 and costs \$10.09	Stratford
....	"	fine and costs \$6.94 settled	Thompson
....	"	" " \$6.94 "	
....	"	" " \$6.94 "	
....	"	" " \$6.94 "	
...	borough	fine \$1.00 costs \$7.21 paid	Torrington
...	"	sentence suspended placed in care probation officer	
...	town court	committed to temporary home	Wallingford
...	"	" " " "	
...	justice	fine \$1.00 costs \$5.76 paid	Watertown
....	justice of peace	discharged on account of disability of child	Westport
....	borough	sent to industrial school for boys	Winchester
....	"	costs \$2.47 paid and placed in care of probation officer	
....	"	costs \$2.47 paid and placed in care of probation officer	
....	justice of peace	fine and costs \$7.55 settled	Woodstock

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

SUMMARY OF TABLE

CAUSE OF PROSECUTION	Parent or guardian	Children	Employer
Failure to cause child to attend.....	48		
Truancy.....		20	
Illegal employment.....			4
Total.....			72

The following gives number of prosecutions in each year since 1897 :

	Parents' failure to cause child to attend	Neglect	Truancy	Incorrigible	Illegal employment	False certificates	Total
1897-8	31	15	17	..	1	..	64
1898-9	57	1	12	..	1	3	74
1899-1900	97	13	27	1	2	..	140
1900-1	75	17	30	..	7	..	129
1901-2	41	9	21	.	7	..	78
1902-3	40	2	19	..	3	..	64
1903-4	70	4	13	2	1	..	90
1904-5	48	2	17	1	4	..	72

TEACHERS

Summary of statistics, 1904-1905

Number of teachers in winter — male, 325; female, 4,269; total	4,594
Decrease —, 22; increase — female, 111; total increase	89
Number of teachers in summer — male, 319; female, 4,278; total	4,597
Decrease — male, 17; increase — female, 97; increase	80
Number of teachers continued in same school	4,379
Increase for the year	98
Number of teachers who never taught before	379
Average wages per month for male teachers	\$108.97
Increase for the year	2.34
Average wages per month for female teachers	46.67
Increase for the year	.89
Number of teachers whose wages was \$20 or less per month — male, 3; female, 13; total	16
Number of teachers whose wages was from \$20 to \$25 per month — male, 6; female, 99; total	105
Number of teachers who had attended some normal school	2,193
Number of teachers' meetings held during the year	77
Number of state certificates granted	244
Number of state certificates renewed	873
Number of state certificates in force	1,117
Number of superintendents giving full time to supervision	32

The following table gives number of teachers, the amounts paid annually for wages, and facts relating to teachers' examinations and teachers' meetings:

TABLE XXXVI

Report of	No OF TEACHERS		No OF TEACHERS		continuously employed	beginners	AV WAGES		amount paid for teachers' salaries	per cent of total expense of schools	teachers' meetings	EXAMINA- TIONS		
	winter		summer				male	female				no held	no candidates	no certificates
	male	female	male	female										
1876	721	1,910	272	2,324	1,768	557	\$ 70.05	\$ 37.35	1,057,242.19	67.1	0	.....	.....	.....
1877	767	1,899	321	2,317	1,780	539	67.43	37.16	1,085,290.05	70.9	6	.....	.....	.....
1878	753	1,923	305	2,354	1,904	478	64.55	36.20	1,058,682.28	66.1	5	.....	.....	.....
1879	752	1,950	349	2,329	1,947	470	61.03	36.50	1,041,040.43	68.1	5	.....	.....	.....
1880	773	1,968	377	2,344	2,003	484	57.19	35.27	1,015,882.91	73.7	5	.....	.....	.....
1881	746	2,025	392	2,354	2,119	411	56.43	35.42	1,011,729.94	71.8	4	.....	.....	.....
1882	680	2,120	349	2,432	2,144	454	60.69	35.37	1,025,322.60	69.4	10	.....	.....	.....
1883	617	2,213	316	2,503	2,163	470	63.44	35.94	1,056,268.25	68.0	9	.....	.....	.....
1884	566	2,301	307	2,532	2,325	460	67.36	36.52	1,094,580.61	66.3	9	.....	.....	.....
1885	562	2,347	307	2,506	2,347	485	69.17	37.21	1,130,863.35	63.6	17	15	153	23
1886	546	2,444	340	2,625	2,463	395	69.16	37.64	1,166,879.13	62.9	23	25	253	47
1887	561	2,477	340	2,670	2,482	419	66.89	37.97	1,188,056.04	66.3	15	20	166	42
1888	533	2,559	343	2,730	2,654	378	68.82	38.50	1,227,112.60	69.4	21	25	206	66
1889	493	2,629	327	2,783	2,677	398	73.50	38.52	1,264,061.02	69.6	6	19	194	33
1890	468	2,631	331	2,785	2,719	378	74.47	39.31	1,291,472.88	65.0	13	23	347	52
1891	460	2,766	350	2,852	2,766	426	76.24	39.34	1,330,087.56	62.8	13	24	283	36
1892	434	2,866	341	2,952	2,866	405	77.11	39.84	1,369,432.97	61.3	13	73	191	151
1893	419	2,925	315	3,023	2,974	405	83.69	39.48	1,426,711.16	63.8	25	73	221	124
1894	390	3,025	321	3,089	3,059	388	86.48	40.64	1,485,377.23	61.4	24	84	250	106
1895	405	3,093	332	3,163	3,171	413	85.87	41.48	1,548,377.23	58.5	28	51	185	117
1896	403	3,228	353	3,283	3,305	365	85.58	41.88	1,621,183.73	62.7	14	76	313	148
1897	409	3,299	361	3,361	3,358	399	84.95	42.34	1,701,659.99	60.8	12	40	306	151
1898	382	3,409	345	3,451	3,506	404	88.77	42.70	1,786,379.71	60.3	53	40	390	171
1899	385	3,556	365	3,584	3,692	449	88.49	43.03	1,859,210.72	61.9	40	25	410	154
1900	387	3,602	357	3,735	3,800	432	80.87	43.61	1,896,915.59	60.7	53	30	400	149
1901	376	3,768	357	3,818	3,961	350	88.68	44.40	1,956,727.72	61.6	82	20	476	173
1902	356	3,872	343	3,990	3,973	399	66.12	45.32	2,024,415.76	62.5	63	21	456	183
1903	360	3,956	344	3,970	4,073	363	99.29	44.51	2,084,366.07	58.6	134	22	495	195
1904	344	4,099	329	4,115	4,193	373	102.44	45.26	2,160,915.30	61.2	78	44	637	203
1905	347	4,158	336	4,181	4,281	405	10.63	45.78	2,229,627.42	58.7	95	43	611	233
1906	325	4,269	319	4,278	4,379	379	108.97	46.67	2,329,682.72	61.4	77	91	562	244

SUPERVISION

I

The following towns or districts have superintendents who devote all their time to the usual duties of supervision:

	Name of Superintendent
Ansonia	E C Andrews
Avon	J B McLean
Beacon Falls	D C Allen
Bethlehem	D C Allen
Bridgeport	C W Deane
Burlington	J B McLean
Canton	Edward D McCollon
Danbury (Center district)	Gilman C Fisher
East Granby	John B McLean
East Hartford	George W Dickson
Essex	A H Campbell
Fairfield	William A Wheatley
Glastonbury	A H Campbell
Granby	J B McLean
Hartford	T S Weaver
Hartford (South district)	Charles H Keyes
" (Brown district)	Charles L Ames
" (Arsenal district)	B Norman Strong

	Name of Superintendent
Hartford (North Middle district) . . .	W F Gordy
" (West Middle district) . . .	W I Twitchell
Huntington . . .	W D Hood
Manchester (South Manchester district) .	F A Verplanck
Meriden . . .	A B Mather
Middletown (City district) . . .	W B Ferguson
Naugatuck . . .	F W Eaton
New Britain . . .	G A Stuart
New Haven . . .	F H Beede
New London . . .	C B Jennings
Norfolk . . .	Wm H Millington
Norwich (Central district) . . .	N L Bishop
Orange (West Haven district) . . .	E C Stiles
Prospect . . .	Frank O Jones
Rocky Hill . . .	D C Allen
Saybrook . . .	W B Ferguson
Somers . . .	D C Allen
Southington . . .	Anna D Pollard
Stamford . . .	E C Willard
Suffield . . .	Daniel Howard
Waterbury . . .	B W Tinker
West Hartford . . .	W H Hall
Westport . . .	George H Tracy
Winchester . . .	Wm H Millington
Windsor . . .	Wm H Hall
Windsor Locks . . .	Daniel Howard
Wokcott . . .	Frank O Jones

II

The following towns or districts employ supervising principals, who, in most cases, combine teaching with supervision:

Derby . . .	John W Peck
Milford . . .	H I Mathewson
Norwich (West Chelsea District) . . .	J B Stanton
Torrington . . .	E H Forbes
Wallingford (Central district) . . .	W O Cartwright

III

The following acting visitors unite with supervision some other business or profession:

Bristol . . .	C L Wooding
Simsbury . . .	J B McLean

Ten towns have formed districts under section 3 chapter 195 of the public acts of 1903. The amount paid by the state to each town is given below.

Superintendents under section 3:—

Essex	\$200.00
Glastonbury	250.00
Huntington	480.00
Stratford	320.00
Norfolk	200.00
Winchester	400.00
Suffield	315.00
Windsor Locks	245.00
West Hartford	400.00
Windsor	400.00
	\$3,210.00

Under section 5 of the same act the state board of education has appointed agents to act as supervisors in the towns listed below. The amount paid by the state to each town is also given.

Agents under section 5:—

Avon	\$180.00
Beacon Falls	150.00
Bethlehem	105.00
Burlington	300.00
East Granby	120.00
Granby	210.00
Newington	150.00
Prospect	150.00
Rocky Hill	120.00
Saybrook	225.00
Somers	225.00
Wolcott	150.00
	2,085.00
	\$5,295.00

Reports of agents appointed to act as supervisors under section 5 of chapter 195 of the laws of 1903 are given:

Mr D C Allen	pages 69-73
Mr Frank O Jones	" 73-77
Mr W B Ferguson	" 77-80
Mr J B McLean	" 80-85

REPORT OF MR D C ALLEN

To Mr CHARLES D HINE

Secretary of the State board of education

Sir The following is a report of my work as an agent of the state board of education for the year 1904-1905.

My work as an agent has been that of a superintendent of schools and a compelling agent to enforce the school attendance and labor laws. The schools in five towns were assigned to me. They were Somers, Bethlehem, Beacon Falls, Rocky Hill, and Newington.

PLAN OF WORK

My plan of supervision has been the same as that of last year; visits to schools, reports from the teachers of work and school attendance, tests of children's work, teachers' meetings, investigation of irregular attendance, and attendance to school repairs and supplies.

SCHOOL BOARD MEETINGS

The most rapid progress in school supervision has been made in the towns where the school boards have met with me in regular school board meetings. These meetings have been held in four of my five towns. At these meetings I have presented plans for improving the school systems. Evidence of the progress and of the school conditions has also been shown. The meetings have been a means for establishing a pleasant working spirit between the members of the school boards and myself which in turn has been communicated to those townspeople who were interested in the subject of schools.

TEACHERS

For a number of the schools I have been unable to secure trained teachers because boarding places could not be secured in the vicinity of the schools. Residents of the neighborhood were hired to fill these vacancies. I am pleased to say, however, that in one or two cases these untrained teachers have shown ability in utilizing the suggestions given for the improvement of their schools. In such cases due encouragement has been given for retaining these teachers. In these towns, where it is practicable, these conditions will lead to the carrying of the children to the center. This will come when the people see that their schools are not up to the standard. At the present time many communities are satisfied if there is "no trouble" in the school. The question of time and energy well spent does not enter into the general estimation of a good school.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

The school attendance work of Canton, South Windsor, and Bloomfield was assigned to me this last year in addition to my supervision work. With few exceptions local officers have worked with me in enforcing the attendance and labor laws relating to school attendance. The enumeration lists and the school registration were carefully compared at the opening of school in September. Children of school age not in school were sent to school. By means of the monthly teachers' attendance reports sent to me, I have been able to give personal attention to cases of irregular attendance.

I have made a tabulated report of the school attendance work to you in another report. I believe that the returns from these three towns made by other officials will show an improvement this year over those of last year. In the returns of the towns where both supervision and attendance work was given to me my attendance records show a marked improvement compared with previous attendance reports.

NEWINGTON

Newington is one of the two new towns which were assigned to me this last year. This town has a grammar school in two buildings at the center, taught by three teachers. Three one room schools are scattered in different parts of the town, accessible by railroads. The two trained teachers of the teaching corps were doing good work. It has been necessary to replace the larger part of the teaching force for the coming year. A year of growth and of time well spent may be expected in the schools of Newington this year. Industry, interest, and right motives with good results should replace objectionable features of the past year.

One of the immediate necessities is provision for better school accommodations at the center of the town. The lower floor of the town hall is used for the five highest grades. The three lowest grades are taught in a separate building. This condition is detrimental to good school results. I am pleased to find that there is a desire on the part of the townspeople to provide a new building which will be comfortable and convenient.

REGISTRATION AND ATTENDANCE

School	Enumeration	No of pupils registered during year	Average attendance for year
Center	64	107	71.23
North	46	44	27.07
Elm Hill	78	38	25.3
Southeast	80	23	15.39

SUMMARY

	1904	1905
Enumeration	267	268
Registration—town schools	205	212
high schools	11	7
Average attendance—town schools	129.4	139.21
high schools	9.3	6.535
Total average attendance	138.7	145.735

CLASSIFICATION

Grades	i	ii	iii	iv	v	vi	vii	viii	Total
Grammar	..	..	..	..	8	16	..	9	33
Primary	20	13	11	7	..	..	..	..	51
North	14	4	7	10	..	..	..	..	35
Elm Hill	13	4	4	..	4	..	..	..	25
Southeast	9	2	4	5	..	..	..	..	20
	56	23	26	22	12	16	0	9	164

SOMERS

The plan introduced last year for shortening the high school course of study from three years to one year has been carried out successfully. A class was graduated and will be admitted into the second year work at the Thompsonville high school this year.

Somers stands well in the list of towns of its size. It spends a good sum for schools and does it independently and without the aid of the average attendance grant received by many other towns. Its grand list is slightly above the required amount specified by law, which enables smaller towns to receive the additional assistance from the state.

REGISTRATION AND ATTENDANCE

School	Enumeration	No of pupils registered during year	Average attendance for year
High school	36	22	17.6
Center	36	37	22.5
Somerville schools	215	138	97.77
Hall Hill	27	31	19.06
North Somers	27	38	23.26
Battle street	..	..	..
Seventh district	..	..	..
Ninth "	11	12	7.95
Second "	8	..	..
Eighth "	4	..	..
Tenth "	7	..	..

SUMMARY

	1904	1905
Enumeration	366	368
Registration	313	288
Average attendance	206	211

CLASSIFICATION

Grades	i	ii	iii	iv	v	vi	vii	viii	High school	Total
High school	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	13	18
Center	8	4	2	0	7	..	5	..	..	26
Somerville schools	21	27	11	15	5	17	9	4	..	109
Hall Hill	11	4	..	5	2	3	..	..	..	23
North Somers	10	4	3	4	2	9	..	..	..	32
Battle street	5	2	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	13
Seventh district	..	..	5	..	6	3	..	..	..	14
Ninth district	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
	59	45	21	24	26	32	14	9	13	243

BEACON FALLS

During the past year the schools of this town have made exceptional progress. The following newspaper article shows the attitude of the townspeople toward schools:—

"Flattering to Principal and Teacher.

"Reports from Naugatuck High school as to results of entrance examinations taken by seven pupils of the schools of this town are very flattering to Miss

Hattie Holstein, principal, and to DeWitt C Allen, superintendent, of the local schools. This was the largest and youngest class ever entering from here, the average being twelve years. All of the scholars but one, the youngest, will be able to enter this fall, and this one will take her examinations again in September. During the past year, under the supervision of Mr. Allen, the school has shown such a marked improvement over former years that the people of the town are beginning to take a more active interest in matters pertaining to school."

There is a small number of townspeople who are not yet in sympathy with the changes for the better. They are good people, and will in time co-operate with the majority.

Beacon Falls is a growing town. The registration has increased more than 26 per cent during the past two years. Last year an extra room was opened to accommodate the increased attendance. This year a kindergarten will be opened for the youngest children.

REGISTRATION AND ATTENDANCE

School	Enumeration	No of pupils registered during year	Average attendance for year
Center	184	145	96
Rimmon		25	16

SUMMARY

	1903	1904	1905
Enumeration	158	167	184
Registration	134	128	170
Average attendance	99	110	120

CLASSIFICATION

Grades	i	ii	iii	iv	v	vi	vii	viii	Total
Center	30	11	14	18	14	10	6	8	111
Rimmon	2	6	..	..	8	..	4	..	20
	<u>32</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>131</u>

BETHLEHEM

The schools of Bethlehem are conducted under the district system. Under this system it is impossible to secure in the poorer districts necessary funds for repairing schoolhouses and providing school apparatus. A strong feeling has been aroused for town control, by which all the children would have equal school advantage. During the year money has been secured by subscription which, with assistance from the state, will provide the different districts with a partial supply of school apparatus.

The teachers of the outside schools for the coming year will be paid the same salary as is paid to the center school teacher. These teachers have smaller schools but they do not have the advantages of the center school teacher, who enjoys a larger community and better facilities.

REGISTRATION AND ATTENDANCE

School	Enumeration	No of pupils registered during year	Average attendance for year
Town	50	29	20.83
Center		23	17.94
Kasson	21	16	10.73
North Carmel Hill	17	16	14.77
South Carmel Hill	18	21	12.37
South	17	..	..

SUMMARY

	1904	1905
Enumeration	125	123
Registration	120	105
Average attendance	85	81

CLASSIFICATION

Grades	i	ii	iii	iv	v	vi	vii	viii	Total
Town . . .	..	..	..	..	..	11	4	4	19
Center . .	7	5	3	4	1	..	..	..	20
Kasson . .	1	5	1	..	4	..	..	..	11
No Carmel Hill	5	5	..	2	..	2	..	..	14
So Carmel Hill	5	..	6	..	..	3	..	..	14
	18	15	10	6	5	16	4	4	78

ROCKY HILL

Rocky Hill is another new town added to my list for supervision. There is a four-room school at the center of the town. Two one-room outside schools are also maintained. I found the center school in good condition. This had received the careful attention of a member of the school board previous to my appointment. After replacing the primary teacher by a trained teacher an excellent school was in operation. At the close of the school year few better schools of the size could be found in the state.

The school board have been active and interested with me in giving careful attention to school business. Their assistance has been valuable.

REGISTRATION AND ATTENDANCE

School	Enumeration	No of pupils registered during year	Average attendance for year
Center . . .	125	133	91.78
West	49	39	22.26
South	54	38	21.20

SUMMARY

	1903	1904-5
Enumeration	232	228
Registration	224	210
Average attendance	130	140.914

CLASSIFICATION

Grade	i	ii	iii	iv	v	vi	vii	viii	ix	Total
Center . . .	32	14	7	7	8	13	6	13	7	107
West	8	5	6	8	..	7	..	..	..	34
South	8	7	4	..	10	..	..	..	..	29
	48	26	17	15	18	20	6	13	7	170

Respectfully submitted

D C ALLEN

REPORT OF MR F O JONES

Mr CHARLES D HINE

Secretary of the State board of education

Sir As agent of the state board of education to supervise the schools of the towns of Prospect and Wolcott, I present herewith my report for the school year 1904-5:

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

PROSPECT

Number of schools	4
Number of teachers required	4
Number of teachers employed during the year, including four substitutes	11
Number of children between 4 and 16 years of age enumerated Oct 1, 1904	106
Number of pupils registered during the year	113
Average daily attendance	68.13
Number living in Prospect and attending high school in other towns	6

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

STATISTICS BY SCHOOLS

School	Enumeration	No of pupils registered during year	Average attendance during year
Center	40	40	21.91
East	24	27	16.66
Northeast	17	23	15.7
West	25	23	13.86
	<u>106</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>68.13</u>

CLASSIFICATION

Grades	i	ii	iii	iv	v	vi	vii	viii
Center	3	5	5	7	..	..	7	..
East	3	8	3	1	3	3	1	..
Northeast	..	3	..	5	..	5	6	1
West	3	2	..	2	9	..	..	4
	<u>9</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>5</u>

WOLCOTT

Number of schools	5
Number of teachers required	5
Number of teachers employed during the year including one substitute	9
Number of children between ages of 4 and 16 years enumerated Oct 1, 1904	137
Number of pupils registered during the year	105
Average daily attendance	75.55

STATISTICS BY SCHOOLS

School	Enumeration	No of pupils registered during year	Average attendance during year
North	20	18	10.99
West	28	20	14.7
Center	31	24	18.53
Southwest	41	25	19
South	17	18	12.33
	<u>137</u>	<u>105</u>	<u>75.55</u>

CLASSIFICATION

Grades	i	ii	iii	iv	v	vi	vii	viii
North	4	2	2	..	..	2	3	..
West	9	7	..	1	..	1	..	..
Center	1	2	2	3	5	4	3	..
Southwest	8	5	2	..	..	5	..	4
South	2	5	3	1	4	..	1	..
	<u>24</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>4</u>

For some reason—probably because more towns each year are employing normal graduates—it is becoming more and more difficult to secure trained teachers to take country schools at moderate salaries.

While in September each of the four schools of Prospect were opened with a normal graduate in charge, two of these resigned during the fall term—one to take a better position, the other for private reasons—and it was impossible to find strong teachers to take their places. Since, without a good teacher, no school can be a success, these two schools suffered a set-back from the high standard which had been maintained in them for more than a year. While this was far from encouraging, I was able to give these schools sufficient attention to keep them from becoming absolute failures.

Better fortune attended my efforts in selecting teachers for Wolcott. This task was given me by the school committee immediately after my appointment to that town near the close of August, 1904.

There are five single-room, ungraded schools in Wolcott. Local teachers of some experience were secured for two of the schools, and graduates of normal schools for the other three. Two of these three teachers resigned, one during

the fall term, to be married, the other just before the opening of the winter term to accept a better salary in Torrington. Another normal graduate was finally found for the smaller of these schools and a teacher of several years experience for the other. These schools, therefore, were under either trained or experienced and, on the whole, capable teachers throughout the year.

The problem of securing good teachers for the small country towns is becoming a serious one. Even with the aid from the state which these towns now receive, it is impossible for them to pay sufficient salaries to attract trained teachers to schools in lonesome localities, far from the railroads and trolleys. Moreover, when trained beginners can be induced to take a country school, it is only for the experience which will fit them for places where better salaries are paid, and it is very seldom that they remain more than a year.

The superintendent in a country town, therefore, who succeeds in systematizing the schools and having certain policies carried out by the teachers, must do all this work over in detail each succeeding year. Of course he may derive encouragement if he can arouse the people of the community to a better attitude toward their schools, yet he has a large contract on hand to do this in the face of the fact that the teaching force may be expected to deteriorate from year to year, and in consequence good results from his work become less and less apparent.

One way of relieving the difficulty is to close the outlying schools and to convey the pupils to a large central school. This, however, is not always feasible, even where the inhabitants are sufficiently progressive to consider it. If more normal schools should be established, it is doubtful if they would draw a sufficient number of students to furnish the country schools with teachers unless salaries are considerably advanced.

It would seem, therefore, that it is necessary to find some means of increasing the salaries.

Where towns are already paying high rates of taxation on full valuation (a condition which exists in Prospect, for instance, the tax rate there being eighteen mills) they can hardly be expected to vote very large salaries for the teachers. The state has already made a liberal grant to towns having a valuation of less than five hundred thousand dollars, yet these towns are still unable to compete with the larger towns in securing and retaining efficient teachers. The question arises whether the state should undertake to maintain throughout its population equal opportunities for the making of citizens by granting more money to the towns under consideration. If so, this means that the larger centers must be educated to see that legislation to this end is necessary, not in the sense of giving the small towns special advantages, but to give the children of the small towns equal opportunities with those of the larger and wealthier towns.

A detailed account of the plans which I attempted to carry out and of the work done in the schools of both Prospect and Wolcott would follow so closely that given in my Prospect report for last year that it seems unnecessary to repeat it here.

The Wolcott school committee very cheerfully furnished several much needed sets of supplementary reading for the schools of that town, also a good set of wall maps for each school building.

Upon my recommendation, also, the committee of each town purchased a plan book for each teacher. In this she briefly outlined her plan of work for one week in advance, thus aiding the superintendent to keep in close touch with her work. The plan books were very helpful also in the event of a change of teachers.

The pupils of the various schools have been furnished with portfolios consisting simply of two pieces of cardboard fastened together with clips. A few samples of the pupils' work in the different subjects are placed in these portfolios and taken home once a month for the parent's inspection. This device makes it easy for both parent and superintendent quickly to observe the progress which the pupil makes from month to month. With most pupils also it is an incentive to better work.

During the year I arranged the following daily program, adapting to the needs of these schools the three-division program recommended in White's "School management":

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

THIRD DIVISION PROGRAM

(Adapted from White's "School management.")

Time	Minutes	Primary	Intermediate,	Advanced
9.00-9.10	10	<u>Opening Exercises</u>		
9.10-9.15	5		<u>Articulation</u>	
9.15-9.40	25	<u>Reading</u>	<u>Arithmetic</u>	<u>Arithmetic</u>
9.40-10.05	25	Seat work ¹ (Rel to reading)	<u>Arithmetic</u>	<u>Lang or Gram</u>
10.05-10.30	25	Seat work (Another kind)	<u>Geography</u>	<u>Arithmetic</u>
10.30-10.45	15		RECESS	
10.45-11.10	25	<u>Number</u>	<u>Language</u>	<u>Geog or Hist</u>
11.10-11.35	25	Seat work (Rel to number)	<u>Language</u>	<u>Reading</u>
11.35-12.00	25	Dismissed	<u>Science</u> ⁴	<u>Physiology</u>
12.00-1.00	60	INTERMISSION		
1.00-1.05	5		<u>Spelling</u>	<u>Interpretation</u>
1.05-1.20	15	<u>Lang³ Nature study^{2*}</u>		<u>Prepare spelling</u>
1.20-1.45	25	Seat work (Rel to Lang)	<u>Reading</u>	<u>Geog or Hist</u>
1.45-2.10	25	Seat work (Another kind)	<u>Geography</u>	<u>Varied work</u>
2.10-2.35	25	Seat work (Change again)	<u>Varied work</u>	<u>Lang or Gram</u>
2.35-2.50	15		RECESS	
2.50-3.10	20	<u>Reading</u>	†	†
3.10-3.30	20	<u>Writing</u> ²	<u>Drawing</u> ¹	<u>Music</u> ³
3.30-3.55	25	Dismissed		<u>Reading</u>
3.55-4.00	5			<u>Spelling</u>

The subjects for study periods as well as for class exercises are indicated.

Class exercises are underlined.

Small figures at the right indicate the number of lessons a week in the subject thus marked.

History, below the advanced division, is taken as supplementary reading.

Civics is taken in the advanced division as supplementary reading.

Spelling in the primary division is taken in the period with the reading.

If conditions require still another subject to be taught in a certain division, two or three recitation periods a week may be obtained by giving written tests from time to time to another division in the place of its usual recitation.

It is urged that there be taken several times a day, one or two minutes of physical exercise with windows open.

This program is useful in schools in which several grades are represented.

With the large number of classes required for so many grades a wholly inflexible time schedule is not the most practicable. A review or a test lesson might be covered in ten minutes or less while the development of a new topic would require a longer time.

In a school having from six to nine grades represented, each one of the three divisions of this program would include two or three grades. The object in dividing the program thus is to give opportunity for a flexible schedule for the different classes within any one division, while holding strictly to the time schedule as far as any one division as a whole is concerned. For instance, suppose primary reading includes two classes, a beginning class and a second year

* Especially that leading up to geography.

† As may be provided for by the teacher.

class. Twenty-five minutes is the time allotted for both. The teacher could be governed by conditions as to whether she would give these classes an equal length of time, i. e., twelve and one-half minutes each, or whether she would give one class fifteen minutes and the other ten minutes, and the next day reverse that order; but the teacher is expected to begin the arithmetic indicated for the "intermediate" division as soon as the period of twenty-five minutes is ended.

ATTENDANCE WORK

From the tabulated report of my attendance work already presented, the following statistics are taken:

Number of cases of absence investigated	290
Number of families visited	22
Number of letters and notices to parents	72
Number of visits to schools	157
Number absent under legal excuses:	
disability	161
lack of clothing	1
at work legally	4
Number absent illegally	166
Number at work illegally	121
Number sent to school	35
	119

The work was performed this year much as it was last. I was able to correct ordinary irregularity of attendance by talking with the pupils during my supervision visits, thus arousing on the part of most of the children the proper attitude toward promptness and regularity. There are no factories in these towns. The children recorded as at work illegally were those under fourteen who were kept at home to work on the farm or to do housework. For these cases a letter or a visit to the parent was usually sufficient.

The most aggravated cases were the tardiness of the children of two families living about two miles from the schoolhouse. It was only through facing these families with immediate prosecution about once a term that I was able to induce them to cause their children to reach school with any sort of promptness.

I canvassed both towns in the fall and found in Prospect a family having four children between the ages of four and sixteen who had been overlooked by the enumerator.

This canvass was therefore of assistance to the town since the comptroller allowed the enumeration certificate to be corrected in accordance with the canvass, thus entitling the town to a larger sum from the enumeration grant.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK O JONES

REPORT OF MR W B FERGUSON

MR CHARLES D HINE

Secretary of the State board of education

Sir The following report of the Saybrook schools for the year 1904-5 is respectfully submitted:

		STATISTICS						
Teacher	Grade	Registered	Average attendance	Cases of tardiness	Tardiness per pupil	Pupils promoted	Not promoted	Per cent promoted
F W Doane	} high sch	41	36.55	0	0	35	1	97
Lucy L Freeman								
Musa Warner	viii-ix	34	30.6	2	.07	28	1	97
Elma M Tyler	vi-vii	44	39.36	2	.05	33	5	87
Rosalie M Austin	iv-v	58	48.86	9	.2	51	3	94
Emma F Kuehne	ii-iii	59	51.03	10	.2	48	6	88
C Esther Cramer	i	45	34.4	12	.5	26	12	68
Mabel E Hollister	Winthrop school, ungraded	21	16.03	..	..	..	..	..

Of the eight regular teachers employed by the town of Saybrook, four were new to the schools at the beginning of the year, one other was re-engaged after an absence of several years, and two had taught only in the training school at South Manchester. And yet, notwithstanding the fact that so many of the teachers were strangers to the schools, the year has been a most successful one in every respect. It would be difficult to find a school anywhere in which a more orderly, studious, and enthusiastic spirit on the part of the pupils or a more earnest and sympathetic spirit on the part of the teachers prevailed. The work was intelligently and thoroughly done, as the percentage of pupils promoted indicates.

CHANGES IN TEACHERS

I regret that there will be as many changes in the teaching staff the coming year as there were the past year. Two teachers who received less than \$400 per year in Saybrook, and one of whom had previously taught only in the training school, have accepted positions in New Jersey that pay \$600 the first year and more each year thereafter until a large maximum is reached. Such changes, while regrettable, are inevitable, if young, able, and ambitious teachers are secured. Such teachers cannot be expected to be satisfied until they have reached "the top." First-rate talent usually demands, and sooner or later commands positions paying first-rate salaries. A country school that can secure such talent at all is fortunate. A teacher of ability, force, and professional ambition is worth far more during her earliest years of teaching than is a teacher who has only experience to recommend her. Fortunately it sometimes happens that thoroughly successful teachers are willing to remain in a country or village school on a small salary, often much smaller than they could command elsewhere, because they wish to live at home. Deep River is thus fortunate. To lose a superior teacher is always a matter of deep regret, but the loss of a good teacher is less harmful than the retention of a poor one. The vacancy caused by the resignation of the superior teacher may be successfully filled, but the poor teacher is a constant bar to progress, a positive menace to the school's intellectual, and often to its moral welfare. I therefore always advise that young teachers of uncommon ability, of high scholarship, high ideals, and ambition, of all those qualities of personality and character that insure large success, be preferred to second or third rate teachers of longer experience, that these teachers be kept as long as possible, and, when they leave, that others of similar qualifications be secured. In this way a superior school can be maintained without great cost. Of course the hiring of inexperienced teachers and the frequent changes make intelligent supervision very desirable, but fortunately Connecticut towns can now secure such supervision without great expense.

METHOD OF SUPERVISION

The method of supervision that was followed last year has been followed this year. Teachers have kept for my inspection all the written work done by their pupils in all their studies one or two days each week. By looking these over I have been able to see quickly the nature and quality of the work in all its aspects of substance and form, to note the progress made from week to week, in subject matter, method, and accuracy of work, and thus to make any needed suggestions intelligently and note the success with which they were followed. My train arrived in Saybrook sufficiently early to allow me nearly an hour for the inspection of papers before the beginning of the morning session. I have, therefore, been able to devote the greater part of the sessions to the observation of actual teaching and the examination of classes.

THE WORK OF THE YEAR

The work of the year has been along the lines indicated in the new course of study, which was nearly completed last year, but which was not published until the spring term of the year just closed, as it was thought best to test it thoroughly and to make any desirable modifications before printing. The course provides for thorough instruction in the common branches throughout the eight years of the

primary and grammar school, and considerable attention is given to nature study in the primary grades and to history in all the grades above the third. The course in history includes Grecian, Roman, English, and American history with the use of suitable books. It is thought that to confine the work entirely to American history, as is done in many schools, is exceedingly unwise. If the time be judiciously divided between the histories of important ages and countries, the pupils' intellectual horizon will be greatly enlarged, a truer estimate and appreciation of our own history will be realized, and a livelier and more abiding interest in the subject will be awakened. The course is preceded by a brief discussion of educational principles and methods as they underlie and may be exemplified in the teaching of the different subjects.

The instruction in music has been continued as last year, Miss Bertha Rockwell,* supervisor of music in the Middletown schools, going to Deep River once every two weeks to supervise the work. It is hoped that arrangements can be made to have instruction given in drawing the coming year. This was not found to be possible during the past year.

HIGH SCHOOL COURSE

The high school course has been lengthened to four years, and a second assistant has been engaged for the coming year. Laboratories will be equipped for the thorough teaching of physics and chemistry, and a full year's course will be offered in each. A fourth year of Latin and English, two years of French and German, thorough courses in history, and more extended work in botany, geology, and astronomy than could be offered heretofore, will be given. It is expected that graduates of the school will be fully prepared for college and other higher institutions of learning.

TEACHERS' MEETINGS

Teachers' meetings have been held quite regularly during the year. Roack's "The method of education" and McMurry's "The method of the recitation" have formed the basis of papers and discussions. Each teacher reported upon certain chapters of one of these books. Among the many topics discussed were the following: Fundamental principles, their application in the teaching of reading, spelling, arithmetic, language, history, geography, variety versus uniformity in methods of instruction, illustrative lessons showing processes and reaching general truths, individual and general notions, general concepts the goal of instruction, application of general notions, laws underlying processes in teaching.

THE WINTHROP SCHOOL

The Winthrop school has had during the year, and probably for the first time in its history, the services of a normal trained teacher. It is also to have such a teacher the coming year, a graduate of the Willimantic normal school. I know of no reason why the children of a country school should not be provided with just as good instruction as is given the children of the village or city school. To provide thus for the children in these schools should be the purpose and policy of every board of education having them in charge. If somewhat higher wages have to be paid trained teachers, the additional cost is as nothing in comparison to the greater value of the services received. I state this as a rule to which, of course, there are exceptions, for not every normal graduate is a conspicuous success, nor is every untrained teacher a conspicuous failure, but the probabilities of success are altogether in favor of the trained teacher.

EVIDENCES OF PROGRESS

Saybrook intends to have good schools, and is getting them. As evidence of this may be mentioned the calling away of her teachers at large salaries, thus indicating the superior ability of her teaching force, her up-to-date course of study for the primary and grammar grades, the lengthened high school course, and the enlarged laboratory facilities, the additional high school teacher, the increase in the salaries of all the teachers, and to anybody who will visit the

schools, the splendid spirit that pervades the classes, and the superior character of the work done.

Respectfully submitted

W B FERGUSON
Superintendent

REPORT OF MR J B MCLEAN

Mr CHARLES D HINE

SIMSBURY CONN 1905

Secretary of the State board of education

Sir I submit the following report of my work as supervisor of schools of the towns of Avon, Burlington, East Granby, Granby, and Simsbury:

ATTENDANCE AND METHODS OF SECURING IT

Schools, however good, cannot benefit absent pupils, and the absence of part of the children works against the advancement of those present. For this reason my early and continuous effort has been to secure the attendance of all the children who should be in school.

Twice during the year, I have made a thorough canvass of the towns under my charge, and have accounted for every child enumerated. The teachers have been furnished with blanks and instructed to report all absences of the week every Friday, together with the reasons for the same so far as they were able to procure them. Such cases as seemed to require attention, not having reasonable excuse for absence, were noticed the following week by seeing the delinquents at their schools, or by a call upon or letter to the parent or guardian. The result of this system has been encouraging. The prompt notice of unnecessary absence has tended to check carelessness in the matter. The percentage of attendance has increased in all schools when and where normal conditions have prevailed. One result of this system has been in many instances to arouse the anger of parents against the official whose duty it has been to require a reasonable obedience of the law.

I find as a rule that people are inclined to resent being told that they must send their children to school. Such as have good reason for not sending them are nearly always courteous and gracious in explaining the same. They whose reasons are patched up, questionable and insufficient are often very unreasonable when required to respect the law. Believing that the ideal conditions demand appreciation and loyal support, rather than unwilling and forced obedience, I have tried to cultivate a better understanding of and feeling toward the law and its agents, as friendly, not hostile to the highest interest of the family, community, and state. To this end I have found the personal interview the surest way to success. Letters, especially if they contain anything in the nature of a command or threat, are very apt to arouse a spirit of anger and resistance. They are often misunderstood, or half understood, and there is not the same opportunity for explanation and mutual understanding as in conversation. For this reason I have tried as far as possible to meet such as have seemed indifferent, careless, or intentionally negligent in requiring their children to attend school with regularity.

The result has been, in most instances, to establish a feeling of good will and confidence, and often one of loyal support.

I have found the failure to appreciate the opportunity offered for the education of their children confined to the few. With many this appreciation is very full and praiseworthy.

I have found parents toiling, sacrificing, denying themselves everything except the barest necessities, in order to keep their children comfortably clad and in school. I have also seen, frequently, a fortitude on the part of children, sometimes but thinly clad, facing bitter winds and storms, struggling over roads blocked with snowdrifts, that seemed almost heroic.

The prevalence of epidemic and contagious diseases during the latter part of the winter and early spring caused much sickness and necessary irregularity in attendance.

The great difficulty in properly heating and ventilating the average country schoolhouse is doubtless responsible for much sickness and consequent loss of time. Greater vigilance on the part of the health officer would often prevent the spread of contagious diseases.

GRADING, OUTLINE OF WORK, EXAMINATIONS AND PROMOTIONS

As soon as possible, after taking up work, the pupils were classified in nine grades. The absence, in a part of my territory, of anything in the nature of a systematic and comprehensive plan of work, covering the school life of the child, made this somewhat difficult and at first experimental. While some subjects had been given proper attention others had been sadly neglected.

In most of the schools the "language" was from one to three years behind the grade. It will take at least another year to balance up the work.

The following outline of work was arranged for the year:

OUTLINE OF STUDY

Reading, spelling, and writing will not be classed strictly by grades. Usually two or even three grades may be classed together for this work, except in the lower grades. These subjects are *very important*, and should have careful attention. The series of readers may be dropped with the sixth grade and supplementary readers used. I do not give a list of such, as the books I might name may not be and others equally good may be available. Use the best you can get. Make the reading supplement the other work as far as possible, viz.: geography readers in connection with geography, history readers with history, and literature and folk lore readers in connection with the English. The memorizing of choice selections for recitation, though old-fashioned, is a most excellent practice, and I earnestly advise it.

Spelling should be a daily exercise for all grades. This should usually be a written exercise rather than oral.

Writing should be a daily exercise until a good hand has been formed. Pupils who have formed a neat, legible hand may be excused from this; but the teacher should insist on care in writing all exercises.

Work for results in these subjects. Good handwriting, correct spelling, and the ability to read aloud with ease of expression are among the most valuable accomplishments.

ARITHMETIC

Grade	i	Count, read, and write numbers to 100. All combinations of numbers to 10.
Grade	ii	Read and write numbers to 1,000. All combinations to 50.
Grade	iii	Read and write numbers to 1,000,000. All combinations to 144.
Grade	iv	Notation and numeration to twelve places. Addition. Subtraction. Multiply and divide by one digit.
Grade	v	Multiply and divide by two or more digits. Simple work in decimal fractions.
Grade	vi	Decimal and common fractions. Simple work in weights and measures, memorizing tables.
Grade	vii	More difficult work in weights and measures. Compound numbers complete to percentage. Metric system.
Grade	viii	Review percentage and proportion.
Grade	ix	Powers and roots, mensuration. Complete and review.

Arrangements will be made for elementary work in algebra for pupils preparing for high school when it is required.

Teachers should give constant miscellaneous review work in higher grades, using problems not found in text-book used by pupils. Keep up the review work.

Pupils should strive for order and neatness as well as correctness in executing work.

HISTORY AND CIVICS

- | | | |
|-------|------|--|
| Grade | ii | Stories of America before occupied by Europeans. Stories of Indian life, homes, dress, ornaments, food, weapons, etc. |
| Grade | iii | Stories of discovery and exploration. |
| Grade | iv | Stories of early settlements. |
| Grade | v | Stories of Colonial life and Indian wars.
For the above grades the teacher should be the book, reading or telling the stories. Encourage questioning by pupils. What the teacher narrates one day, let the pupil narrate the next. Give the iv and v grades topics to write, making it a language as well as a history lesson.
Make it a daily exercise when possible, even if not more than five minutes are given. |
| Grade | vi | Give pupils a text-book to study, with this grade. Study Indian life and period of discovery and exploration and settlement to 1733. |
| Grade | vii | Review and study period of Colonial history to war of Revolution. |
| Grade | viii | Review and study Revolutionary war and Constitutional period to Civil war. |
| Grade | ix | Review and complete, using as many authors as are possible. |

Give eighth and ninth grades one lesson weekly in civil government. The management of topics for this subject will be given with period outlines.

GEOGRAPHY

- | | | |
|--------|-------------|---|
| Grade | ii | Stories of home geography.
Natural features of land and water.
Map of the world. |
| Grade | iii | Map of North America and United States.
Stories of different sections. |
| Grade | iv | Maps of North America and South America.
Stories as above. |
| Grade | v | Maps of Europe, Africa, and Australia.
Stories as above. A few minutes, only, daily will accomplish much. No book required, but may be used if teacher prefers. |
| Grade | vi | Frye's Elements of geography, complete, may be used, in part, as a reader. Keep up map work by occasional reviews. Tests for this grade will not require much detail in physiography. |
| Grade | vii | Frye's complete. Study from page 27 (North America) to page 99 (Races of men), and from page 158 to supplement. |
| Grades | viii and ix | Frye's complete. <i>Entire</i> .
Map drawing.
Emphasize study of New England and Connecticut. |

ENGLISH

- | | | |
|-------|---|--|
| Grade | i | Simple exercises in sentence building, reproduction of simple stories, description of pictures, etc. |
|-------|---|--|

- Grade ii Continue oral work as above.
Written work — building sentences.
Simple use of periods and capitals.
Letter writing and simple narration and description.
- Grade iii Continue written work as above, extending practice in punctuation and use of capitals.
- Grade iv Continue as above, emphasizing letter writing.
Short themes. Topics may often be taken from history or geography studies. Use of common abbreviations.
- Grade v Above work may be continued. Elementary or first book may be used if teacher desires.
For Grades vi-ix, different texts being in use in the different towns, I arrange outlines for each text in use.
- Grade vi (Burlington and Simsbury) Hyde's Lessons in English, No 1
To be completed.
- Grade iv Continue as above, emphasizing letter writing.
Short themes. Topics may often be taken from history or geography studies. Use of common abbreviations.
- Grade v Above work may be continued. Elementary or first book may be used if teacher desires.
For grades vi-ix, different texts being in use in the different towns, I arrange outline for each text in use.
- Grade vi (Burlington and Simsbury) Hyde's Lessons in English, No 1
To be completed.
(East Granby) Southworth & Goddard's First lessons in English, complete.
(Avon) Mother tongue, Book i, complete.
(Granby) Swinton's Language lessons, complete.
- Grade vii Hyde's Lessons in English, No 2, complete.
Southworth & Goddard's Composition and grammar to page 126.
Mother tongue, No ii, to page 135.
Swinton's New English grammar, Sections i and ii.
- Grade viii Hyde's Practical English grammar, complete.
Southworth & Goddard, complete.
Mother tongue, No ii, to page 319.
Swinton, complete.
- Grade ix (Simsbury and Burlington) Buehler's English grammar, complete; Southworth & Goddard, Review; Mother tongue No ii, Complete and review; Swinton, review.

All the above are to be supplemented by much practice in parsing, analysis, and composition. The latter should be kept up also by Grades vi, vii, and viii. At least one theme a week.

The theme work of Grade ix will be associated with studies in literature. Candidates for high schools will use the selections for study required by the school they plan to enter.

PHYSIOLOGY

The texts in use in the various schools will be used. Topics will be given for study with each period outline.

Grades ix, viii, vii, and vi may form one class and will have written examinations. Grades below vi may have oral work only.

In addition to this outline of the work of the year, I have given the teachers an outline of the amount of work expected to be covered by each grade, in each subject, for each half term or period of six weeks. This has enabled me to keep informed as to the work of the teachers and has made it possible to carry forward the work of representatives of the same grade in the several

schools with a degree of uniformity. At the close of these periods of six weeks I have given sets of questions, to be used for written tests, for all grades above the fifth, and in some subjects down to the first grade. After each examination I have received reports from the teachers giving the standing of all pupils in all subjects. Both daily class marks and examination marks were used in estimating rank of pupils. This system has helped me to keep watch of the progress of the individual pupil as well as of the class. Near the close of the school year tests were given covering the entire work of the year in all grades. In estimating the rank for the year, daily class marks, period test marks, and final test marks were averaged. A rank of 70 per cent was required for promotion.

But few failed to attain this standard. I have tried to be watchful lest system should interfere with the best interest of the individual pupil and changes of grade have been made during the year when it seemed advisable.

This system, requiring tests of the thoroughness of the work and a standard for promotion, seemed to arouse, at first, considerable apprehension on the part of parents, and the children, entirely unaccustomed to this kind of work, approached these examinations with not a little anxiety and excitement, not understanding that a single failure would never drop a pupil capable of doing average daily work.

This feeling is passing away as experience and more thorough preparation give confidence. The improvement in the neatness, order, and correctness of papers handed in by the pupils during the year has been very marked, and the training these tests have given in orderliness, accuracy, concentration and self-control have proven of great value.

At the close of the school year, public exercises, together with an exhibit of the school work, have been given in each town. These have been well attended and have done much in the way of interesting the public in the work of the schools.

TEACHERS' MEETINGS AND VISITING DAYS

Teachers' meetings have been held at various times, in the several towns, during the year. In all twenty-one meetings. These have been well attended and very helpful in planning the work.

More frequent meetings of this character are desirable, but the teachers located in the more remote districts find it very difficult to attend, as it necessitates a drive of ten to twelve miles, and a conveyance is not always obtainable. Many of the teachers have taken a "visiting day." I am not able to judge of the benefits derived from this practice. That I may be better able to do so, and that all may profit from the observation of each, in the future a report of these visits will be called for at the teachers' meeting following.

VISITING THE SCHOOLS

The following is a record of the number of visits made upon the schools of the several towns: Town of Avon, one hundred and one visits; town of Burlington, one hundred and twenty-six; town of East Granby, fifty-four; town of Granby, one hundred and seventeen; and town of Simsbury, one hundred and ninety-nine, a total of five hundred and seventy-seven visits. This is an average of more than three visits for every school day of the year.

The object of these visits is never to take the work of the school out of the hands of the teacher, but rather to observe the methods of the teachers, to consult with them concerning special cases of negligence in attendance, discipline, scholarship, the health and sanitary condition of the school, and to examine the written work of the pupils and compare the marking and grading of them by teachers.

OUTLOOK AND THINGS NEEDED FOR IMPROVEMENT

The school homes in many districts are not what they should be. This is particularly true of the towns that cling to the old "district system." The fact that a district tax must be assessed for even minor repairs tends usually towards the indefinite postponement of such matters. The present buildings might be made, in many instances, much more attractive. A fresh coat of paint, varnish,

and whitewash would cost little and add much to the neatness of the rooms. More frequent cleaning and disinfecting should be required by law. The equipment of many rooms is very incomplete, and the success of the teacher is handicapped by want of proper tools with which to do her work. Very few schools have any playground a part of the school property. A good playground is a very important part of the equipment of a good school. Every intelligent observer must agree that the public schools are doing a work indispensable to the commonwealth and nation.

The school is the most important institution in any community, and the school home—the schoolhouse and grounds—should be the pride of every community. While there is very much to be done, there is a growing sentiment in this direction which is most encouraging.

This increasing interest on the part of parents, more enthusiasm and skill on the part of teachers, combined with the greater liberality on the part of towns and state, should bring about a rapid and positive improvement in the schools.

Appreciating fully the loyal support of school officers in carrying out my plan of work,

Very respectfully submitted

J B McLEAN

Supervisor

TEACHERS' MEETINGS

The following table shows the number of teachers' meetings from September 1, 1904, to September 1, 1905:

Date	Place	No of speak- ers	No in at- tendance	Date	Place	No of speak- ers	No in at- tendance
Sept 23	Norfolk	1	50	7	Stratford	1	60
Oct 30	New Hartford	3	36	7	Winsted	1	35
7	Guilford	1	90	10	Killingly		
14	Glastonbury	1	28		(Danielson)	1	74
14	East Windsor			10	No Grosvenordale		
	(Broad Brook)	2	29		(Thompson)	1	30
21	New Haven (State teachers' conv)	2,500		13	Stratford	1	70
Nov 1	Saybrook			14	Shelton	1	70
	(Deep River)	3	125	15	Hartford	1	36
1	Windsor	1	74	16	Columbia	2	65
1	West Hartford	1	24	17	Eastford	3	58
2	Cheshire	1	70	17	Norfolk	1	500
3	Danbury	1	77	17	Guilford	1	50
11	No Grosvenordale	1	34	17	Branford	1	34
11	Salisbury			18	Suffield	1	34
	(Lime Rock)	1	40	20	Stratford	1	65
11	Guilford	1	34	21	East Hartford	1	119
11	Norfolk	1	38	21	Shelton	1	125
14	Thompsonville	1	24	24	Westport	1	30
11	Danbury	1	77	28	Winsted	1	38
17	Hartford	1	50	March 1	East Hartford	1	42
18	New London	3	134	3	Fairfield	1	24
19	Killingly			6	Hartford	1	35
	(Danielson)	1	36	10	Ansonia	1	85
18	Killingworth	1	39	13	Enfield		
18	Bethlehem	1	58		(Thompsonville)	1	35
18	Branford	1	37	17	New Milford	1	48
Dec 2	Spring Hill			17	Westport	1	24
	(Mansfield)	2	25	18	Windsor Locks	1	24
7	East Hartford	1	35	18	So Windsor	1	11
9	Guilford	1	50	18	Hartford	1	155
13	Norwich	1	50	25	Simsbury	4	70
13	Hartford	1	46	28	New Britain	2	900
16	Kent	1	16	April 4	Fairfield	1	35
14	New Britain	1	100	6	Meriden	1	125
				11	Fairfield	1	60

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

Date	Place	No of speakers	No in attendance	Date	Place	No of speakers	No in attendance
Jan 6	Fairfield	1	22	14	Norfolk	1	25
10	So Norwalk	1	43	17	Norwich	1	156
12	Hartford	1	29	25	Fairfield	1	80
13	Norfolk	1	44	25	Winsted	1	30
17	Shelton	1	90	29	Suffield	1	22
19	Danbury	1	110	May 6	Hartford	1	23
20	Guilford	1	30	12	Danbury	2	194
21	Windsor Locks	1	43	12	Guilford	1	21
23	Stratford	1	80	12	Lakeville		
24	Shelton	1	70		(Salisbury)	1	43
27	Branford			19	Danbury	1	117
	(No meeting)	1		19	Putnam	5	270
20	New Britain	1	91	26	Killingly		
29	Stratford	1	85		(Danielson)	1	38
Feb 1	East Hartford	1	31	June 3	Hartford	1	75
3	East Hartford	1	189	3	Windsor Locks	1	19
3	New Hartford	1	25				
4	Fairfield	1	42	Total	95	154	9445
7	Shelton	1	110				

STATE EXAMINATIONS

The record covers the period from January 1 1905, to January 1 1906:

Number of examinations held	91
Number of different candidates	562
Number of examination papers	3,645
Number of preliminary papers	444
Number of certificates granted	244
Number of certificates renewed	873
Number of certificates in force	1,117

SCHOOLS

Summary of statistics, 1904-1905

Number of towns in the state	168
Number of districts in the state	859
Number of public schools	1,518
Decrease for the year	1
Number of departments in public schools	4,292
Increase for the year	88
Number of one-room schools	989
Number of schools of two departments	154
Number of schools of three departments	56
Number of schools of four departments	76
Number of schools of five departments	21
Number of schools of six or more departments	201

SCHOOLS.

87

Average length of public schools, in days	188.73
Decrease for the year	.35
Whole number of graded schools	508
Number of towns having high schools	69
Number of high schools	79
Number of evening schools	31
Number of normal schools	4
Number of public kindergartens	123
Number of schools at temporary homes	7

Below will be found a summary for thirty-one years (1876 to 1906 inclusive) :

TABLE XXXVII

Report of	Average length	No districts	No public schools	No of depart-ments	*No of graded schools	No one-room schools	Evening schools
1876	176.26	1,506	1,650	2,499	264	..	..
1877	178.14	1,493	1,628	2,499	270	..	..
1878	177.52	1,487	1,629	2,530	277	..	..
1879	178.47	1,500	1,647	2,504	286	..	..
1880	178.60	1,498	1,638	2,571	300	..	..
1881	179.02	1,473	1,630	2,594	308	..	..
1882	179.98	1,471	1,634	2,627	314	..	..
1883	179.66	1,447	1,628	2,640	313	..	..
1884	178.77	1,447	1,634	2,735	320	..	26
1885	179.55	1,447	1,639	2,779	338	..	23
1886	179.18	1,441	1,633	2,837	339	..	29
1887	179.74	1,447	1,631	2,860	354	..	31
1888	180.18	1,424	1,628	2,903	361	..	26
1889	179.08	1,423	1,624	2,921	361	..	33
1890	180.32	1,404	1,629	2,969	362	..	30
1891	182.51	1,394	1,611	2,994	362	..	27
1892	182.26	1,408	1,599	3,057	379	..	35
1893	182.30	1,394	1,594	3,131	379	..	39
1894	182.74	1,386	1,584	3,171	376	..	24
1895	182.92	1,347	1,561	3,236	385	..	43
1896	183.32	1,263	1,577	3,338	395	..	35
1897	187.47	1,261	1,563	3,436	411	..	38
1898	187.45	1,210	1,554	3,511	425	..	26
1899	188.82	1,127	1,547	3,628	437	..	21
1900	189.15	1,037	1,546	3,759	444	1,102	19
1901	189.01	997	1,533	3,834	456	1,077	27
1902	189.53	852	1,535	3,924	472	1,063	24
1903	188.89	850	1,515	3,950	470	1,045	27
1904	188.83	846	1,518	4,065	479	1,039	39
1905	189.08	858	1,519	4,204	499	1,020	29
1906	188.73	859	1,518	4,292	529	989	31

*This includes all schools other than one-room schools

The increase in the number of schools [departments] in the last fifteen years is as follows:

TABLE XXXVIII

Report of	No of schools	Report of	No of schools
1892 . . .	3,057	1899 . . .	3,628
1893 . . .	3,131	1900 . . .	3,759
1894 . . .	3,171	1901 . . .	3,834
1895 . . .	3,236	1902 . . .	3,924
1896 . . .	3,338	1903 . . .	3,950
1897 . . .	3,436	1904 . . .	4,065
1898 . . .	3,511	1905 . . .	4,204
		1906 . . .	4,292

The following table shows the length of the school year in days, 1888-1906:

TABLE XXXIX

Report of	Length in days	Report of	Length in days
1888 . . .	180.18	1897 . . .	187.47
1889 . . .	170.08	1898 . . .	187.45
1890 . . .	180.32	1899 . . .	188.82
1891 . . .	182.52	1900 . . .	189.15
1892 . . .	182.26	1901 . . .	189.01
1893 . . .	182.30	1902 . . .	189.53
1894 . . .	182.74	1903 . . .	188.89
1895 . . .	182.92	1904 . . .	188.83
1896 . . .	183.23	1905 . . .	189.08
		1906 . . .	188.73

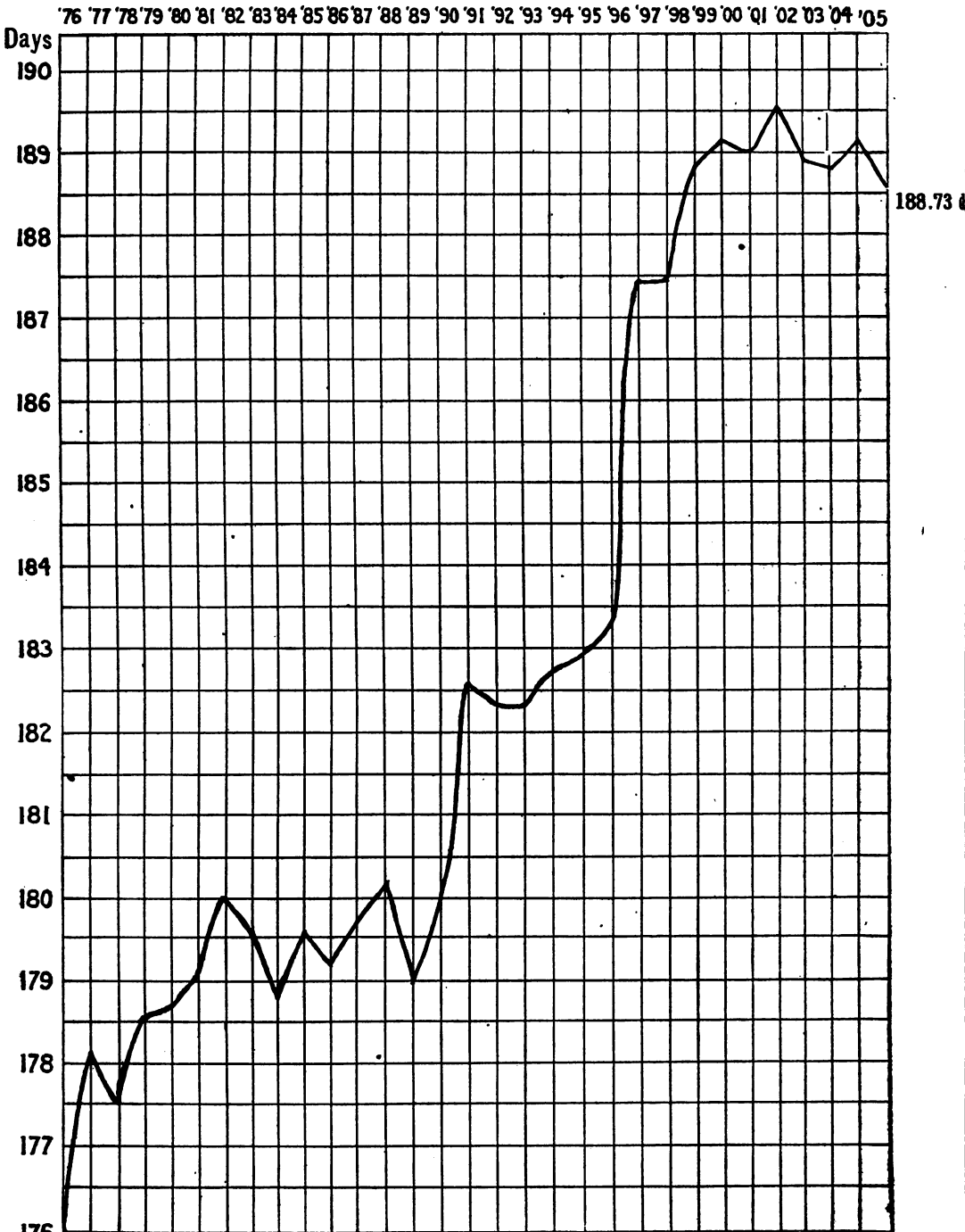
The average number of days in school year, ending July 14, 1905, for each town in the state is given in the following table:

TABLE XL

Town	Average length of sch in days	Town	Average length of sch in days	Town	Average length of sch in days
Ansonia	200.00	Woodbridge	185.00	Tolland	180.00
Avon	200.00	Plymouth	184.88	Trumbull	180.00
Bridgeport	200.00	New Britain	184.50	Voluntown	180.00
Burlington	200.00	Bristol	183.62	Waterford	180.00
Derby	200.00	Groton	182.27	Willington	180.00
Easton	200.00	Windham	182.11	Windsor	180.00
Plainville	200.00	Bethany	182.00	Windsor Locks	180.00
New Haven	200.00	Saybrook	182.00	Wolcott	180.00
Norwalk	200.00	Durham	181.66	Norfolk	179.83
Ridgefield	200.00	New Hartford	181.60	Glastonbury	179.76
Torrington	200.00	Salisbury	181.41	Hebron	179.60
Westport	200.00	Oxford	181.33	New Milford	179.33
Meriden	199.44	Vernon	181.26	Barkhamsted	179.33
Wallingford	195.00	Branford	181.00	Lyme	179.28
Beacon Falls	195.00	Winchester	180.80	Morris	179.16
Seymour	195.00	Somers	180.50	Pomfret	179.12
Waterbury	195.00	Middlefield	180.25	Marlboro	179.00
Orange	194.91	Andover	180.00	New London	178.00
Wilton	194.36	Ashford	180.00	Middletown	178.74
Darien	193.73	Bolton	180.00	Southbury	178.60
Farmington	193.15	Brooklyn	180.00	Stafford	178.44
Newtown	192.52	Canaan	180.00	Suffield	178.40
Huntington	190.86	Chaplin	180.00	Warren	178.40
New Canaan	190.35	Chester	180.00	Stonington	178.02
Norwich	190.34	Colebrook	180.00	North Branford	177.64
Killingly	190.15	Cromwell	180.00	Westbrook	177.50
Cheshire	190.00	East Granby	180.00	Woodbury	177.27
East Hartford	190.00	East Haddam	180.00	Old Saybrook	177.00
East Haven	190.00	East Lyme	180.00	South Windsor	176.36
Enfield	190.00	East Windsor	180.00	Columbia	175.50
Fairfield	190.00	Ellington	180.00	Coventry	175.41
Hamden	190.00	Granby	180.00	Canterbury	175.35
Milford	190.00	Griswold	180.00	Union	175.00
Monroe	190.00	Haddam	180.00	Watertown	174.88
Plainfield	190.00	Hampton	180.00	Salem	174.86
Thomaston	190.00	Hartland	180.00	Preston	174.55
West Hartford	190.00	Harwinton	180.00	Chatham	174.50
Wethersfield	190.00	Kent	180.00	Bozrah	174.30
Stamford	189.50	Killingworth	180.00	Berlin	174.12
Weston	189.20	Lebanon	180.00	Madison	174.06
Essex	189.00	Ledyard	180.00	North Haven	174.00
Colchester	188.88	Lisbon	180.00	Franklin	173.83
Brookfield	188.75	Mansfield	180.00	Woodstock	173.46
Hartford	188.71	Montville	180.00	Bridgewater	173.20
Greenwich	188.00	New Fairfield	180.00	Rocky Hill	173.00
Manchester	188.00	North Canaan	180.00	Goshen	172.50
Naugatuck	187.53	Redding	180.00	North Stonington	172.21
Stratford	187.00	Roxbury	180.00	Cornwall	171.41
Danbury	186.00	Scotland	180.00	Prospect	170.25
Canton	185.21	Sharon	180.00	Old Lyme	169.73
Putnam	185.21	Sherman	180.00	Washington	169.16
Bethel	185.00	Simsbury	180.00	Middlebury	168.00
Guilford	185.00	Southington	180.00	Bethlehem	164.06
Litchfield	185.00	Sprague	180.00	Bloomfield	161.55
Newington	185.00	Sterling	180.00	Eastford	160.00
Portland	185.00	Thompson	180.00	Clinton	151.67

DIAGRAM

The following graphic shows changes in length of school year since 1876 :



NORMAL SCHOOLS

ATTENDANCE

The number of students in attendance at the normal schools in the year 1904-1905 was

New Britain	.	.	.	.	264
Willimantic	.	.	.	.	90
New Haven	.	.	.	.	201
Danbury	.	.	.	.	43
					598

The number in attendance in the several years beginning with the school year 1889 has been

	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
New Britain	265	300	335	328	191	194	236	211	200	231	251	272	272	237	236	239	264
Willimantic	27	70	79	67	76	69	87	119	124	124	110	104	95	95	87	90	90
New Haven	..	..	..	..	98	209	200	173	181	182	189	221	226	226	189	190	201
Danbury	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43
	292	370	414	395	365	472	523	503	505	537	550	597	593	558	512	519	598

ENTERING CLASSES

The entering classes in the fall of 1905 were

New Britain	.	.	.	.	116
Willimantic	.	.	.	.	47
New Haven	.	.	.	.	126
Danbury	.	.	.	.	41
					330

The entering classes in the years since 1889 were as follows:

	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
New Britain	128	150	205	193	122	108	148	123	104	151	149	157	154	120	118	142	116
Willimantic	27	43	41	46	41	37	41	77	58	64	53	58	50	48	45	45	47
New Haven	..	..	..	..	98	133	124	109	119	110	109	146	146	123	108	124	126
Danbury	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	41
	155	193	246	239	261	278	313	309	281	325	311	361	350	291	271	357	330

GRADUATES

The number of graduates in 1905 was as follows:

New Britain	.	.	.	.	93
Willimantic	.	.	.	.	40
New Haven	.	.	.	.	74
					207

The number graduated in all the years since 1889 is as follows:

	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
New Britain	80	72	66	91	87	74	70	55	63	74	75	78	88	88	85	93	93
Willimantic	..	..	22	26	18	26	23	26	33	45	47	39	31	30	30	20	40
New Haven	..	..	..	..	..	..	52	66	58	55	63	61	72	73	95	81	74
	80	72	88	117	105	100	145	147	154	174	185	178	191	191	210	194	207

WHOLE NUMBER OF GRADUATES

New Britain	.	.	.	.	.	2,253
Willimantic	.	.	.	.	.	452
New Haven	.	.	.	.	.	753

TEACHERS

The following table shows number of teachers in normal and training departments:

NORMAL SCHOOLS	TEACHERS			
	In normal school		In model and practice schools	
	Men	Women	Men	Women
New Britain	5	5	1	35
Willimantic	3	4		11
New Haven	4	3	1	30
Danbury	3	4	1	8

TOWNS REPRESENTED AT NORMAL SCHOOL

The following table shows the towns from which students have entered the normal school in the years 1883-1905, inclusive, with the number that entered from each town in each year

TABLE XLI

	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
<i>Hartford Co.</i>																							
Hartford.....	7	17	12	15	11	12	17	21	25	22	27	16	22	17	24	19	22	21	25		10	27	22
Avon.....	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	0	1	0	0	24	1	0	0
Berlin.....	2	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	1	1	2	4	0	1	0	0	1
Bloomfield.....	1	2	2	..	2	1	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	..	0	1	0	6	8	2
Bristol.....	2	..	..	1	5	7	1	..	3	3	4	3	3	4	2	2	3	7	5	5	1	0	1
Burlington.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	0	0	1	0	1
Canton.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	5	1	0	0	1	0
East Granby.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0	..	..	0	0	1	0	1	0
East Hartford.....	..	..	1	3	..	2	5	3	1	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	5	1	4	2	1
East Windsor.....	3	..	..	..	1	4	3	1	..	..	2	1	4	1	..	3	..	1	1	2	4	3	1
Enfield.....	4	8	6	2	..	1	1	7	2	1	3	4	7	2	2	2	1	2	3	5	2	4	1
Farmington.....	2	..	2	2	..	2	2	6	2	..	1	4	2	1	3	3	2	1	1	3	1	0	6
Glastonbury.....	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	0	2	0	3	1	0	1	0
Granby.....	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hartland.....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manchester.....	1	..	4	3	4	3	3	5	5	4	1	1	3	2	4	2	4	5	1	0	2	6	4
Marlborough.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
New Britain.....	6	8	9	14	16	10	12	20	15	24	24	16	14	19	7	15	12	7	4	0	20	18	11
Newington.....	..	5	..	2	1	1	2	2	2	..	2	..	1	..	3	..	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Plainville.....	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	2	1	1	1	..	5	..	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Rocky Hill.....	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Simsbury.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	3	1	3	2	2	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
Southington.....	..	1	..	1	..	1	3	1	1	2	4	3	2	1	4	2	1	1	11	2	4	7	5
South Windsor.....	..	1	..	..	3	..	1	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	3	2	1	0	0
Suffield.....	..	..	..	..	4	1	3	3	2	3	..	..	..	1	..	0	..	1	1	0	1	2	1
West Hartford.....	..	..	1	..	1	5	3	2	3	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	1	1
Wethersfield.....	..	3	4	2	1	6	2	2	..	2	2	1	4	2	3	2	2	0	5	1	3	1	1
Windsor.....	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	4	1	1	..	0	3	0	0	3	3
Windsor Locks.....	..	2	..	6	3	4	3	3	2	3	8	1	3	2	1	0	2	0	0	1	2	3	0

	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
New Haven Co																							
New Haven....	2	1	3	1	4	3	2	2	2	1	68	61	38	38	40	40	31	40	42	46	33	32	53
Ansonia.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	4	4	13	3	8	3	5	10	3	5	6	6	..
Beacon Falls..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bethany.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Branford.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	5	..	2	5	4	..	..	1	1	1	0	1	2	2
Cheshire.....	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	4	1	2	1	1	..	..	3	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	1
Derby.....	..	..	3	3	2	2	1	3	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	2	1	1	1	4	0	2	2
East Haven...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	0	0	1	0	0	0
Guilford.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	..	2	2	3	3	2	..
Hamden.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	2	2	..	..	..	3	4	2	1	0	1	1
Madison.....	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	2	5	..	4	..	..	0	..	2	2	1	1	0	2
Meriden.....	3	3	4	6	11	7	10	7	12	9	6	2	8	13	3	10	8	6	7	8	5	8	16
Middlebury...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milford.....	..	..	1	..	..	1	4	..	1	2	2	3	..	..	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	..
Naugatuck...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	2	..	..	3	4	2	1	3	4	3	4
North Branford	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
North Haven..	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	1	4	0	0	1	0
Orange.....	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	5	3	4	3	7	10	3	5	2	1	4	3	1
Oxford.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prospect.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	..
Seymour.....	..	..	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	3	2	..	4	1	1	3	4	2	3
Southbury...	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	2	0	0	0	0	..
Wallingford..	2	4	4	3	5	..	2	3	6	7	1	9	2	2	5	3	7	9	2	3	5	7	8
Waterbury...	..	2	4	1	3	6	2	15	4	1	2	3	6	8	4	20	14	18	8	10	8	20	14
Wolcott.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Woodbridge...	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	0	..	0	1	0	1	0	0
New London Co																							
New London...	2	2	2	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	1	1	..	3	..	0	1	0	1	3	5	7	9
Norwich.....	2	5	1	2	1	2	5	5	3	5	7	6	5	18	7	11	14	7	11	6	6	4	11
Bozrah.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	..
Colchester...	1	2	1	1	1	..	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	..	2	1	4	1	1	1
East Lyme...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	2	0	1	1	1
Franklin.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1
Griswold....	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	1
Groton.....	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	1	1	1	0	3	4	1
Lebanon.....	1	..	1	..	1	2	2	3	1	1	..	1	5	4	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
Ledyard.....	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	0	3	0	0	2	0
Lisbon.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lyme.....	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Montville...	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	1	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	1	0	0	0	1	2
N. Stonington	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	3	2	..	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Lyme....	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Preston.....	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	2	3	..	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0
Salem.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0	0	0	1
Sprague.....	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	0	..	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stonington...	..	..	1	2	2	..	2	3	3	..	..	1	6	3	5	1	1	1	0	2	4	4	1
Voluntown...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Waterford...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	0	..	2	0	0	0	2	0
Fairfield Co																							
Bridgeport...	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	2	..	5	1	2	4	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Danbury.....	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	2	1	..	2	2	4	2	1	5	3	3	3	0	26	9
Bethel.....	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	2	2	3	1	1	3	4	0	0	0	12	3
Brookfield...	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Darien.....	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	1	1	2	2	3	1
Easton.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Fairfield...	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	1	1	..	1	0	0	0	1	0
Greenwich...	1	1	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	2	2	2	6	1	1	3
Huntington...	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	3	2	3	..	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Canaan...	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	0
New Fairfield	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Newtown....	1	2	1	..	1	1	1	2	3	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
Norwalk.....	1	1	4	4	2	3	3	5	5	7	11	4	5	8	9	8	9	9	8	3	8	8	20
Redding.....	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	0	1	0	2	1	0	1
Ridgefield...	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	1
Sherman.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stamford...	1	2	1	1	1	5	2	5	2	9	4	4	2	5	10	3	6	10	2	6	6	6	6
Stratford...	1	1	2	2	1	..	1	1	..	2	5	3	2	3	1	1	4	6	4	1	4	2	2
Trumbull...	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Westport...	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	3	1	1	2	..	2	1	2	2	0	1	3	3	1	1	0
Wilton.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1
Windham Co																							
Brooklyn...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	..	..	1	1	2	0	..	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ashford.....	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Canterbury...	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Chaplin.....	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	0	0	0	4	0	0
Eastford...	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hampton...	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	3	0	..	..	0	1	0	2	1	0
Killingly...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	4	2	1	4	1	3	2
Pittsfield...	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	3	2	1											

	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
Windham Co —																							
Continued																							
Pomfret	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	0	..	1	0	1	1	1	0
Putnam	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	2	0	..	1	2	1	1	0	1
Scotland	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	0	..	3	0	0	0	0	0
Sterling	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thompson	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	1	2	0	..	..	..	0	0	1	1	0	0
Windham	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	15	13	11	11	12	6	8	8	18	13	15	9	9	7	10	10
Woodstock	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	0	0	0	0	1	0
Litchfield Co																							
Litchfield	1	1	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Barkhamsted	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	..	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bridgewater	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	..	0	0	0	0	0	2
Canaan	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	0	..	1	0	3	1	1	0
Colebrook	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	0	..	0	1	0	0	0	0
Cornwall	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Goshen	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	0	..	0	1	0	0	0	0
Harwinton	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	0	..	0	1	0	0	0	0
Kent	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Morris	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	0	..	0	0	0	1	0	1
New Hartford	..	..	1	2	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	..	4	1	1	0	1	3
New Milford	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	2	..	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0
Norfolk	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	0	..	2	0	0	0	1	0
North Canaan	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	0	4	1	3	3	0	1	1
Plymouth	3	..	..	1	..	2	6	..	2	4	..	1	2	2	2	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	1
Roxbury	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	..	1	0	0	0	0	1
Salisbury	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	2	0	1	2	3	0	4	1	0
Sharon	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2
Thomaston	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
Torrington	1	3	1	..	2	1	3	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warren ?	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	0	..	0	0	0	1	0	0
Washington	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	0	..	0	1	0	1	0	0
Watertown	..	3	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	2	6
Winchester	..	1	..	1	1	3	2	..	4	1	3	4	3	..	2	1	2	1	3	3	1	0	2
Woodbury	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	0	0	0	0	0	2
Middlesex Co																							
Middletown	1	6	2	..	..	4	8	2	..	4	4	8	2	2	8	6	7	7	9	3	11	7	5
Haddam	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	1	1	0	..	0	0	0	0	1	0
Chatham	..	..	1	..	..	3	3	6	3	..	2	..	..	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1
Chester	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	0	..	1	2	1	1	1	0
Clinton	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	0	2	1	1	0	1	1	0
Cromwell	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Durham	..	..	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
East Haddam	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	2	0
Essex	..	..	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Killingworth	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Middlefield	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Saybrook	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0	..	0	0	0	0	2	1
Portland	1	2	1	3	3	3	..	4	4	2	1	..	3	1	3	4	..	3	2	3	0	1	1
Saybrook	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	1	..	3	2	1	..	..	0	..	1	2	0	0	2	1
Westbrook	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	0	..	1	0	0	0	0	1
Tolland Co																							
Tolland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	3	0	0	1	1	0	0
Andover	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	0	0	0	0	0	2
Bolton	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbia	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coventry	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	3	5	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	0	2	1	0
Ellington	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	0
Hebron	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Mansfield	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	2	4	..	3	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	2	3
Somers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	0	0	0	1	2	0	1
Stafford	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	3	1	..	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0
Willington	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	0	2	0	1	0	1
Vernon	1	3	1	..	1	1	2	1	2	..	..	1	2	..	6	2	0	4	2	1	1	1	4
Other States	..	1	2	8	6	8	2	7	10	7	4	7	16	23	13	11	13	13	13	10	8	11	10

By counties the enrolment of 1904-5 was

County	County
Hartford 67	Windham 14
New Haven 115	Litchfield 21
New London 29	Middlesex 11
Fairfield 50	Tolland 12
	Total 319

The following is a summary of the preceding table by towns:

TABLE XLII

Andover	4	East Haven	4	Monroe	0	Sherman	2
Ansonia	74	East Lyme	13	Montville	13	Simsbury	21
Ashford	8	Easton	3	Morris	7	Somers	7
Avon	7	East Windsor	41	Naugatuck	29	Southbury	8
Barkhamsted	2	Ellington	14	New Britain	311	Southington	57
Beacon Falls	1	Enfield	80	New Canaan	12	South Windsor	29
Berlin	24	Essex	21	New Fairfield	1	Sprague	8
Bethany	2	Fairfield	10	New Hartford	19	Stafford	22
Bethel	37	Farmington	49	New Haven	583	Stamford	94
Bethlehem	0	Franklin	9	Newington	23	Sterling	6
Bloomfield	15	Glastonbury	16	New London	42	Stonington	41
Bolton	6	Goshen	5	New Milford	13	Stratford	45
Bozrah	6	Granby	7	Newtown	21	Suffield	19
Branford	28	Greenwich	27	Norfolk	5	Thomaston	13
Bridgeport	33	Griswold	10	North Branford	11	Thompson	11
Bridgewater	3	Groton	19	North Canaan	8	Tolland	9
Bristol	76	Gulford	26	North Haven	16	Torrington	22
Brookfield	5	Haddam	12	N. Stonington	15	Trumbull	9
Brooklyn	11	Hamden	22	Norwalk	131	Union	0
Burlington	4	Hampton	13	Norwich	144	Vernon	35
Canaan	13	Hartford	435	Old Lyme	8	Voluntown	2
Canterbury	10	Hartland	1	Old Saybrook	1	Wallingford	99
Canton	14	Harwinton	5	Orange	56	Warren	4
Chaplin	10	Hebron	14	Oxford	3	Washington	10
Chatham	25	Huntington	17	Plainfield	21	Waterbury	173
Cheshire	24	Kent	11	Plainville	17	Waterford	5
Chester	11	Killingly	22	Plymouth	38	Watertown	14
Clinton	8	Killingworth	4	Pomfret	7	Westbrook	7
Colchester	28	Lebanon	32	Portland	43	West Hartford	27
Colebrook	3	Ledyard	14	Preston	14	Weston	0
Columbia	13	Lisbon	3	Prospect	4	Westport	27
Cornwall	11	Litchfield	14	Putnam	12	Wethersfield	48
Coventry	16	Lyme	11	Redding	12	Willington	4
Cromwell	8	Madison	20	Ridgefield	14	Wilton	7
Danbury	63	Manchester	67	Rocky Hill	9	Winchester	44
Darien	11	Mansfield	24	Roxbury	5	Windham	181
Derby	32	Marlborough	2	Salem	2	Windsor	23
Durham	12	Meriden	172	Salisbury	25	Windsor Locks	47
Eastford	2	Middlebury	3	Saybrook	16	Wolcott	1
East Granby	5	Middlefield	8	Scotland	9	Woodbridge	6
East Haddam	13	Middletown	106	Seymour	29	Woodbury	7
East Hartford	43	Milford	33	Sharon	14	Woodstock	9
Total							5,097

EXPENSES

Below will be found the expenses of the normal schools since 1883. The amounts received from the state [state grant] and the amounts from the towns in which the schools are located [town grant] are given in separate columns. There was no contract with New Britain until 1902.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

NORMAL SCHOOLS

EXPENSES OF NORMAL SCHOOLS

1881-1905

State grant

	New Britain	Willimantic	New Haven	Danbury
1881	\$11,300.00	.....	.....	.....
1882	12,000.00	.....	.....	.....
1883	12,100.00	.....	.....	.....
1884	14,527.79	.....	.....	.....
*1885	13,289.41	.....	.....	.....
1886	14,625.51	.....	.....	.....
1887	17,000.00	.....	.....	.....
1888	18,341.33	.....	.....	.....
1889	18,658.62	.....	.....	.....
1890	19,444.62	\$9,429.26	.....	.....
1891	20,555.38	10,570.74	.....	.....
1892	34,728.92	12,008.62	.....	.....
1893	36,786.40	16,387.08	.....	.....
1894	34,838.62	16,533.77	\$15,469.29	.....
1895	32,384.29	15,459.41	11,333.05	.....
1896	26,395.79	17,346.64	15,368.01	.....
1897	26,752.62	15,989.36	15,142.88	.....
1898	27,806.89	18,632.92	16,124.87	.....
1899	31,547.92	19,000.19	18,028.30	.....
1900	24,597.56	14,958.17	13,927.19	.....
1901	28,943.75	21,322.78	16,353.01	.....
1902	24,471.69	15,669.05	16,984.34	.....
1903	25,704.42	22,914.14	18,831.78	.....
1904	32,011.35	17,552.61	19,460.62	\$ 859.60
1905	28,869.05	22,933.12	20,131.60	8,895.39

* 7 months

Town grant

to 1905

	New Britain*	Willimantic	New Haven
1883	\$67.00	.....	.....
1884	289.25	.....	.....
1885	1,384.92	.....	.....
1886	2,191.40	.....	.....
1887	2,789.44	.....	.....
1888	2,289.82	.....	.....
1889	2,374.45	.....	.....
1890	3,412.30	\$1,625.00	.....
1891	4,118.47	5,329.93	.....
1892	5,037.82	3,744.01	.....
1893	5,062.98	5,658.07	.....
1894	5,947.29	6,702.53	\$2,465.00
1895	2,518.70	7,482.94	2,565.00
1896	3,903.04	8,299.88	13,334.71
1897	3,755.64	8,033.97	15,144.70
1898	3,974.88	7,215.64	10,227.37
1899	3,591.66	7,803.18†	9,933.16
1900	4,741.24	7,093.11	10,804.01
1901	4,968.11	8,677.42	11,370.29
1902	4,796.57	8,349.11	17,541.20
1903	5,601.78	9,618.77	17,231.26
1904	2,996.44	7,782.26	18,137.80
1905	9,337.55	5,725.30	18,802.40

*The sums from 1883 to 1896 inclusive were tuition fees. The town of New Britain did not pay any sum to the state until 1897.

† \$100.00 from sale of material

TOTAL

Town and state grants

	New Britain	Willimantic	New Haven
1890	.....	\$11,054.26	.....
1891	.....	15,900.67	.....
1892	.....	15,753.53	.....
1893	.....	22,045.15	.....
1894	.....	23,236.30	\$17,934.29
1895	.....	22,942.35	13,898.05
1896	.....	25,646.52	28,702.72
1897	\$30,508.26	24,023.33	30,287.58
1898	31,781.77	25,848.56	26,362.24
1899	34,139.58	26,803.37	27,961.46
1900	29,338.80	22,051.28	24,731.20
1901	33,911.86	30,000.20	27,723.30
1902	29,268.26	24,018.16	34,525.54
1903	31,306.20	32,532.91	36,063.04
1904	35,007.79	25,334.87	37,598.42
1905	38,206.60	28,658.42	38,934.00

APPROPRIATIONS FOR NORMAL SCHOOL BUILDINGS—1881-1903

	1881	1883	1886	1887	1889	1893	1895	1897	1901	1903	1905	Total
NEW BRITAIN												
Building	¹ \$75,000.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grad and grds		\$5,900.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fit and fursh		7,100.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Repairs and gds			\$7,000.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Contract				\$181.41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Annex					\$25,000.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kinder'ten bldg						² \$10,500.00	....	....	....	....	....	....
Heat and vent						2,500.00	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mod school bldg								\$25,000.00	....	....	....	....
Changes in bldg									\$2,500.00	....	....	....
Comp m s bldg										5,500.00	....	....
Repairs											\$5,500.00	\$161,181.41
WILLIMANTIC												
Building					⁴ 50,000.00	\$75,000.00	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grading							5,000.00	....	....	....	....	....
North wing									18,000.00	....	....	....
Chang and rep										600.00	....	....
Completing bldg										2,500.00	....	\$151,100.00
NEW HAVEN												
Building						⁵ 100,000.00	....	....	....	....	....	....
Grading							\$350.00	....	....	....	....	....
Changes and rep										1,550.00	....	....
" " "											1,500.00	\$103,400.00
BRIDGEPORT												
Building						⁶ 100,000.00	....	....	....	....	....	....
DANBURY												
Building									⁶ 100,000.00	....	....	....
Grading										8,000.00	....	\$108,000.00
												\$523,681.41

¹ In addition to this, the town of New Britain gave \$25,000.00² Not used; repealed in 1889³ Not used; repealed in 1897⁴ Site given by town⁵ Site given by town⁶ Site given by town: building not completed

REPORTS OF NORMAL SCHOOLS

The reports of the principals of normal schools are given below

Marcus White	New Britain	pages 98-100
Henry T Burr	Willimantic	" 100-101
A B Morrill	New Britain	" 102-103
J R Perkins	Danbury	" 103

REPORT OF MARCUS WHITE

To the secretary state board of education

Sir The annual report of the state normal-training school at New Britain for the year 1904-1905 is herewith respectfully submitted. The attendance for the year was as follows:

Seniors	.	.	119
Juniors	.	.	142
Special students	.	.	3
Total	.	.	264

Pupils were registered from the following states:—

Connecticut	.	.	254
Colorado	.	.	1
Massachusetts	.	.	3
Maryland	.	.	1
New Hampshire	.	.	1
New Jersey	.	.	3
Vermont	.	.	1

Fifty-seven towns within the state were represented as follows:—

Avon	1	Hartford	39	Southington	10
Bristol	13	Hebron	1	South Windsor	1
Burlington	1	Manchester	8	Stafford	1
Canton	2	Meriden	8	Stamford	2
Chester	2	Middletown	19	Stonington	1
Cromwell	1	Naugatuck	1	Suffield	2
Darien	1	New Britain	38	Torrington	1
East Granby	2	New Canaan	2	Vernon	1
East Hartford	6	New Hartford	2	Wallingford	2
East Lyme	1	New Haven	2	Waterbury	10
East Windsor	6	Newington	1	Watertown	1
Ellington	4	New London	1	West Hartford	1
Enfield	13	Norwich	3	Wethersfield	3
Essex	1	Plainville	1	Wilton	1
Farmington	8	Plymouth	1	Winchester	2
Greenwich	1	Portland	4	Windsor	4
Griswold	1	Prospect	1	Windsor Locks	2
Groton	1	Simsbury	1	Wolcott	1
Guilford	3	Somers	3	Woodstock	1

The graduating class of June, 1905, numbered ninety-three. The address before the graduating class was delivered by Professor Edward L Thorndike of Columbia University, and the diplomas were presented by His Excellency Governor Henry Roberts.

LIST OF GRADUATING CLASS

Anderson, Hazel	Norwich	Cope, Edith R	Thompsonville
Arnott, Margaret	Manchester	Corbin, Jessie H	New Britain
Bates, Helen M	Chester	Cox, Emily E	Portland
Beebe, Grace	Guilford	Curran, Elizabeth A	Portland
Berg, Lillian C	New Britain	Dolan, Catherine I	Hartford
Bergin, Katherine M	Waterbury	Doyle, Elizabeth M	Farmington
Bigelow, Elizabeth M	Holyoke, Mass.	Dunn, Mary I	New Britain
Brown, Frances M	Wallingford	Egan, Sarah A	New Britain
Burns, Grace A	New Britain	Elliott, Mary A	Ellington
Butler, Mildred O	Middletown	Ferry, Everlena H	Stafford
Clapp, Ruth C	East Windsor	Fleischer, Letitia F	New Britain
Cochran, Rose M	Windsor	Foiren, Susannah M	New Britain
Coffey, Catherine R	Hartford	Gamble, Martha C	Thompsonville

Gamerding, Gertrude I	Southington	O'Brien, Anna T	Middletown
Geidel, Evelyn M	Meriden	O'Connor, Helen I	New Britain
Gillmore, Isabel M	Hartford	O'Neil, Mary E	Middletown
Glazier, Mary L	Hartford	Parsons, Emma L	Ellington
Goodrich, Laura	Plainville	Pascoe, Myra A	East Windsor
Gray, Margaret O	Manchester	Perkins, Elsie C	New Britain
Heenan, Johanna J	Thompsonville	Phelps, Alice E	East Windsor
Higgins, Elizabeth E	New Britain	Prior, Winifred C	East Windsor
Hyland, Elizabeth G	Bristol	Proffitt, Georgia E	Watertown
Jennings, Mary A	Bristol	Raarup, Theresa C	Meriden
Johnson, Edina M	Winsted	Rourke, Alice M	Farmington
Johnson, Edna M	Winsted	Russell, Lena J	Somers
Keeler, Bessie L	Wilton	Ryan, Clara C	New Britain
Kennedy, Margaret M	Southington	Sadd, Eva M	Thompsonville
Lawrence, Adelaide I	New Britain	Scranton, Bessie L	Hartford
Leonard, Florence A	East Lyme	Sowter, Alice M	Windsor Locks
Lincks, Mary C	Hartford	Sturmer, Frances M	Meriden
Lister, Myra L	Southington	Sullivan, Nellie M	Bristol
Lockwood, Edna B	New Canaan	Thorpe, M Genevieve	Farmington
Lucey, Ellen A	Middletown	Trantum, Clara L	Middletown
McGehan, Elizabeth	East Hartford	Waite, Viola F	Springfield, Mass.
Metheney, M Alice	Waterbury	Warnock, Mary G	Newport, Vt.
Milton, Mary E	Waterbury	Welles, Charlotte T	Wethersfield
Naylor, Clara E	Hartford	Wood, Jennie L	East Windsor

74

KINDERGARTEN TRAINING DEPARTMENT

Birch, Flora E	East Hartford	Hodgson, Ida L	New Haven
Case, Mabel R	Bristol	Irving, Gladys	New Britain
Chapman, Lillian E	Groton	Johnson, Anne R	Norwich
Clarke, Helen A	Hartford	Kahl, Berthan M	Wallingford
Down, Annie M	New Haven	Kneeland, Mary E	Northampton, Mass
Forbes, Elizabeth A	Hartford	Lathbury, Dorothea	Middletown
Gamerding, Elsie P	New Britain	North, Christine M	New Britain
Gibbs, Bessie L	East Hartford	Upson, Mabel L	Wolcott
Harper, Mary L	Bristol	Yale, Lillian L	Guilford
Hitchcock, Bertha M	New Britain		

19

Several important changes in the school faculty were made during the year. Miss Alice O'Grady, the head of the kindergarten department, was called early in the year to the Chicago normal school, and Miss Josephine E Pinney, of grade I, to the Courtland, New York, normal school, where she now has charge of the primary training. At the close of the year the resignations of Miss Kate McMahon, Miss Caroline T Robbins, and Mr Henry T Burr were received. Miss McMahon, who had been at the head of the kindergarten department since the resignation of Miss O'Grady, resigned to accept a position in the Teachers' college, New York City. Mr Burr was elected principal of the state normal school, Willimantic, and Miss Robbins was forced by ill health temporarily to give up teaching. By the resignation of these teachers the New Britain normal school suffered a very great loss. They were all teachers of exceptional ability, and they had served the interests of the school and the state to the utmost of their power. Special mention should be made of the services of Miss Caroline T Robbins. Miss Robbins became a teacher in the normal school in 1893, and during the years that she was connected with the school, the excellence of her instruction and the force of her character were powerful influences in the lives of the young women who came in contact with her. She carries with her the wishes of all for her speedy recovery.

The vacancies caused by these resignations were filled by the election of Miss Katherine Stoughton as teacher of grade I, Miss Eva L McConkey, formerly kindergarten director of the Massachusetts state normal school at North Adams, as director of the kindergarten department, Mr Herbert N Loomis of the New Haven normal school as head of the science department, and Mr Matthew P Adams, a graduate of Harvard University, as teacher of physics and chemistry.

INCREASED TRAINING FACILITIES

The demand made upon our model schools within recent years for the training of the normal school pupils has been altogether too great. There were not enough children to afford adequate practice for the training classes. By an arrangement with the town of New Britain the Bartlett school has now been turned over to the state board of education for use as a model school. The

Bartlett school contains seven rooms and a kindergarten, and has an enrollment of about 325 pupils. By this arrangement the training capacity of the model schools will be nearly doubled. It is too early in the year to make a report concerning the work in the school, for it was only upon September 5th, 1905, that it came under the direction of the normal school.

In accordance with the new terms of admission, nearly all the pupils who now enter the normal schools of Connecticut are high school graduates, and from most of the high schools more young ladies now go to normal schools than to college. It would seem that the time has now come when an understanding might be reached between high schools and the normal schools, as a result of which young women entering the normal schools might be better fitted to do the work demanded of them. These high school graduates are separated by four years from the work which they did in the grammar school grades, and they have forgotten much they formerly knew. By the end of the third year in the high school most of them ought to know whether they intend to go to a normal school or not, and to those who do so intend an opportunity should be given to review certain branches as a preparation for the normal school work, a privilege now given only to those who intend to enter college. But few of the teachers in the grades below the high schools are specialists, the great majority being expected to carry on the entire work of their schools. Even where special teachers are employed, the regular teachers are expected to be proficient enough to carry on the work outlined by these special teachers. The demand comes to us, not for a teacher who can teach arithmetic *or* history *or* drawing *or* singing, but a teacher who can teach arithmetic *and* history *and* drawing *and* singing, etc. Yet with many of these subjects, a knowledge of which is essential to success in teaching in the common schools, the high school graduate is less familiar than when she entered the high school. I know of no way in which the efficiency of normal school graduates can be better promoted, than by the recognition, on the part of high schools, of the important part they can play in the training of public school teachers.

Respectfully submitted
MARCUS WHITE

REPORT OF MR HENRY T BURR

September 15th 1905

To the secretary of the state board of education

Sir, The report of the Willimantic state normal school for the year ending August 31st, 1905, is herewith respectfully submitted.

REGISTRATION AND ATTENDANCE

Graduates 1904	20
Senior class	41
Junior class	35
Preparatory class	13
Special students	4
Whole number of resident students . .	93
Nonresident students	83
Whole number in normal department .	176

ATTENDANCE BY TOWNS

Thirty-six towns are represented as follows:

Ashford	1	Naugatuck	1	Waterford	2
Berlin	1	New Britain	1	Willington	1
Chaplin	2	New Haven	1	Winchester	1
Chatham	1	New London	7	Windham	21
Franklin	3	Norfolk	1	Windsor	1
Griswold	1	Norwich	7		
Groton	4	Plainfield	1	Total	88
Hampton	3	Pomfret	1		
Hartford	2	Preston	1	Other states:	
Hebron	1	Putnam	2	Massachusetts	2
Killingly	5	Stafford	1	New Jersey	3
Lebanon	2	Stonington	1	Rhode Island	1
Ledyard	4	Tolland	1		
Lisbon	1	Vernon	1		6
Middletown	1	Waterbury	1	Total	94
Montville	1				

ATTENDANCE BY COUNTIES

Counties	Students	Towns	Counties	Students	Towns
Hartford	5	4	Litchfield	2	2
New Haven	3	3	Middlesex	2	2
New London	34	12	Tolland	5	5
Windham	37	8			
			Total	88	36

At the opening of the school year of 1904-5 the faculty of this school and the grade schools under its control contained eleven new members.

Henry T Burr had been chosen to succeed George P Phenix as principal. Miss Miriam S Skidmore had been elected supervisor of training.

Louis T Morse succeeded Edwin C Andrews as principal of the model school. Miss Elizabeth Cleasby had been appointed teacher of the first grade, Miss Annette Hinds of the second grade and Miss Alice M Crowell of the third grade. Miss Fannie A Bishop had been placed in charge of the kindergarten, with Miss G Vivien Brown as assistant.

Miss Elizabeth Earle and Miss Harriet Stevens had been appointed teachers at the Oaks.

Shortly after the opening of school Miss Maude E Love was appointed supervisor of drawing.

Under the circumstances the opening of the schools would have presented many difficulties were it not for the foresight and kindly interest of the retiring principal and supervisor. To them we owe a debt which we gratefully acknowledge.

No attempt has been made to change in a radical way the existing order. The teachers of the model schools have been asked to assume a somewhat larger responsibility for the students in training, and we are endeavoring to utilize the upper grades more fully for training purposes.

On June 6th the school board of the town were requested to transfer to the state board of education the control of the school at South Windham. This school is easily accessible by trolley, and would serve to illustrate some phases of school organization and teaching that cannot be shown in the fully graded schools of the first district. This request was not made until after the teachers of the South Windham school had received their appointments for the next year. This fact involved some complications which rendered it advisable that the state should withdraw its request for the time being.

It has become clear that the present contract between the state and the town does not cover the question of compensation for the services of special teachers and teachers in the outlying districts. It is very desirable that such unsettled questions should be definitely and permanently adjusted, either through a new and more comprehensive contract or by special agreement.

The class graduating in June, 1905, numbered forty. All have secured positions. Of these, sixteen are in graded schools, nine are in partly graded schools, and fifteen are in ungraded schools.

The correspondence course has, I believe, demonstrated its value. The work has been very satisfactory in quality and well sustained. The total enrollment has been eighty-three. Thirty-five have finished one or more courses. The present entering class will contain three students who were first attracted to the school through correspondence work.

The school has lost the services of Mr Harry Houston, supervisor of writing. He is succeeded by Mr George H Dickson.

Miss Alice E Phelps will replace Miss Alice M Crowell in the third grade of the model schools. Miss Harriet M Bass and Miss Nina M Pierre will replace Miss Elizabeth Earle and Miss Harriet Stevens at the Oaks. Miss Mabel Spencer is to have the upper room at the Windham school. Her predecessor, Miss Adelaide Hallen, resigned to accept a more responsible position at Warehouse Point.

Shortly before the opening of school in September, 1904, A W Fuller, engineer, and Edwin C Sweet, janitor of the normal school building, were discharged. Their places were filled by John F Keogh and John N Williams. The service and general condition of the building have been greatly improved. In May Mr Keogh was transferred to the school at Danbury. Guy H Melvin has been engaged in his place.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY T BURR *Principal*

REPORT OF MR ARTHUR B MORRILL

To the secretary of the state board of education

Sir The report of the state normal-training school at New Haven for the year ending June 23, 1905, is herewith respectfully submitted.

The attendance for the year was as follows:—

Seniors	.	.	77
Juniors	.	.	124
Total	.	.	201

There was only one change in the corps of teachers. Mr H N Loomis, teacher of science, went to the normal school at New Britain, and Mr F F Burr, a graduate of Harvard university, took his place at New Haven.

Seventy-four pupils graduated from the school in June, making the whole number of graduates seven hundred and fifty-four.

The work of the normal school during the year has not been varied by any unusual event. The course has been carefully watched with reference to economy and profit. The time is short, and should be used to the greatest advantage for the special purpose of the school.

Certain features of the arrangement of the work have been especially fortunate. It has been possible since the school was established to carry on the work of a large school, one of the largest in New England, with a small corps of teachers, thus keeping the rate of expense per capita very low. This can be verified if the expense of the school during twelve years of its existence be examined and be compared with the number of pupils prepared by this school for work in the common schools.

The teachers in the normal department have been prepared in normal schools, and therefore each one has been capable of doing normal school work in a variety of subjects. The teacher of drawing, for example, has also done other work, thus saving a specialist. The same has been true of writing. The work in gymnastics has been done at the Anderson normal school of gymnastics, which is located not far away. This has saved the expense of a gymnasium in the state building.

Drawing is a subject that has received special attention. It has been for a long time obvious that much time has been wasted in drawing in the public schools. Much expense and attention have been devoted to various details that have been included in this part of the common school course, such as clay modelling, painting with colors, brush work with ink, crayon work, etc. Yet when pupils, after a long school course, are asked to draw with the lead pencil simple outlines for the purpose of expressing some idea, they do not show facility commensurate with the time spent on the subject. They are not as ready to draw as to write. In view of these facts, it has been the purpose of this school to plan for a more profitable course in drawing. It has been proved that it is fruitless to attempt more than there is time for in the common school course. Only a small amount of time can be afforded for such work as drawing. Like all arts, it requires much practice.

In order to carry this out in the common schools pencil work should be begun early in the school course, and practiced continuously through the grades until the end. If this singleness of purpose be adhered to, and the necessary amount of practice given for the accomplishment of at least one thing in drawing, namely, the use of the pencil in expressing ideas, then there may be some hope of making drawing worth while in elementary education. Pupils should be made to see that drawing is especially useful in expressing ideas that cannot be so economically expressed by oral or written language. This is its practical value, and is exemplified by pictorial illustration, which is so common today.

In this connection, the claim that children can be profitably trained to appreciate the æsthetic significance of the fine arts by such work as they are given to do, is contrary to facts and experience. Appreciation of good pictures can be most economically aroused and fostered by observing the best pictures. It would seem as reasonable to try to write poetry in order to learn to appreciate

the best in literature, as to try to draw or paint as the best way of learning to appreciate the fine arts.

These statements concerning drawing have been put into this report as a record of the plan for drawing in the common schools that this normal school has tried to promote.

Respectfully

ARTHUR B MORRILL

REPORT OF MR J R PERKINS

To the secretary of the state board of education

Sir The school at Danbury opened September 6th, with thirty-three pupils. This number was afterwards increased to forty-four.

The town generously offered the use of the third floor of the new high school building, with laboratory, library, and recitation room necessary. This was possible, as the high school had only three classes, the fourth not to enter for one year.

The following teachers were appointed:

Sara M Armstrong
Mathematics, geography, gymnastics
Jane Lord Burbank
English, history
Harry Houston
Penmanship
Emelene A Dunn
Drawing
Marion Tweedy
Music
Ella M Brush
Librarian

In May the school secured the services of Maria W Bishop, of the normal school at Courtland, New York, as teacher of methods. Lothrop D Higgins, of the Morgan school, Clinton, was appointed in June as teacher of science.

A library of 1,500 carefully selected books was accumulated during the year and constantly used by teachers and pupils. The students were trained in the use of books.

The school board offered the use of the public schools for observation. Every pupil visited some room at least once a week.

During the year Miss Dunn has given a course of illustrated art lectures. These were intended primarily for the pupils but were attended by many others.

On the whole, the year was successful. Without doubt the normal school at Danbury will fill a long-felt want. The citizens of the town have appreciated its value and co-operated with the state board of education.

The object of the school is to train teachers. Therefore the courses of instruction emphasize those things which would be of practical use to pupils when they become teachers. In the main the work is professional and practical rather than academic.

J R PERKINS

HIGH SCHOOLS

High schools may be divided according to the provisions of law under which they are organized into

town high schools (consolidated system)	41
town high schools (district system)	20
district high schools	18
	79

CLASSES

Classifying the schools according to the number of years in the high school course:

i

The following school has a five years' course:

Torrington

1

ii

The following schools have a four years' course:

Ansonia	Huntington	Simsbury	
Bethel	Killingly	Southington	
Branford	Litchfield	South Windsor	
Bridgeport	Manchester	Stafford	
Bristol	Meriden	Stamford	
Canton	Middletown	Stonington 3	
Cheshire	Morris	Suffield	
Colchester	Naugatuck	Thomaston	
Derby	New Britain	Vernon	
East Hartford	New Haven	Wallingford	
Enfield	Newtown	Waterbury	
Farmington	Norwalk	West Hartford	
Glastonbury	Orange	Windham	
Greenwich	Portland	Windsor	
Groton	Putnam	Windsor Locks	
Guilford	Salisbury 2	Woodbury	53
Hartford	Seymour		

iii

The following schools have a three years' course:

Danbury	Norwalk 2	Sharon
Madison	Old Saybrook	Stonington
Middlebury	Orange	Stratford
Milford	Plymouth	Watertown
New Milford	Saybrook	Westport
North Canaan		

17

iv

The following schools have a two years' course:

East Lyme	Old Lyme	South Windsor
New Hartford	Somers	Wethersfield

v

The following schools have a course of one year:

New Haven	Westville	Plymouth
-----------	-----------	----------

HIGH SCHOOL PRIVILEGES

In eighty-three towns the school visitors consented to the attendance of children at a non-local high school and received from the state the amounts found in table XLV, pages 113-114.

The towns are as follows:

Andover	Franklin	Plymouth
Ashford	Goshen	Pomfret
Avon	Granby	Preston
Barkhamsted	Griswold	Prospect
Beacon Falls	Haddam	Redding
Berlin	Hamden	Ridgefield
Bethany	Hampton	Rocky Hill
Bloomfield	Hartland	Salem
Bolton	Harwinton	Saybrook
Bozrah	Hebron	Scotland
Brookfield	Kent	Sherman
Brooklyn	Lebanon	Somers
Burlington	Ledyard	South Windsor
Chaplin	Lisbon	Sprague
Chatham	Mansfield	Sterling
Chester	Marlboro	Thompson
Colebrook	Middlefield	Tolland
Columbia	Monroe	Trumbull
Coventry	New Canaan	Voluntown
Cromwell	New Fairfield	Warren
Darien	New Hartford	Washington
Durham	Newington	Waterford
East Granby	North Branford	Watertown
East Haven	North Haven	Willington
East Windsor	Old Lyme	Wilton
Ellington	Oxford	Wolcott
Essex	Plainfield	Woodbridge
Fairfield	Plainville	

The following towns did not maintain high schools and did not pay high school tuition fee at non-local high schools:

Bethlehem	Easton	Roxbury	
Bridgewater	Killingworth	Southbury	
Canaan	Lyme	Union	
Canterbury	Montville	Westbrook	
Clinton	New London	Weston	
Cornwall	Norfolk	Winchester	
Eastford	North Stonington	Woodstock	23
East Haddam	Norwich		

The following public high schools were approved by the state board of education for the attendance of nonresident scholars for the year 1904-5:

High schools approved	Number non-local students	High schools approved	Number non-local students	High schools approved	Number non-local students
Bethel	10	Meriden	7	South Windsor	3
Branford	3	Middletown	112	Stamford	57
Bridgeport	42	Naugatuck	3	Suffield	13
Bristol	6	New Britain	58	Torrington	15
Canton	15	New Hartford	5	Vernon	41
Cheshire	13	New Haven	55	Wallingford	2
Colchester	12	New Milford	2	Waterbury	9
Danbury	16	Newtown	10	West Hartford	7
Enfield	33	Norwalk	23	Wethersfield	1
Farmington	9	Plymouth	3	Windham	81
Hartford	18	Putnam	41	Windsor	2
Huntington	4	Saybrook	12	Windsor Locks	1
Killingly	69	Seymour	2	Woodbury	1
Manchester	7	Simsbury	12		

The following endowed and incorporated academies were approved for the attendance of nonresident scholars for the year 1904-5:

Academy in	Number non-local students	Academy in	Number non-local students
Clinton	5	Norwich	50
New London (2)	21	Winsted	5
		Woodstock	2

HIGH SCHOOL BUILDINGS

In the following towns there are buildings used exclusively for high school purposes:

Bethel	Madison	Stamford
Bridgeport	Meriden	Suffield
Bristol	Middletown	Torrington
Cheshire	New Britain	Vernon
Danbury	New Haven	Waterbury
East Hartford	Putnam	Windham
Glastonbury	Southington	
Hartford	South Windsor	

REGISTRATION

The registration by classes or years is as follows:

First year	3929	Fifth year	60
Second year	2510	Graduate students	120
Third year	1807	Unclassified	53
Fourth year	1219		
Total			9698

EXPENSES

Teachers' wages	\$364,101.39
Fuel and incidentals	119,080.65
	\$483,182.04

If the high school occupies a building with other grades, the items of cost properly chargeable to each cannot be separated.

STATISTICS

Table XLIII is compiled from the returns of high school principals and school visitors.

TABLE XLIII—GENERAL STATISTICS

TOWN	TOWN OR DISTRICT ORGANIZATION	number of classes	NUMBER IN EACH CLASS							TEACH- ERS		NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN SUMMER OF 1905				
			a highest	b	c	d	graduate students	unclassified	total	men	women	one-year course	two-year course	three-year course	four-year course	
1 Ansonia	Town	4	16	23	37	79	2	157	7	164	1	7				16
2 Bethel	Town	4	5	13	12	40	5	75	1	76	1	3			5	8
3 Branford	Town	4	9	21	37	48		115	1	116	1	3				
4 Bridgeport	Town	4	67	105	141	216		529	6	535	6	13			12	61
5 Bristol	Town	4	21	25	39	77	2	164	1	165	1	6				19
6 Canton	Town	4	10	21	18	22		71	1	72	1	2				5
7 Cheshire	Town	4	14	17	18	7		56	1	57	1	1			7	
8 Colchester	Town	4	17	10	17	37		81	1	82	1	2				16
9 Danbury	Town	3	41	74	102	7	5	229	4	233	4	6			6	1
10 Derby	Town	4	15	11	23	15		64	1	65	1	3				15
11 East Hartford	Town	4	2	10	14	41	1	68	1	69	1	2				2
12 East Lyme	Town	2	3	3	3	7		10	1	11	1			5		
13 Enfield	Town	4	22	31	38	53		144	2	146	2	5			2	21
14 Farmington	District	4	16	14	20	38		88	1	89	1	2				15
15 Glastonbury	Town	4	15	15	26	37		94	1	95	1	3				15
16 Greenwich	District	4	7	10	20	59		103	4	107	4	3				7
17 Groton	District	4	5	10	8	17		40	1	41	1					5
18 Guilford	Town	4	3	16	14	25	7	65	2	67	2	3				3
19 Hartford	Town	4	143	177	272	429	15	1036	18	1054	18	24				141
20 Huntington	Town	4	8	19	15	45	2	89	1	90	1	2				8
21 Killingly	Town	4	25	27	42	53	4	151	1	152	1	5				18
22 Litchfield	Town	4	8	6	5	17		36	1	37	1	1				8
23 Madison	Town	3	7	7	8	7		22	2	24	2					
24 Manchester	District	4	17	27	34	61	8	147	3	150	3	7				16
25 Meriden	Town	4	36	50	91	130		307	2	309	2	11				49
26 Middlebury	Town	3	8	5	5	5	1	19	1	20	1					
27 Middletown	District	4	36	67	106	118	2	229	2	231	2	11				35
28 Milford	Town	3	6	14	25			45	1	46	1	2			6	
29 Morris	Town	4	2	3	3	9		17	1	18	1					
30 Naugatuck	Town	4	15	24	25	54	1	119	4	123	4	4			1	14
31 New Britain	Town	4	46	91	108	117	3	365	4	369	4	11				65
32 New Hartford	Town	2	11	13				24	1	25	1			10		
33 New Haven	District	1	5	5				5		5		2		5		
34 New Haven	Town	4	299	350	271	570	13	1515	20	1535	20	41			28	189
35 New Milford	Town	3	12	23	35			70	1	71	1			22	10	
36 Newtown	Town	4	6	6	9	26		47	1	48	1					6
37 North Canaan	Town	3	5	15	15	5	4	44		49					5	
38 Norwalk	Town	3	23	29	103			155	1	156	1	4			23	
39 Norwalk	Town	3	6	11	17			34	1	35	1					
40 Norwalk	Town	4	11	4	25	40		80	1	81	1	2				
41 Old Lyme	Town	2	8	8	12			20	1	21	1			7		
42 Old Saybrook	Town	3	8	8	11			27	1	28	1				8	
43 Orange	District	4	1	2	6	5	1	15		16		2			1	
44 Orange	Town	3	12	25	32			69	3	72	3			12		
45 Plymouth	District	1	6	6				6	1	7	1			6		
46 Plymouth	Town	3	2	17	23			42	1	43	1					
47 Portland	Town	4	3	9	9	14		35	1	36	1	2				3
48 Putnam	Town	4	19	37	19	36		111	1	112	1	5			5	10
49 Salisbury	District	4	2	11	18	14		45	1	46	1	2				2
50 Salisbury	District	4	3	12	8	9		32	1	33	1				3	
51 Saybrook	Town	3	13	13	15	12		53	1	54	1			12		
52 Seymour	Town	4	9	12	12	20		53	1	54	1					9
53 Sharon	Town	3	10	2	12		1	25	1	26	1				0	
54 Simsbury	Town	4	2	2	27	25		56	1	57	1	2				
55 Somers	Town	2	7	9	9	11		27	1	28	1			4	6	1
56 Southington	Town	4	17	8	26			77	1	78	1	5				17
57 South Windsor	District	2	6	6				12	1	13	1					
58 South Windsor	District	4	3	4	4	5		16	1	17	1					3
59 Stafford	Town	4	9	12	10	19	1	70	1	71	1			3		9
60 Stamford	Town	4	51	55	65	89	3	263	5	268	5	6				35
61 Stonington	District	3	2	3	11			16	1	17	1				2	
62 Stonington	District	4	3	3	5	7		19	1	20	1					3
63 Stonington	District	4	3	9	12			37	1	38	1					
64 Stonington	District	4	18	14	17			69	2	71	2					10

* No graduates as yet.

† Combined with Center district.

* Includes incidentals.

HIGH SCHOOLS

109

OF HIGH SCHOOLS 1904-1905

NO OF GRADUATES ENTERED COLLEGE IN 1905		no of graduates entered normal school - girls	number of scholars from out of town	tuition fee	weeks in school year	EXPENSES 1904-5				building	NAME OF PRINCIPAL 1904-5	POST-OFFICE ADDRESS
boys	girls					teachers' wages	fuel	incidental	other exp's			
2	1	2	...	\$20.00	40	\$4,790.00	\$375.00	\$50.00	\$100.00	no	Madge E Richmond.	Ansonia..... 1
1	1	2	11	25.00	40	2,680.00	160.00	40.00	175.00	yes	Ebenezer M Crofoot.	Bethel..... 2
1	1	2	3	40.00	38	2,763.50	210.00	...	1,147.98	no	Herman S Lovejoy...	Branford..... 3
5	5	28	47	50.00	40	18,523.44	839.26	...	4,713.05	yes	Henry D Simonds...	Bridgeport.... 4
6	1	3	7	40.00	40	5,480.00	447.80	240.33	1,254.28	yes	Geo T Collingham...	Bristol..... 5
1	1	15	30	30.00	38	2,335.00	113.39	27.00	105.00	yes	Edward D McCol om	Collinsville... 6
1	1	13	40	40.00	40	1,400.00	100.00	40.00	120.00	yes	E Channing Polk...	Cheshire..... 7
1	1	20	30	40.00	40	1,450.00	22.92	...	261.87	yes	Walter B Spencer...	Colchester.... 8
4	1	3	21	25.00	40	5,412.50	\$915.85	...	755.72	no	John R Perkins...	Danbury..... 9
4	1	2	6	20.00	40	3,300.00	125.00	100.00	100.00	yes	Mary E Lathrop...	Derby..... 10
1	1	45	38	45.00	38	2,780.94	155.50	63.06	580.92	yes	J R Tucker.....	East Hartford.. 11
1	1	6	36	6.00	36	700.00	25.00	...	...	no	A R Sturtevant...	East Lyme..... 12
2	3	7	34	40.00	40	4,100.00	200.00	350.00	...	no	Edgar H Parkman...	Thompsonville. 13
1	1	5	36	30.00	40	2,338.00	237.62	425.07	761.83	no	Albert H Kiriland.	Unionville.... 14
1	1	1	38	30.00	38	2,750.00	205.69	110.91	319.45	yes	Henry E Cottle...	Glastonbury... 15
1	1	2	...	40.00	38	2,000.00	315.00	552.66	...	yes	Archibald S Knight.	Greenwich..... 16
1	1	12	37	12.00	37	1,035.00	30.00	...	70.00	no	Snyder J Gage...	Mystic..... 17
1	1	19	38	10.00	37	3,082.00	112.37	68.27	132.12	no	Carll A Lewis...	Guilford..... 18
45	7	19	78	120.25	37	56,523.00	5,398.34	5,889.03	16,606.96	yes	Edward H Smiley...	Hartford..... 19
4	1	3	30	30.00	39	2,200.00	65.00	175.00	310.00	no	Willis E Goodhue...	Shelton..... 20
1	1	69	45	40.00	40	4,150.00	150.00	150.00	400.00	no	Charles T Stone...	Danielson..... 21
1	1	1	19	38	4,166.00	120.33	129.60	599.00	...	no	George W Peterson.	Litchfield..... 22
1	1	36	1,000.00	31.00	36	1,060.00	120.31	165.00	5,390.00	yes	Alice J Walker...	Madison..... 23
1	1	6	45	38	3,924.00	2,010.00	273.00	...	...	yes	Fred A Verplanck...	So. Manchester. 24
1	1	15	12	40.00	39	12,500.00	375.00	100.00	1,050.00	yes	Willis J Prouty...	Meriden..... 25
1	1	15	30	30.00	39	360.00	40.00	...	...	no	Esmond Beardslee	Middlebury.... 26
4	3	4	174	47.50	38	9,025.00	500.00	492.16	669.55	yes	W B Ferguson...	Middletown... 27
1	1	2	19	38	2,000.00	30.00	10.00	40.00	...	no	H I Mathewson...	Milford..... 28
1	1	36	402.00	17.00	36	402.00	17.00	2.15	37.98	yes	Rev F W Fletcher	Morris..... 29
3	3	3	30	40	5,352.50	385.70	...	365.19	...	yes	C B Slade.....	Naugatuck..... 30
10	1	58	48.75	40	14,150.00	1,800.00	...	4,820.02	...	yes	Winfred C Akers...	New Britain.... 31
1	1	7	9.00	38	700.00	661.15	...	38.25	...	no	Anson W Brown...	New Hartford.. 32
94	21	45	130	60.00	40	550.00	107.00	100.00	...	yes	Hannah W Kelsey	New Haven..... 33
1	5	3	6	30.00	37	54,971.70	3,293.99	...	15502.88	yes	John P Cushing...	New Haven..... 34
1	1	10	20	40	1,450.00	79.25	111.28	215.00	...	no	John Pettibone...	New Milford... 35
1	1	8	18	36	600.00	60.00	10.00	80.00	...	yes	Ross Jewell.....	Newtown..... 36
1	1	8	13	33	40	2,550.00	150.00	200.00	400.00	no	Sarah J Roraback	Canaan..... 37
1	1	1	8	40	1,300.00	100.00	100.00	175.00	...	no	W C Foote.....	South Norwalk. 38
1	1	7	34	40	1,825.00	100.00	150.00	250.00	...	no	Charles A Tucker	Norwalk..... 39
1	1	4	36	1,450.00	120.52	135.22	120.00	...	...	no	H B Wigham...	Norwalk..... 40
1	1	15	37	1,250.00	51.65	56.92	61.91	...	...	no	F C Pelton.....	Lyme..... 41
1	1	30	38	900.00	65.75	6.90	120.05	...	...	no	Winthrop Buck...	Saybrook..... 42
1	1	4	38	2,075.00	221.13	22.85	82.50	...	...	no	Mary B Wilson...	Orange..... 43
1	1	48	38	600.00	50.00	15.00	34.57	...	...	no	Edgar C Stiles...	West Haven.... 44
1	1	28	38	1,000.00	63.00	20.00	33.35	...	...	no	Susan F Burbank...	Plymouth..... 45
1	1	44	37	1,850.00	45.00	76.00	...	...	...	no	W Arthur Turner...	Terryville.... 46
1	1	44	38	4,958.13	315.39	1,168.19	532.78	...	...	yes	G Hampton McGaw.	Portland..... 47
1	1	44	38	1,200.00	87.00	67.50	125.00	...	...	yes	Harrison G Fay...	Putnam..... 48
1	1	3	13	24	38	825.00	40.00	10.00	...	no	Frank H Wallace	Lakeville..... 49
1	1	3	29	25	39	1,350.00	105.41	81.47	60.28	no	Charles L Warner	Salisbury..... 50
1	1	3	30	36	1,500.00	35.00	250.00	50.00	...	no	F W Doane.....	Deep River.... 51
1	1	12	45	36	810.00	125.00	...	7.00	...	no	William E Parker	Seymour..... 52
1	1	37	462.50	18.00	37	4,877.00	353.30	205.53	148.68	yes	Walter E Hersey...	Sharon..... 53
1	1	3	36	36	576.00	60.00	...	...	...	yes	Walter H Young...	Sinabury..... 54
1	1	1	20	36	576.00	60.00	...	...	...	yes	Elizabeth B Potwine.	Somers..... 55
1	1	1	40	36	2,780.00	60.00	20.00	70.00	...	yes	James H Clark...	South Windsor. 56
6	5	67	70	40	13,554.50	675.00	875.69	1,705.92	...	yes	Ernest A Maynard.	Wapping..... 57
1	1	1	6	36	561.00	32.42	7.18	39.00	...	yes	John P Maloney...	Stafford Springs. 58
1	1	1	36	2,120.00	156.18	220.14	138.45	...	...	yes	A L Pitcher.....	Stamford..... 59
1	1	1	36	6,183.92	688.19	111.39	4,055.85	...	...	no	John P Eaton...	Mystic..... 60
1	1	1	36	18.00	36	...	...	...	...	no	Charles T Eaton	Old Mystic.... 61
1	1	1	36	18.00	36	...	...	...	...	no	E W Clarke.....	Stonington.... 62
1	1	1	36	18.00	36	...	...	...	...	no	...	Westerly, R. I. 64

† Combined with Center district.

* Includes incidentals.

† Includes janitor's services.

TABLE XLIII — GENERAL STATISTICS

TOWN	TOWN OR DISTRICT ORGANIZATION	number of classes	NUMBER IN EACH CLASS						TEACH- ERS		NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN SUMMER OF 1905				
			highest a	b	c	d	graduate students	unclassified	total	men	women	one-year course	two-year course	three-year course	four-year course
65 Stratford.....	Town.....	3	....	7	12	24	....	3	46	....	4	....	....	7	....
66 Suffield.....	Town.....	4	10	21	27	24	....	82	82	4	1	....	....	....	9
67 Thomaston.....	Town.....	4	6	23	14	13	....	1	57	1	2	....	....	....	6
68 Torrington.....	Town*.....	5	20	30	60	77	17	....	264	2	8	....	....	....	23
69 Vernon.....	Town.....	4	20	18	44	48	2	3	144	4	8	....	....	....	29
70 Wallingford.....	District.....	4	15	10	52	56	....	133	133	1	4	....	....	....	15
71 Waterbury.....	Town.....	4	59	66	124	216	....	5	470	6	3	....	....	....	59
72 Watertown.....	District.....	3	....	6	10	27	....	....	37	1	2	....	....	6	....
73 West Hartford.....	Town.....	4	17	11	14	33	....	....	75	2	3	....	....	....	16
74 Westport.....	Town.....	3	....	11	23	24	....	2	60	1	2	....	....	....	....
75 Wethersfield.....	Town.....	2	....	....	4	2	....	....	6	....	2	....	....	4	....
76 Windham.....	Town.....	4	25	39	59	89	2	....	214	2	8	....	....	....	23
77 Windsor.....	Town.....	4	4	6	24	6	....	....	40	1	2	....	....	....	4
78 Windsor Locks.....	Town.....	4	2	1	20	9	....	....	32	1	4	....	....	3	1
79 Woodbury.....	Town.....	4	7	1	10	20	1	1	40	....	3	....	....	....	7
Totals,	79	....	1219	1807	2510	3929	120	53	9638	144	303	15	57	177	1054

* Class e, 60.

° No pupils have as yet graduated.

HIGH SCHOOLS

III

OF HIGH SCHOOLS 1904-1905 — *Concluded*

NO OF GRADUATES ENTERED COLLEGE IN 1905		no of graduates entered normal school — girls	number of scholars from out of town	tuition fee	weeks in school year	EXPENSES 1904-5				building	NAME OF PRINCIPAL 1904-5	POST-OFFICE ADDRESS
boys	girls					teachers' wages	fuel	incidental	other expenses			
2	....	2	1	\$18.00	40	\$1,200.00	\$110.00	\$250.00	\$100.00	no	Lettie B Bennett....	Stratford.....65
....	....	3	...	50.00	36	†	†	†	3,471.00	yes	R K Bearce	Suffield.....66
1	....	2	2	28.50	38	2,500.00	50.00	100.00	75.00	no	G F Ellinwood.....	Thomaston.....67
2	....	23	30	30.00	40	6,275.00	700.00	500.00	966.00	yes	Edwin H Forbes....	Torrington.....68
4	2	1	42	36.00	38	6,410.76	799.79	210.41	564.04	yes	Isaac M Agard.....	Rockville.....69
1	1	2	2	44.25	40	4,000.00	146.50	660.86	530.51	no	Albert M Tibbets....	Wallingford.....70
8	3	2	8	60.00	40	19,950.00	800.00	500.00	1,290.00	yes	Stephen W Wilby....	Waterbury.....71
....	1	....	4	21.00	36	1,730.00	50.00	25.00	25.00	no	Frederic J Werking..	Watertown.....72
3	1	....	13	30.00	39	2,650.00	109.51	....	*401.73	no	John H Peck.....	West Hartford...73
....	....	1	2	24.00	40	2,450.00	279.35	31.20	240.91	no	George H Tracy.....	Westport.....74
1	....	1	1	19.00	38	2,910.00	306.62	435.98	306.00	yes	Harriet M Stone....	Wethersfield....75
3	4	6	80	30.00	40	5,672.00	120.22	861.69	658.15	yes	E J Bugbee	Willimantic.....76
....	....	3	2	27.00	36	1,307.00	*95.00	....	65.37	no	John W Kratzer....	Windsor.....77
....	....	2	40	39	2,979.00	125.00	75.00	450.00	no	Wilbur E Soule.....	Windsor Locks...78	
2	....	1	7	27.00	36	1,300.00	45.72	98.97	72.00	no	Harriet B Monro....	Woodbury.....79
240	68	228	1139	.....	.....	364,101.39	27,775.14	17,364.91	73,940.60	....	.....	.....

† Contract with Connecticut Literary Institute.

* Includes incidentals.

Table xlv gives a summary of these returns from 1892-1905

TABLE XLIV

report of year	number of schools	length of courses					number teachers	registra- tion	graduates in four years course	graduates went to college	graduates went to normal school	cost
		5-year	4-year	3-year	2-year	1-year						
1892	53		38	10	5	1	...	4,450	...	...	...	\$170,316.00
1893	55		34	14	6	1	...	4,449	...	...	...	171,030.00
1894	59		34	15	10	..	204	4,314	...	...	...	.....
1895	62		38	8	13	3	212	5,288	...	155	...	.....
1896	67		38	18	8	3	261	6,061	...	152	...	229,810.00
1897	68		36	19	10	2	264	5,949	...	159	...	230,571.00
1898	71		35	20	8	8	295	6,672	548	164	...	275,000.31
1899	77		39	20	12	6	338	7,039	653	171	127	321,375.67
1900	76		42	22	7	5	355	7,867	688	191	132	335,338.54
1901	77		43	21	6	2	369	8,126	807	200	145	366,053.96
1902	76	I	45	21	8	1	381	8,485	638	235	118	377,248.55
1903	77	I	45	21	8	2	394	8,748	860	182	100	390,313.33
1904	76	I	47	21	6	1	389	9,096	947	270	169	434,178.94
1905	78	I	49	21	5	2	418	9,400	1,064	288	195	470,509.67
1906	79	I	53	17	6	2	447	9,698	1,054	308	228	483,182.04

The following table gives summary of high school attendance and state expense since the law was passed in 1897. See pages 113-114.

Year	No of towns sending scholars	No of scholars attending non local high schools	No of high schools approved	Paid by state
1897-8	32	136	27	\$2,315.96
1898-9	40	214	24	3,584.09
1899-1900	55	408	26	7,059.85
1900-1901	61	489	31	8,591.72
1901-1902	64	580	37	12,563.47
1902-1903	69	649	42	15,312.85
1903-1904	76	813	52	19,403.94
1904-1905	83	918	47	21,936.67

HIGH SCHOOL TUITION FEES PAID BY STATE, 1904-1905

The following table shows the towns that have received grants of tuition fees. The number of scholars attending nonlocal high schools and the amounts paid by the state are also given

TABLE XLV

TOWNS	number attending non- local high school	high school approved and attended	number of pupils in each	amount paid by state
Andover	7	Windham	7	\$114.50
Ashford	2	"	2	27.50
Avon	18	Canton	8	338.47
		Farmington	7	
		Simsbury	3	
Barkhamsted . .	7	Canton	2	65.73
		New Hartford . . .	5	
Beacon Falls . .	2	Naugatuck	2	40.00
Berlin	36	Meriden	1	987.99
		New Britain	35	
Bethany	1	Seymour	1	19.50
Bloomfield . . .	15	Hartford	8	277.89
		West Hartford . . .	7	
Bolton	3	Manchester	3	79.73
Bozrah	4	Colchester	1	91.84
		Norwich	3	
Brookfield . . .	12	Danbury	5	161.98
		Newtown	7	
Brooklyn	28	Killingly	28	812.25
Burlington . . .	7	Bristol	1	132.27
		Canton	3	
		Farmington	2	
		Plymouth	1	
Chaplin	2	Windham	2	40.00
Chatham	35	Middletown	35	962.37
Chester	13	"	2	229.71
		Saybrook	9	
		Suffield	2	
Colebrook	4	Winchester	4	106.66
Columbia	7	Windham	7	114.00
Coventry	13	Vernon	1	219.47
		Windham	12	
Cromwell	23	Middletown	23	603.91
Darien	25	Norwalk	1	681.16
		Stamford	24	
Durham	15	Middletown	14	372.82
		Saybrook	1	
East Granby . . .	3	Simsbury	1	57.00
		Windsor	2	
East Haven . . .	6	New Haven	6	180.00
East Windsor . .	35	Enfield	22	843.58
		Hartford	2	
		South Windsor . . .	3	
		Vernon	7	
		Windsor Locks . . .	1	
Ellington	24	Vernon	24	542.20
Essex	7	Clinton	3	78.52
		Middletown	2	
		Saybrook	2	
Fairfield	33	Bridgeport	33	911.25
Franklin	3	Norwich	2	80.00
		Windham	1	
Goshen	2	Torrington	1	22.19
		Winchester	1	
Granby	8	Simsbury	8	174.16
Griswold	11	Norwich	11	330.00
Haddam	21	Middletown	21	592.08
Hamden	40	Cheshire	12	944.83
		New Haven	27	
		Wallingford	1	
Hampton	12	Windham	12	240.00
Hartland	1	Torrington	1	15.00
Harwinton	14	Plymouth	2	251.60
		Torrington	12	
Hebron	12	Colchester	3	319.23
		Middletown	1	
		Suffield	8	
Kent	1	Vernon	1	24.00
Lebanon	26	Colchester	7	572.00
		Norwich	5	
		Suffield	1	
		Windham	13	
Ledyard	6	Norwich	6	171.31
Lisbon	4	"	4	120.00

TABLE XLV—*Concluded*

TOWNS ¹	number attending non- local high school	high school approved and attended	number of pupils in each	amount paid by state
Mansfield . . .	13	Windham . . .	13	\$246.00
Marlborough . .	1	Suffield . . .	1	30.00
Middlefield . . .	10	Meriden . . .	2	251.54
		Middletown . .	7	
Monroe . . .	6	Suffield . . .	1	
		Bridgeport . . .	1	83.69
		Huntington . . .	3	
		Newtown . . .	2	
New Canaan . . .	26	Stamford . . .	26	716.55
New Fairfield . .	3	Danbury . . .	3	46.66
New Hartford . .	3	Canton . . .	2	60.00
		Torrington . . .	1	
Newington . . .	7	Hartford . . .	3	171.53
		New Britain . .	4	
North Branford .	3	Branford . . .	3	90.00
North Haven . .	19	Meriden . . .	4	556.16
		New Haven . . .	14	
		Wallingford . .	1	
Old Lyme . . .	3	Clinton . . .	2	41.73
		New London . .	1	
Oxford . . .	1	Seymour . . .	1	19.50
Plainfield . . .	38	Killingly . . .	34	1,093.50
		Norwich . . .	4	
Plainville . . .	24	Bristol . . .	3	626.96
		Hartford . . .	2	
		New Britain . .	19	
Plymouth . . .	1	Bristol . . .	1	26.66
Pomfret . . .	22	Killingly . . .	2	570.50
		Putnam . . .	15	
		Windham . . .	3	
		Woodstock . . .	2	
Preston . . .	9	Norwich . . .	9	154.73
Prospect . . .	6	Cheshire . . .	1	156.66
		Naugatuck . . .	1	
		Waterbury . . .	4	
Redding . . .	21	Bethel . . .	10	364.98
		Danbury . . .	6	
		Norwalk . . .	5	
Ridgefield . . .	17	Danbury . . .	2	389.51
		Norwalk . . .	8	
		Stamford . . .	7	
Rocky Hill . . .	8	Hartford . . .	1	222.66
		Middletown . .	6	
		Wethersfield . .	1	
Salem . . .	1	Colchester . . .	1	16.50
Saybrook . . .	1	Middletown . .	1	30.00
Scotland . . .	5	Windham . . .	5	88.50
Sherman . . .	1	New Milford . .	1	20.00
Somers . . .	13	Enfield . . .	11	327.92
		Hartford . . .	1	
		Vernon . . .	1	
South Windsor .	5	Hartford . . .	1	128.67
		Manchester . . .	4	
Sprague . . .	9	Norwich . . .	6	240.00
		Windham . . .	3	
Sterling . . .	1	Killingly . . .	1	30.00
Thompson . . .	26	Putnam . . .	26	745.50
Tolland . . .	7	Vernon . . .	7	168.00
Trumbull . . .	10	Bridgeport . . .	8	240.33
		Huntington . . .	1	
		Newtown . . .	1	
Voluntown . . .	4	Killingly . . .	4	118.50
Warren . . .	1	New Milford . .	1	20.00
Washington . . .	1	Woodbury . . .	1	17.50
Waterford . . .	20	New London . .	20	266.31
Watertown . . .	1	Waterbury . . .	1	30.00
Willington . . .	1	Windham . . .	1	20.00
Wilton . . .	9	Norwalk . . .	9	204.00
Wolcott . . .	5	Bristol . . .	1	116.66
		Waterbury . . .	4	
Woodbridge . . .	8	New Haven . . .	8	240.00
8, towns	918	no of different high schools 46	918	\$21,936.67

TABLE XLVI—CONVEYANCE OF PUPILS TO HIGH SCHOOLS, 1904-1905*

TOWNS	number conveyed to non-local high school	high school attended	number of pupils conveyed to each	METHOD OF CONVEYANCE								average number of miles for each pupil	AMOUNT PAID		total
				railroad	railroad and team	trolley	trolley and team	trolley and steam	team	toll bridge	bicycle		by state	by town	
Andover	7	Windham	2	7								9.0	\$77.40	\$84.70	\$162.10
Avon	5	Farmington	2									4.2	68.52	68.53	137.05
		Simsbury	3		1					1					
Beacon Falls	2	Naugatuck	2									4.0	22.86	22.86	45.72
Berlin	32	New Britain	32			27			5			5.1	195.53	195.62	391.15
Bloomfield	15	Hartford	8	6	1							7.3	158.80	158.84	317.64
		West Hartford	7				*		2	4					
Bolton	2	Manchester	7												
Bozrah	4	Norwich	2			2				1		5.0	8.33	8.34	16.67
Brookfield	12	Danbury	7	5								5.7	31.00	31.00	62.00
		Newtown	7	7								7.9	187.86	188.52	376.38
Brooklyn	18	Killingly	18			1				17		3.5	344.33	417.67	762.00
Burlington	2	Canton	1									2.5	31.00	31.00	62.00
		Farmington	2							1					
Chaplin	2	Windham	2									8.0	39.74	39.76	79.50
Chatham	35	Middletown	35	35	2							8.8	545.65	558.25	1,103.90
Columbia	7	Windham	7			4				3		5.8	95.89	95.91	191.88
Coventry	13	Vernon	1			1						6.7	207.29	207.29	414.50
		Windham	12		12										
Cromwell	23	Middletown	23	23								3.3	199.21	199.21	398.42
Darien	25	South Norwalk	25									4.5	235.97	235.98	471.95
		Stamford	24	17		7									
Durham	13	Middletown	13							13		7.0	216.60	216.63	433.23
East Granby	3	Simsbury	3		1							6.6	28.25	28.25	56.50
		Windsor	5			2									
East Haven	5	New Haven	5			5						4.5	25.00	25.00	50.00
East Windsor	30	Clinton	2									8.0	288.15	288.19	576.34
		Enfield	22			22									
		Hartford	2			2									
		South Windsor	2			2									
		Vernon	7			2	*								
		Windsor Locks	1												
Ellington	16	Vernon	16	14	2							3.3	229.72	229.83	459.55
Essex	6	Clinton	3									16.6	106.95	116.95	223.90
		Middletown	3												
		Saybrook	1												
Fairfield	33	Bridgeport	33			33						4.6	191.12	191.21	382.33
Franklin	3	Norwich	2			2						4.6	37.50	37.50	75.00
		Windham	1			1									
Griswold	11	Norwich	11	11								10.0	140.25	140.25	280.50
Hamden	40	Cheshire	12			12						5.8	275.01	275.12	550.13
		New Haven	27			27									
		Wallingford	1			1									
Hampton	12	Windham	12	12								10.7	169.04	186.84	355.88
Harwinton	10	Plymouth	1						2			4.7	156.60	156.60	313.20
		Torrington	8						5						
Hebron	12	Colchester	3									34.4	50.82	50.83	101.65
		Middletown	3												
		Suffield	8			8									
Kent	1	Vernon	1									80.0	7.50	7.50	15.00
Lebanon	26	Colchester	7						6			7.8	492.50	492.50	985.00
		Norwich	5												
		Suffield	1				4			1					
		Windham	13		5	1				5					
Lisbon	4	Norwich	4									10.0	51.00	51.00	102.00
Marlborough	1	Suffield	1									33.0	2.50	2.50	5.00
Middlefield	9	Meriden	2			2						16.0	76.24	76.26	152.50
		Middletown	6												
		Suffield	1												
Monroe	6	Bridgeport	1									8.5	88.35	88.45	176.80
		Huntington	3						1						
		Newtown	2												
Montville	18	New London	9			9						13.6	326.00	326.00	652.00
		Norwich	9			9									
New Canaan	26	Stamford	26			26						8.0	381.20	421.20	802.40
New Hartford	1	Canton	1									6.0	13.50	13.50	27.00
		Torrington	1							1		4.0	5.00	5.00	10.00

* Railroad in part.

† Attended part of the year in South Windsor

TABLE XLVI—CONVEYANCE OF PUPILS TO HIGH SCHOOLS, 1904-1905.—*Concluded.*

TOWNS	number conveyed to non-local high school	high school attended	number of pupils conveyed to each	METHOD OF CONVEYANCE								AMOUNT PAID		total
				railroad	railroad and team	trolley	trolley and team	trolley and steam	team	toll bridge	bicycle	average number of miles for each pupil	by state		by town
Newington	7	Hartford	3	1		2					2.5	\$63.35	\$63.35	\$126.70
		New Britain	4	4										
North Branford	3	Branford	3						3		3.8	60.00	60.00	120.00
North Haven	19	Meriden	4	4							7.2	207.21	207.73	414.94
		New Haven	14	5		7		2						
		Wallingford	1			1								
Old Lyme	3	Clinton	2	2		1					13.0	42.00	42.00	84.00
		New London	1	1										
Plainfield	38	Killingly	34	4		28		2			7.1	424.25	424.33	848.58
		Norwich	4	4										
Plainville	24	Bristol	3			3					6.7	188.07	188.13	376.20
		Hartford	2	2										
		New Britain	19			19								
Plymouth	1	Bristol	1			1					4.0	14.40	14.40	28.80
Pomfret	20	Killingly	2			2					8.7	289.45	289.45	578.90
		Putnam	15	9					6					
		Windham	2	2										
		Woodstock	1						1					
Prospect	6	Cheshire	1						1		4.8	120.00	120.00	240.00
		Naugatuck	1						1					
		Waterbury	4						4					
Redding	20	Bethel	10	2					8		12.5	313.50	313.50	627.00
		Danbury	6	4					2					
		Norwalk	4	4										
Ridgefield	17	Danbury	2	1		1					18.4	241.93	307.45	549.38
		Norwalk	3	3										
		South Norwalk	5	5										
		Stamford	7	7										
Rocky Hill	8	Hartford	1	1							7.5	120.55	130.55	251.10
		Middletown	6	6										
		Wethersfield	1	1										
Salem	1	Colchester	1						1		7.0	20.00	20.00	40.00
Scotland	5	Windham	5	3					2		7.0	60.85	60.85	121.70
Sherman	1	New Milford	1						1		9.0	20.00	20.00	40.00
Somers	13	Enfield	11			11					7.6	111.00	111.00	222.00
		Hartford	1	1										
		Vernon	1						1					
South Windsor	1	Hartford	1			1					16.0	9.50	9.50	19.00
Sprague	8	Norwich	6			6					8.7	132.97	132.98	265.95
		Windham	2	2										
Sterling	1	Killingly	1					1			10.0	20.00	30.07	50.07
Thompson	27	Putnam	27	25				2			8.0	302.57	302.61	605.18
Tolland	7	Vernon	7						7		4.7	130.00	130.00	260.00
Trumbull	10	Bridgeport	8	1	4		2		1		7.5	133.70	133.70	267.40
		Huntington	1						1					
		Newtown	1		1									
Voluntown	4	Killingly	4		1						18.2	54.40	54.41	108.81
Waterford	11	New London	11	3		7			1		4.7	91.40	91.40	182.80
Watertown	1	Waterbury	1	1							6.0	12.50	12.50	25.00
Willington	1	Windham	1	1							12.0	20.00	30.76	50.76
Wilton	9	Norwalk	9	7		1		1			6.1	104.26	104.26	208.52
Wolcott	3	Bristol	1						1		4.0	60.00	60.00	120.00
		Waterbury	2						2					
Woodbridge	8	New Haven	8			8					6.5	40.65	40.65	81.30
Total.—67 towns	774	44 high schools	774	302	45	202	14	14	115	1	9.5	\$9,226.69	\$9,476.17	\$18,702.26

* Bicycle in part.

The following is a summary of table XLVI on pages 115 and 116.

Number conveyed		774
by steam railroad	292	
by electric roads	292	
by teams	115	
in part by steam railway and		
in part by teams	45	
in part by electric roads and		
in part by teams	14	
in part by steam railways and		
in part by electric roads	14	
toll bridge	1	
Number who used bicycles	1	774
Paid by state	\$9,226.69	
" " towns	9,476.17	
Total	<u>\$18,702.26</u>	

The payments by the state recorded in the foregoing table were made under the provisions of the law passed in 1903, which reads as follows :

SECTION 1 Any town in which a high school is not maintained shall pay the reasonable and necessary cost of railway or other transportation of any child who resides with his parents or guardian in said town and who, with the written consent of the school visitors or town school committee, attends a high school in another town; provided, that such high school be approved by the state board of education. Such necessary and reasonable cost of railway or other transportation shall be paid annually by the town treasurer upon the order of the chairman of the board of school visitors or town school committee.

SEC 2 Every town shall, annually, in July, receive from the treasurer of the state an amount equal to one-half of the aggregate of the sums which have actually been paid by the town for transportation under the provisions of section one of this act; provided, that not more than twenty dollars shall be paid by the state for each scholar conveyed.

SEC 3 The number and names of the children so conveyed to high schools in towns other than those in which they reside, the names of the high schools which they have attended, and the amount paid by the town for the conveyance of each child shall, on or before the first day of July in each year, be certified to the state board of education by an acting school visitor, under oath, of the town in which the children reside. On application of said board the comptroller shall draw an order on the treasurer of the state in favor of the town for the amount provided in section two of this act.

EVENING SCHOOLS

The table on page 119 shows the registration, attendance, and expense of evening schools for the school year 1904-5.

SUMMARY

The following gives a summary of statistics of evening schools for the years 1888-1905 :

TABLE XLVII — EVENING SCHOOLS																	
REPORT OF YEAR	Number of schools	RECEIPTS				EXPENSES				REGISTRATION		ATTENDANCE		TEACHERS			
		received from state	town or district treasury	other sources	total	teachers' wages	fuel and incidentals	rent	other objects	total	number under 14	number over 14	whole number	average under 14	average over 14	male	female
1888	26	\$1,434.00	\$6,981.75	\$661.91	\$9,077.56	\$6,542.13	\$1,379.80	\$287.50	\$867.08	\$9,077.41	64	2,631	2,695	27	956	39	24
1889	33	1,284.00	7,281.14	225.00	8,790.14	6,566.22	1,424.31	200.00	596.61	8,790.14	73	2,438	2,501	23	856	37	24
1890	32	1,510.50	6,999.09	5.43	8,515.02	6,470.82	1,399.35	215.00	519.85	8,515.02	59	2,952	3,011	18	1,007	40	24
1891	27	1,368.75	7,587.52	.....	8,956.27	7,039.41	1,001.48	200.00	665.38	8,866.27	22	2,861	2,883	10	872	39	31
1892	35	1,309.50	8,336.20	.....	9,645.70	6,834.47	1,805.71	201.67	847.40	9,686.25	73	3,017	3,090	13.7	871.9	33	35
1893	39	1,611.85	11,581.51	30.47	13,193.86	7,042.90	1,364.45	875.00	3,190.42	13,180.83	63	3,343	3,461	11.8	1,138.5	33	65
1894	24	1,435.57	11,023.09	.....	12,458.66	6,590.11	1,003.02	1,377.69	3,187.84	12,458.66	71	3,123	3,194	16.0	958.0	32	40
1895	46	6,021.57	23,946.25	12.00	29,974.12	20,685.01	4,486.51	2,140.00	2,553.60	29,974.12	57	8,007	8,004	17.19	2,140.09	75	85
1896	35	3,370.86	17,882.37	.....	21,253.23	15,048.38	2,787.31	1,355.59	2,088.26	21,279.54	58	5,017	5,075	9.5	1,123.62	59	50
1897	34	2,838.07	14,915.27	.....	16,753.34	11,794.96	2,661.19	1,097.67	1,199.22	16,753.34	20	3,421	3,441	2.78	854.83	49	36
1898	26	3,595.34	15,230.74	.....	18,826.08	13,131.21	2,502.01	1,065.00	1,591.86	18,260.88	15	4,250	4,271	5.7	1,360.2	60	50
1899	21	2,798.17	13,465.63	.....	16,263.80	11,552.87	2,353.54	900.00	1,597.39	16,263.80	19	3,933	3,952	.....	1,243.67	63	37
1900	19	2,734.37	14,569.23	.....	17,303.60	12,570.65	2,362.39	980.00	865.65	16,778.69	37	3,684	3,721	12.49	1,215.28	60	48
1901	27	3,176.64	15,368.03	309.20	18,853.87	13,173.02	3,377.02	1,051.50	1,139.20	18,740.74	..	4,385	4,385	.....	1,399.22	76	36
1902	24	3,221.43	16,596.52	.....	19,810.95	14,424.40	3,311.24	937.90	1,256.66	19,750.20	36	4,487	4,323	10	1,430.88	75	51
1903	33	3,595.86	24,330.57	.....	27,916.43	17,626.76	2,260.71	1,664.40	548.30	27,333.17	4	4,958	4,962	1.2	1,614.86	76	57
1904	39	4,193.07	22,719.08	32.50	26,944.65	19,615.11	3,349.20	2,096.00	1,834.85	26,865.25	14	5,512	5,526	6.6	1,862.25	82	73
1905	20	5,137.21	20,000.20	.....	31,137.50	21,596.77	3,811.05	2,101.17	3,057.15	30,866.14	4	5,946	5,950	.....	2,061.66	86	81
1906	31	5,855.13	24,022.21	93.50	30,870.84	22,933.91	2,920.78	1,350.00	3,561.62	30,756.31	6	7,005	7,011	1.89	2,378.42	92	95

TABLE XLVIII—EVENING SCHOOLS 1904-5

TOWNS	RECEIPTS			EXPENSES					REGISTRATION		ATTENDANCE		TEACHERS			SCHOOLS HELD		hours			
	received from state appropriation	town treasury	other sources	total	teachers' wages	fuel and incidentals	rent	other objects	total	no under 14	whole no	av under 14	av over 14	no	male	female	per eve		per eve	months	days
Ansonia,.....	\$51.75	\$108.25	.....	\$250.00	\$250.00	.....	.....	.....	\$250.00	69	69	.....	23.0	1	2	.....	\$1.30	.....	Oct-Mar	Monday Friday	7.30-9.30
Brantford,.....	128.73	166.52	\$93.50	338.75	243.75	185.00	.....	\$25.00	338.75	49	49	.....	26.1	1	1	.....	1.55	.....	Dec-Apr	Tuesday Friday	7.30-9.00
Bridgeport,.....	198.00	1,042.50	.....	1,240.50	962.50	67.00	.....	211.00	1,240.50	322	322	.....	88.0	3	2	.....	2.00	.....	Oct-Feb	Monday Friday	7.00-9.00
Danbury,.....	148.50	453.91	.....	602.50	561.00	.....	.....	41.50	602.50	190	190	1.89	66.04	2	3	.....	1.46	.....	Oct-Apr	Tuesday Thursday	7.15-9.15
*Greenwich,.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hartford,.....	2,034.00	8,313.55	.....	10,347.55	6,768.59	948.81	1,300.00	1,330.15	10,347.55	2,581	2,581	.....	650.0	15	4	2	3.00	.....	Oct-Mch	Monday Friday	7.30-9.30
Manchester,.....	132.03	791.41	.....	923.44	775.50	29.44	.....	118.50	923.44	144	144	.....	58.68	2	3	2.50	1.93	.....	Nov-Mch	Mon Tues Thurs Fri	7.30-9.30
*Meriden,.....	.....	350.00	.....	350.00	350.00	.....	.....	.....	350.00	147	147	.....	47.	2	1	.....	.....	.....	Nov-Mch	Mon Tues Wed	7.00-9.00
*Middletown,.....	87.12	635.88	.....	723.00	573.00	.....	.....	150.00	723.00	210	210	.....	38.73	1	3	2.00	.....	.....	Oct-Mch	Mon Tues Thurs Fri	7.30-9.25
Naugatuck,.....	75.25	1,712.02	.....	2,387.27	1,984.75	.....	.....	402.52	2,387.27	555	555	.....	309.0	6	4	1.56	1.44	.....	Oct-Mch	Monday Saturday	7.00-9.00
New Britain,.....	1,761.00	4,711.87	.....	5,872.87	4,401.25	872.87	.....	508.75	5,872.87	1,166	1,166	.....	516.0	36	4	1.56	1.44	.....	Oct-Feb	Monday Friday	7.15-9.15
New Haven,.....	162.00	926.05	.....	1,088.05	750.75	236.05	.....	101.25	1,088.05	160	160	.....	72.64	3	3	2.08	1.54	.....	Nov-Mch	Monday Friday	7.00-9.00
New London,.....	133.16	1,200.00	.....	1,333.16	771.00	118.32	.....	399.31	1,333.16	213	213	.....	59.18	1	6	2.50	1.54	.....	Nov-Mch	Monday Thursday	7.30-9.30
Norwalk,.....	122.50	807.50	.....	930.00	780.00	100.00	50.00	.....	930.00	340	340	.....	35.0	4	4	1.25	1.13	.....	Oct-Mch	Monday Friday	7.30-9.00
Norwich,.....	.....	897.54	.....	897.54	718.25	92.29	.....	87.00	897.54	295	295	.....	40.05	4	1	1.94	1.50	.....	Nov-Mch	Monday Friday	7.30-9.30
*Stamford,.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Nov-Dec	Monday Friday	7.30-9.30
* Torrington,.....	227.25	422.89	.....	650.14	537.50	96.00	.....	16.64	650.14	142	142	.....	101.0	2	2	2.08	1.50	.....	Feb-Mch	Mon Tues Thurs Fri	7.00-8.30
Wallingford,.....	663.75	2,642.32	.....	3,306.07	2,856.07	300.00	.....	150.00	3,306.07	519	519	.....	295.0	12	6	2.50	1.97	.....	Oct-Feb	Mon Tues Thurs Fri	7.15-9.00
*Windham,.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total,.....	\$5,855.13	\$24,922.21	93.50	\$50,870.84	\$22,933.91	\$2,910.78	1,350.00	3,561.62	\$50,756.31	67,005	7,011	1.89	2,378	42	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* No school—Excused by state board of education

* Estimated

‡ One discontinued and scholars transferred to others

§ No school—Did not comply with law

α Open only

no sessions—not entitled to a grant

The Meriden figures are not included in the totals

* No school—Excused by state board of education † Estimated ‡ One discontinued and scholars transferred to others § No school—Did not comply with law a Open only so sessions—not entitled to a grant The Meriden figures are not included in the totals

KINDERGARTENS

The growth of public kindergartens has been steady, as the following statement shows:

TABLE XLIX

Year	Number	Number children
1889-90	5	628
1890-91	10	1,038
1891-92	15	1,113
1892-93	27	2,765
1893-94	34	3,061
1894-95	39	3,537
1895-96	53	4,257
1896-97	63	5,201
1897-98	63	5,377
1898-99	77	6,895
1899-1900	81	6,999
1900-1901	84	7,377
1901-1902	94	7,752
1902-1903	94	7,435
1903-1904	94	8,620
1904-1905	123	9,362

Kindergartners have been unwilling to teach more than half a day, making kindergartens very expensive. The kindergarten has been displayed and exploited as a remedy for all children's evils, and kindergartners have talked as if there were mysteries in the games and occupations. The public was led to expect too much and was disappointed, while the children trained in kindergartens entered life very much like other children.

Doubtless untrained enthusiasts as well as fools are responsible for much of the criticism that the kindergarten apparently deserves. The kindergarten cannot be justly blamed for the exaggerations of its advocates nor for incompetent teachers.

The idea of arousing interest of children even if the stimulus be amusing games has been of incalculable value in modern education. Schools ought to be interesting and attractive. The kindergarten impresses this view with great power upon the minds of well trained and well balanced teachers. Whenever the kindergarten insists upon and emphasizes interest by useful and systematic work, an important and influential contribution to good teaching is established. The ability to observe with care, to speak and copy correctly, has a beneficial and lasting effect on all the later processes of education.

Again, the children form right habits from regularity in work and reasonable rules for behavior. They learn their relations to the teacher and to one another and may become more polite and kind than if they were left to their own ways or the whims of parents. This is very valuable to those, whether rich or poor, who are not brought under steady and intelligent training at home.

In fine, though the kindergarten has not worked miracles it has contributed worthily to education. There is danger that light-headed persons may attach too much value to mysteries and go too far in amusement.

KINDERGARTENS

121

KINDERGARTENS

The following table summarizes returns from kindergartens for the year 1904-5.

TABLE I.

TOWN	DISTRICT OR SCHOOL	CHILDREN				
		no enrolled	no 3 years and under	no over 3 yrs	age of youngest child	age of eldest child
1 Bristol.....	District No 1.....	95	13	82	3	6
2	" " 2.....	45	4	31	3	6
3	" " 3.....	115	5	110	3	6
4	" " 13.....	45	6	39	3	7
5 East Hartford.....	Center.....	51	9	42	3	5
6	Second North.....	56	12	44	3	7
7	Meadow.....	43	10	33	3	6
8 East Windsor.....	Eighth.....	21	21	4	4	5
9 Essex.....	Comstock.....	26	26	4	4	6
10 Greenwich.....	New Lebanon.....	72	72	4	4	7
11	Center.....	76	3	73	3	8
12 Groton.....	Groton.....	59	59	4	4	7
13 Hartford.....	Arsenal.....	191	1	190	3	7
14	Brown.....	200	200	4	4	6
15	Charter Oak Ave No 7.....	71	71	3	3	6
16	Lawrence St No 3.....	120	120	3	3	7
17	Lawrence St No 4.....	45	45	4	4	6
18	Noah Webster.....	72	72	3	3	6
19	Northeast.....	104	104	4	4	6
20	Northwest.....	70	70	4	4	6
21	New Park Ave No 5.....	92	92	4	4	6
22	Second North A M.....	126	126	4	4	7
23	" " P M.....	134	134	4	4	7
24	Wadsworth St No 1.....	101	101	4	4	7
25	" " No 2.....	94	94	3	3	6
26	Washington St.....	158	158	4	4	6
27	West Middle.....	136	136	3	3	6
28	Wethersfield Ave No 6.....	114	114	4	4	6
29	Wilson St.....	33	33	4	4	6
30	Southwest.....	13	13	4	4	6
31	Grace St No 8.....	49	49	3	3	6
32 Killingly.....	Danielson.....	*60	60	4	4	7
33 Litchfield.....	Center.....	23	23	4	4	7
34 Manchester.....	Ninth District.....	271	34	237	3	6
35 Meriden.....	Franklin St.....	70	70	4	4	8
36 Milford.....	Public.....	43	43	4	4	7
37 Naugatuck.....	Beebe St.....	54	6	48	3	6
38	Central Ave.....	78	5	73	2	7
39	Rubber Ave.....	60	4	56	3	7
40	Salem.....	60	13	47	3	7
41 New Britain.....	Bartlett.....	90	90	4	4	7
42	Burritt.....	170	170	4	4	7
43	East St.....	160	160	4	4	6
44	Lincoln.....	55	55	4	4	5
45	Model.....	103	90	3	3	6
46	Monroe.....	54	54	4	4	7
47	Northend.....	78	78	4	4	6
48	Rockwell.....	90	90	4	4	7
49	Smith.....	105	105	4	4	6
50 New Haven.....	Carlisle St.....	62	62	4	4	7
51	Cedar St.....	106	106	4	4	6
52	Dwight.....	55	55	3	3	6
53	Eaton.....	91	91	4	4	7
54	Ezekiel Cheever.....	69	69	4	4	7
55	Fair St.....	123	123	3	3	7
56	Hamilton.....	157	157	3	3	9
57	Horace Day.....	96	96	5	5	6
58	Lloyd.....	122	122	3	3	7
59	Lovell.....	93	93	4	4	9
60	Orange.....	49	49	3	3	6
61	Roger Sherman.....	55	55	4	4	7
	Strong.....	130	130	4	4	7

* Includes a primary class

KINDERGARTENS 1904-1905

EXPENSES			SESSIONS		is there a kindergarten building	is there a piano	is any primary work done	number of kindergartners	NAME OF PRINCIPAL	
salaries	material	fuel and incidentals	how many each day	how many hours						
\$766.00	\$30.00	\$40.00	2	5	no	yes	no	2	Beattie F Lobdell	1
100	12	20	2	5	no	yes	no	1	Mrs Harold Arms	2
810	30	195	2	5	no	yes	no	2	Clara Merrill	3
400	30	10	2	5	no	yes	no	1	Helen S Hutchinson	4
494	6.50	50	1	3	yes	yes	no	2	Frances P Giddings	5
627	6.50	50	1	3	no	yes	no	2	Harriette E Price	6
532	6.50	50	1	3	no	yes	no	2	Luella G Recor	7
324	5.60	40	2	3 1/2	no	yes	yes	1	Kathleen J Hanson	8
.....	.....	.....	1	3	no	yes	no	1	Ruth B Terrell	9
550	50	100	2	4 1/2	no	yes	yes	1	Alice R Hall	10
650	40	78	2	4	no	yes	yes	1	Grace B Boughton	11
370	9	96	2	5	yes	yes	yes	1	Fannie E Hulse	12
2,060	40.44	85	1	3	yes	yes	no	805	Anne B Wilson	13
3,830	50	38.25	1	2 1/2	yes	yes	yes	2	Letty H Learned	14
975	50	50	1	3	no	yes	yes	2	Annie Doolittle	15
1,300	50	50	1	3	no	yes	no	4	Edith M Giddings	16
850	25	25	1	3	no	yes	no	2	Louise Smith	17
1,100	30	90	1	3	no	yes	no	2	Nera W Nash	18
1,700	34.84	111.12	1	2 1/2	no	yes	no	4	Mabel C Moore	19
940	20	75	1	3	no	yes	no	2	Edith L Cook	20
1,950	50	75	1	3	no	yes	no	3	Kate P Safford	21
3,690	93.88	318.20	1	2 1/2	yes	yes	no	4	Susan E Towne	22
1,475	50	50	1	3	yes	yes	no	3	Mary P Gillette	23
1,500	50	50	1	3	yes	yes	no	3	Isabel J Manahan	24
1,625	111.60	230	1	3	no	yes	no	3	Margaret C Laidlaw	25
2,225	40	200	1	3	yes	yes	no	5	Harriet W Britton	26
1,350	50	50	1	3	yes	yes	no	4	Adella M Woodcock	27
350	111.60	120	1	2 1/2	no	yes	no	1	Mary Wilkinson	28
†.....	35	60	1	2	no	yes	yes	1	Mary M Bennett	29
850	25	100	1	3	no	yes	yes	2	Mary G Buckley	30
380	25	25	2	2 1/2	no	yes	yes	1	Lily Nangle	31
444	12	30	2	5	no	yes	yes	1	Mae L Wheelock	32
1,300	62.71	135	2	4 1/2	yes	yes	no	2	Julia Donohoe	33
850	150.00	75	2	4 1/2	yes	yes	yes	2	Georgiana Minor	34
350	20	25	1	2	no	yes	no	1	Harriet H Barnes	35
422.50	21.34	55.10	1	2	no	yes	yes	2	Bertha L Coy	36
518.75	21.34	55.10	1	2	no	yes	yes	2	Nellie F Shanahan	37
445	21.34	55.10	1	2 1/2	no	yes	yes	2	Alice B Hartland	38
489.25	21.34	55.10	1	2 1/2	no	yes	yes	2	" "	39
840	.....	126.82	2	3 1/2	no	yes	yes	2	" "	40
1,620	.....	126.82	2	3 1/2	no	yes	yes	3	Minnie E Meehan	41
1,320	.....	126.83	2	3 1/2	no	yes	no	4	Anna D Mead	42
420	.....	126.83	1	2	no	yes	yes	2	Florence A Camp	43
2,050	.....	126.83	1	2 1/2	no	yes	no	3	Marah G Stebbins	44
860	.....	126.83	2	3 1/2	no	yes	no	2	Eva L McConkey	45
720	.....	126.83	2	3 1/2	no	yes	yes	2	Elizabeth Welles	46
840	.....	126.83	2	3 1/2	no	yes	yes	2	Edith L Hurlburt	47
880	.....	126.83	2	3 1/2	no	yes	no	2	Bertha L Sheldon	48
605.55	23.57	59.70	2	4	no	yes	no	1	Amy S Barber	49
1,045.55	41.11	85.70	2	4	no	yes	no	2	Erma I Pratt	50
655.56	21.51	59.70	1	2 1/2	yes	yes	no	2	Mary E Musson	51
1,005.72	32.42	59.70	2	4	no	yes	no	2	Lottie M Hall	52
1,195.56	18.30	59.70	2	4	no	yes	no	1	Gertrude A Woodruff	53
1,085.56	33.34	85.70	2	4	no	yes	no	2	Minnie D Burrill	54
1,697.56	45.61	105.70	2	4	no	yes	no	3	Florence A Pardee	55
1,130.55	37.35	359.70	2	4	yes	yes	no	2	M Florence Crowley	56
1,155.55	37.92	230.70	2	4	yes	yes	no	2	Ellen Hill	57
1,180.56	10.75	459.70	2	4 1/2	yes	yes	no	2	Ellen C Hall	58
580.56	18.54	85.70	1	1 1/2	no	yes	no	2	Rebecca Fleetwood	59
655.56	20	59.70	1	1 1/2	no	yes	no	2	Lucia B Barnes	60
1,205.55	34.99	59.70	2	4	no	yes	no	2	Lottie M Hall	61
									Katherine M Langtry	62

† Work done by primary teachers

‡ Includes material

KINDERGARTENS

123

TABLE I.—

	TOWN	DISTRICT OR SCHOOL	CHILDREN				
			no enrolled	no 3 years and under	no over 3 yrs	age of youngest child	age of eldest child
62	New Haven—Cont.	Wallace St.	101	...	101	3	8
63		Welch	54	...	54	4	7
64		Winchester	192	...	192	4	8
65		Worthington Hooker	48	...	48	3	7
66		Zundee	114	...	114	4	6
67	New London	Harbor	44	3	41	3	5
68		Nameaug	70	...	70	4	6
69		Robert Bartlett	67	1	66	3	6
70		Saltonstall	61	8	53	3	7
71		Winthrop	50	...	50	4	10
72	New Milford	Center	75	...	75	4	6
73	Norfolk	Center	28	...	28	4	7
74	Norwalk	Center	70	...	70	3	8
75		Concord St.	84	...	84	4	9
76		Fairfield County	52	...	52	3	10
77		Fitch	87	6	81	3	8
78		Franklin	84	...	89	3	10
79		Marvin	49	3	46	4	8
80		Over River	72	...	72	3	8
81	Norwich	Boswell Ave.	40	4	36	3	6
82		Broad St.	39	3	36	3	5
83		Broadway	46	0	40	2	6
84		Greenville	75	...	75	4	6
85		Hobart Ave.	43	4	39	3	6
86		Laurel Hill	35	10	25	3	6
87		Wequonnoc	67	15	52	3	6
88	Plainville	Plainville	59	...	59	4	12
89	Plymouth	Center	37	...	37	4	6
90		Terryville	58	...	58	4	8
91	Salisbury	Center	35	3	32	3	7
92		Lakeville	37	3	34	3	6
93	Stafford	Stafford Springs	58	...	58	4	7
94	Stamford	Center	50	...	50	4	7
95		Cove	53	4	49	3	7
96		Franklin St.	44	1	43	3	6
97		Waterside	48	...	48	4	6
98		West Stamford	80	...	80	4	8
99		William St.	52	...	52	4	9
100	Stonington	Froebel's	70	...	70	3	6
101	Wallingford	Colony St.	62	6	56	3	7
102		Cottage	50	6	44	3	6
103		North Main St.	63	6	45	3	6
104		Whitlessey Ave.	66	5	61	3	6
105	Waterbury	Barnard	133	10	123	3	7
106		Margaret Croft	69	1	68	3	9
107		Porter St.	131	6	125	4	7
108		Walsh	108	9	99	3	7
109		Washington	57	...	57	4	6
110		Bishop	58	...	58	4	6
111		Driggs	41	1	40	3	6
112	West Hartford	Center	30	...	30	3	6
113		Charter Oak	34	5	29	3	6
114		East	18	1	17	3	6
115	Willimantic	Elmwood	51	...	51	3	7
116		Natchaug	51	...	51	3	6
117		Oaks	71	6	65	3	7
118		Windham St.	40	3	37	3	9
119	Windsor	Third	33	1	32	3	7
120		Ninth	28	5	23	2	6
121		Tenth	62	...	62	4	7
122	Winsted	First	91	4	87	3	6
123		Fourth	...	...	...	...	...
123			9362	285	9077	...	...

KINDERGARTENS 1904-1905 — *Concluded*

EXPENSES			SESSIONS		is there a kindergarten building	is there a piano	is any primary work done	number of kindergartners	NAME OF PRINCIPAL	
salaries	material	fuel and incidentals	how many each day	how many hours						
\$1,005.56	48.95	234.70	2	4	no	yes	no	2	Christine Galbraith	62
492.55	23.73	39.70	2	4	no	yes	no	1	Esther I Hull	63
1,010.50	44.98	85.70	2	4	no	yes	no	2	Emma J Tuttle	64
595.55	24.14	85.70	1	2½	no	yes	no	2	Lucia B Barnes	65
1,205.55	28.87	85.70	2	4	no	yes	no	2	Mary W Brown	66
805	29.14	89.58	1	2½	no	yes	no	2	Emma L Tyler	67
840	39.99	32.99	1	3	no	yes	yes	2	Minnie E Hayes	68
850	19.10	12.06	1	2½	no	yes	no	2	Julia C Wicklund	69
850.00	\$37.13	\$16.91	1	2½	no	yes	yes	2	Katherine S Chesebro	70
800	28.88	16	1	2½	no	yes	yes	2	Mabel R Freeman	71
370	30	130	2	4½	no	yes	yes	1	Mildred D Hatch	72
418	10	101	1	2½	no	yes	no	1	Julia M Robinson	73
700	19.28	40	1	2½	no	yes	no	2	Harriet L Keith	74
855	150	175	2	3	yes	yes	yes	2	Florence A McMahon	75
360	10	50	2	6	no	yes	yes	1	Agnes A Bryant	76
62.50	50	50	2	4	no	yes	yes	2	A Louise Rawson	77
850	35	40	2	4	no	yes	yes	2	Mae M Kelley	78
370	50	75	2	4	no	yes	yes	2	Helena A Mitchell	79
755	25	50	2	3½	no	yes	yes	2	Maud E Gregory	80
800	20	121.61	1	3	no	yes	no	2	Susie C Whittlesey	81
700	20	121.61	1	3	no	yes	no	2	Gertrude Browning	82
600	20	127.61	1	3	no	yes	no	2	Mary O Denison	83
740	25	35	2	4½	no	yes	no	2	Clara H Fleetwood	84
750	20	121.61	1	3	no	yes	no	2	Helen B Royce	85
700	20	121.61	1	3	no	yes	no	2	Anna E Setchel	86
850	75	75	2	3½	no	yes	yes	2	Mathilde Stapfer	87
640	14.70	40.27	2	3½	no	yes	yes	2	Susan Granniss	88
361	15	34.44	2	4½	no	yes	yes	1	Florence S Smith	89
380	25	34.25	2	4½	no	yes	no	1	Ruth H Fletcher	90
825	25	40	2	2½	no	yes	yes	1	Annie M Wanger	91
418	25	181.75	2	4	no	yes	yes	1	Mary L Wallace	92
396	20.00	35	2	4	no	yes	yes	1	Edith G Cushman	93
500	49.19	40	2	3½	no	yes	no	1	Valina W Daskam	94
543.75	107.66	40	2	3½	no	yes	no	2	Lora A Mix	95
520	21.21	40	2	3½	no	yes	no	1	Mary L Howell	96
400	119.45	40	2	3½	no	yes	no	1	Eleanor L Darling	97
520	34.39	40	2	3½	no	yes	no	2	Mary L Wood	98
460	67.12	40	2	3½	no	yes	no	1	Mary M Starr	99
360	72	98.21	2	4	no	yes	yes	1	Frances M Brierly	100
450	13.20	55	1	2	no	yes	no	2	Claire A Banks	101
450	9.60	55	1	2	no	yes	no	2	Alice M Wynn	102
472.50	9.60	55	1	2	no	yes	no	2	Josephine J Roche	103
412.50	13.60	55	1	2	no	yes	no	2	Mabel Martin	104
840	50	57	2	4	no	yes	no	2	Cora R Crompton	105
800	50	57	2	4½	no	yes	no	2	Bessie M Cables	106
800	50	57	1	2½	no	yes	no	2	Maud E Dimmick	107
950	50	57	2	4½	no	yes	no	2	Mary Clarke	108
800	50	57	2	4	no	yes	no	2	Ethel F Martin	109
820	50	57	1	2	no	yes	no	2	Maud E Dimmick	110
820	50	57	1	2	no	yes	no	2	Cora Crompton	111
418.86	28.52	334.24	1	2½	no	yes	no	1	Mrs H B Dabney	112
400	13.07	148.55	1	2½	no	yes	no	1	Jennie E Mulligan	113
416.78	12.59	250.06	1	2½	no	yes	no	1	Helen H Whitman	114
400	21.66	258.34	1	2½	no	yes	no	1	Mary Gard	115
1,000	2000.00	1000.00	2	4	no	yes	yes	2	Maude Richard	116
440	104.00	16.81	1	2½	no	yes	no	1	Agnes G Hickey	117
1,100	22.90	60	1	2½	no	yes	no	2	Fannie A Bishop	118
450	7.14	95.14	1	2½	no	yes	no	2	Clyde H Winslow	119
324	7.14	73	1	2½	no	yes	no	1	Brigetta Pallotti	120
324	7.14	73.50	1	2½	no	yes	no	1	May L Dickson	121
760	34.58	82.79	2	3½	no	yes	yes	2	Mary Felton	122
743.75	20	94	2	4½	no	yes	yes	2	Katharine T Bishop	123
101,233.28	6937.20	10,975.42	186	407½	.....	.....	.....	244	.....	.....

TEMPORARY HOMES

The acting visitor of the temporary homes is Mr Samuel P Willard. The table given below gives the attendance and other facts relating to these schools.

TABLE LI

COUNTY	LOCATION	no of school rooms	no of sittings	different scholars registered during year	no who remained in home through the year	average attendance	length of school in days	no of teachers	no continuously employed	no of beginners	no who were graduates of a normal school	homes having a summer school
Hartford.....	Warehouse Pt.	2	80	124	41	72.17	191.5	2	2	0	1	yes { half day session 9 weeks in grammar 7 " " primary
New London	Norwich	2	83	104	40	73.18	184.5	2	2	0	1	no
Fairfield.....	Norwalk.....	3	115	149	52	90.66	200.	3	3	0	1	yes half day sessions 7 weeks
Middlesex...	Haddam	2	60	81	40	48.23	189.5	2	1	0	1	no
Tolland.....	Vernon Centre..	1	42	49	32	39.5	173.5	1	0	1	0	yes half day session 8 weeks

SPECIAL SUBJECTS

The following tables give the towns and districts in which drawing and other special subjects are prescribed and directed or taught by a special teacher.

The reported expense of these subjects was as follows:

Drawing	\$36,859.41
Cooking	5,896.53
Manual training	16,235.24
Singing	40,585.50
Sewing	9,297.19
Total	<u>\$108,873.87</u>

DRAWING

TABLE LII — 1904-1905

TOWN	time given to the subject	expense	name of teacher
1 Ansonia.....	1½ hrs per week	\$900.00	Daisy C Allen
2 Branford.....	1 hr per week	375.00	Violet R Miller
3 Bridgeport.....	1½ hrs per week	2,700.00	Anne D Hallock
4 Bristol.....	1½-1½ hrs per week	625.00	Arie E Kelley
5 Brooklyn.....	an occasional lesson; no regular work	.....	regular teachers
6 Canton.....	1½ hrs per week	.....	regular teachers
7 Clinton.....	little time given to it	.....	taught informally by regular teachers
8 Danbury.....	1½ hrs per week	975.00	Laura C Ferris
9 Derby.....	70 min per week	500.00	Bertha Shepard
10 East Granby.....	varies in different sch'ls	.....	by individual teachers
11 East Haven.....	1½ hrs per week	10.00	each grade teacher attends to the work in her room
12 East Lyme.....	¾ hr per week in 4 sch'ls	2.00	by regular teachers
13 Ellington.....	a little	.....	by regular teachers
14 Farmington.....	2 hrs per week	.50	by high school teacher
15 Granby.....	¾ hr per week	.....	by regular teachers
16 Greenwich.....	1 hr per week	750.00	Hobart B Jacobs
17 Groton.....	1 hr per week	450.00	Frances E Nye
18 Guilford.....	1 hr per week	200.00	Charles D Hubbard
19 Hartford			
High.....	4 hrs constructive	2,700.00	A B Babbitt
Brown.....	2 hrs free hand	.....	Cora Greenwood
Brown.....	grades i-iv 1¼ hrs per week	1,548.00	Solon P Davis
South.....	grades v-ix 1 hr per wk	2,400.00	Clara M Goodman
Second North...	1½ hrs per week	855.79	Jessie M Newell
West Middle...	1 hr 18 min per week	900.00	M Grace Dwight
Arsenal.....	1½ hrs	683.77	Solon P Davis
Washington St.	1 hr per week	600.00	Mrs C R Watson
Northeast.....	1 hr-1½ hrs per week	428.50	C Louise Williams
Northwest.....	1 hr 20 min per week	357.12	Mabel E Clark
Southwest.....	1½ hrs per week	75.00	Solon P Davis
20 Huntington.....	1 hr-1½ hrs per week	300.00	Mrs C R Watson
21 Kent.....	¾ hr-1 hr per week	.....	Solon P Davis
22 Killingly.....	40 min per week	75.00	Clara M Goodman
23 Lebanon.....	2-3 hrs per week	.....	Solon P Davis
24 Manchester.....	1½ hrs per week	700.00	Gertrude M Dresser
25 Manches'r 9th Dist	¾ hrs per week	1,117.60	Solon P Davis
26 Meriden.....	grades i-ii 1½ hrs per wk	.....	Gertrude M Dresser
.....	grade iii 1 hr per week	.....	Mrs Maud N Monnier
.....	grades iv-vii 75 min per week	.....	Bertha S Shepard
.....	grade viii 1½ hrs per week	.....	regular teachers
27 Middletown.....	grade ix 80 min per wk	1,000.00	regular teachers
28 Milford.....	50 min per week	400.00	regular teachers
29 Naugatuck.....	1 hr per week	175.00	regular teachers
.....	grades i-iv 1¼ hrs per week	.....	Maud N Monnier
.....	grades v-ix 1½ hrs per week	.....	Harriet D Condon
.....	high 1½ hrs per week	1,125.96	
30 New Britain.....	1 hr per week	1,036.31	
31 New Canaan.....	1 hr per week	.....	Ollie E Ragon
32 New Fairfield.....	a little	.....	Mary E Bennett
33 New Haven City..	grades i-iii 1¼ hrs per week	.....	Medora H Beardsley
.....	grade iv 1½ hrs per wk	.....	
.....	grades v-vi 1¼ hrs per week	.....	
.....	grades vii-viii 1½ hrs per week	2,600.00	
Westville.....	¾ hr per week	1,140.00	Almond H Wentworth
.....			Mrs F W Watterson

DRAWING—Continued

TABLE LII—1904-1905

	TOWN	time given to the subject	expense	name of teacher
34	New London.....	¼ hr per week	1,246.44	Martha W Stearns
35	New Milford.....	2 hrs per week		regular teachers
36	Norfolk.....	very little		regular teachers
37	Norwalk.....	1½ hrs per week	500.00	Adaline A Bouton
38	Norwich.....			
	Falls.....	1 hr per week	\$125.00	Mabel S Webb
	Greeneville.....	1 hr per week	215.00	Marion Perkins
	Central.....	1 hr per week	800.00	Mary G Henderson
	Town.....	¾ hr per week	90.00	Mabel S Webb
	West Chelsea.....	¼ hr per week	10.00	May E Comet
39	Orange (N Dist).....	2 hrs per week	80.00	Adella Platt
40	Orange, W Hav'n.....	1 hr per week	300.00	H Gertrude Bigelow
41	Plainfield.....	1 hr per week		regular teachers
42	Plainville.....	1 hr per week		Sara B Dessosaway
43	Plymouth.....	1 hr per week	107.42	regular teachers
44	Putnam.....	a little		regular teachers
45	Saybrook.....	1 hr per week	123.50	Bertha Rockwell
46	Scotland.....	1 hr per week		regular teachers
47	Seymour.....	1 hr per week	250.00	Bertha S Shepard
48	Sharon.....	time varies		regular teachers
49	Stamford.....	1½-2 hrs per week	1,933.98	{ Blanche A Sloat Helene C Jensen
50	Stratford.....	1 hr per week	275.00	Lois Nicholson
51	Thomaston.....	¼ hr per fortnight		Mabel F Brooks
52	Thompson.....	2 hrs per week	250.00	Alice W Sturdy
53	Torrington.....	3 lessons of ½ hr each per week	440.00	Mary L Allis
54	Vernon.....	1½ hrs per week	800.00	Maud N Monnier]
55	Wallingford.....	1 hr per week	500.00	Ella Chamberlain
56	Warren.....	no regular instruction; map drawing occa- sionally		
57	Waterbury.....	1½ hrs per week	950.00	Lillian H Nicholls
58	Watertown.....	a little in lower grades		regular teachers
59	Westbrook.....	¾ hr in lower grades	35.00	Margaret O Stevens
60	West Hartford.....	1½ hrs per week		grade teacher,
61	Westport.....	1½ hrs per week	25.00	regular teachers
62	Wethersfield.....	3 hrs per week		Harriet M Stone
63	Winchester.....	1¼ hrs in lower, ¾ hrs in grammar grades	294.00	Mary L Allis
64	Windham.....	40 min per week	403.52	Cora M Crane
65	Windsor Locks.....	1 hr per week	100.00	Martha R Devine
66	Woodbury.....	2 hrs per week	300.00	S Augusta Solmon
67	Wolcott.....	25 min per week		regular teachers
67	.....		\$36,859.41	

SINGING

TABLE LIII — 1904-1905

	TOWN	time given to the subject	expense	name of teacher
1	Ansonia.....	1¼ hrs per week	\$1,000.00	Edward R Hawley
2	Beacon Falls.....	2 hrs per week	4.80	Harriet R Holstein
3	Branford.....	1¼ hrs per week	425 00	Maude R Russell
4	Bridgeport.....	1¼ hrs per week	1,800.00	F E Howard
5	Bridgewater.....	¼-½ hr per week in some schools		regular teacher
6	Bristol.....	1¼ hrs per week	525.00	Ellen P Hubbell
7	Brooklyn.....	1½ hrs per week	90.00	Marcus Wood
8	Canaan.....	1 hrs per week	200.00	Mildred Stearns
9	Canton.....	1½ hrs per week	600.00	Mrs J E Bierce
10	Clinton.....	taught informally		L W Harvey
11	Columbia.....	taught informally		regular teachers
12	Cornwall.....	taught informally		regular teachers
13	Danbury.....	1¼ hrs per week	625.00	Jessie Hart
14	Derby.....	1 hr 40 min per week	550.00	R A H Clarke
15	East Granby.....	50 min per week		regular teachers
16	East Haven.....	2 hrs per week	35.00	Lucy A Styring
17	East Lyme.....	¼ hr per week in four schools	20.00	regular teachers
18	East Windsor.....	2 hrs per week	250.00	Elaine Hanson
19	Ellington.....	3 hrs per week	275.00	T W Sturgeon
20	Enfield.....	½ hr per week	725.00	Denslow King
21	Easey.....	1 hr per week	260.00	Mrs Chas Harrington
22	Fairfield.....	1¼ hrs per week	625.00	Isabel Corwin
23	Greenwich.....	1¼ hrs per week	650.00	Carl E Martin
24	Guilford.....	2 hrs per week	220.00	Mabel C Hubbard
25	Hartford			
	High School.....	1 hr per week	440.00	Ralph L Baldwin
	Brown.....	grades i-iv 1¼ hrs per week	616.00	Ralph L Baldwin
		grades v-ix 1½ hrs per week		
	South.....	1¼ hrs per week	2,500.00	W D Monnier
	Second North.....	1 hr 10 min	486.64	Agnes D Booth
	West Middle.....	1¼ hrs per week	550.00	Ralph L Baldwin
	Arsenal.....	1 hr to 1½ hrs per week	375.50	Ralph L Baldwin
	Washington St.....	1 hr per week	300.00	Grace H Phelps
	Northeast.....	1 hr per week	500.00	Ivanna J Palmer
	Northwest.....	1 hr 15 min per week	254.75	Leila M Smart
	Southwest.....	1½ hrs per week	75.00	Leila M Smart
26	Harwinton.....	1 hr per week	72.00	Maud N Monnier
27	Huntington.....	1¼ hrs per week	300.00	Mrs H A Hall
28	Kent.....	10 min a day in some schools		E R Hawley
29	Killingly.....	1¼ hrs per week exclusive of opening exercises	500.00	regular teachers
30	Litchfield.....	1½ hrs per week	*580.00	Marcus Wood
31	Manchester.....	1¼ hrs per week	500.00	Dora W Davis
	Ninth district.....	1 hr per week	682.71	Annie E Olcott
32	Meriden.....	grades i-iii 75 min per week		Carrie A Kauffman
		grade iv 1 hr 20 min per week	1,500.00	G Frank Goodale
		grade ix 25 min per wk		
33	Middletown.....	1 hr per week	350.00	Bertha Rockwell
34	Milford.....	1 hr per week	175.00	Richard B Lyon
35	Montville.....	1½ hrs where practical		local teachers
36	Naugatuck.....	grades i-ii 1½ hrs per week		
		grades iii-ix 1¼ hrs per week	800.92	William H Miner
		high school ¾ hr per wk		
37	New Britain.....	1 hr per week	1,372.97	George B Matthews
38	New Canaan.....	2 hrs per week		grade teachers
39	New Fairfield.....	a little		district teacher

* Covers salary of assistant principal

SINGING

TABLE LIII—1904-1905—*Concluded*

	TOWN	time given to the subject	expense	name of teacher
40	New Haven City..	grades i-ii $\frac{5}{8}$ hrs per week grades iii-viii $1\frac{1}{4}$ hr per week	\$2,800.00	Benjamin Jepson
	Westville	1 hr per week	175.00	Katherine Blatchley
41	Newington.....	25 min per week	27.25	Fannie H White
42	New London.....	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hrs per week	850.00	John J Murnane
43	New Milford.....	3 hrs per week	175.00	Julius E Newmann
44	Norfolk (Center Schl, W Norfolk)	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hrs per week	300.00	Frances E Dutting
45	North Haven.....	1 hr per week	150.00	Richard B Lyon
46	Norwich			
	Falls.....	$1\frac{1}{4}$ hrs per week	125.00	J Herbert George
	Central.....	80 min per week	1,100.00	J Herbert George
	Greenville.....	2 hrs per week	310.00	F W Lester
	Town.....	$1\frac{3}{4}$ hrs per week	125.00	Edith B Lejeune
	West Chelsea.....	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hrs per week	500.00	F W Lester
47	Old Saybrook.....	1 hr per week	.....	regular teachers
48	Orange, W Haven	1 hr 40 min per week	300.00	G Frank Goodale
49	Plainfield.....	1 hr per week	.....	regular teachers
50	Plainville.....	1 hr per week	156.59	Alice A Wilcox
51	Plymouth.....	$1\frac{3}{4}$ hrs per week	188.39	Clara B Deming
52	Portland.....	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hrs per week	225.00	Eva L Wallins
53	Preston.....	about 3 hrs per week	.....	regular teachers
54	Putnam.....	$1\frac{1}{4}$ hrs per week	600.00	Marcus Wood
55	Saybrook.....	1 hr per week	100.00	Helen K Leavens
56	Scotland.....	about 1 hr per week	.....	Bertha Rockwell
57	Seymour.....	$1\frac{3}{4}$ hrs per week	325.00	regular teachers
58	Sharon.....	time varies	47	G Frank Goodale
59	Simsbury.....	2 hrs per week	500.00	regular teachers
60	Somers.....	2 hrs per week	400.00	Jane Clark
61	Southington.....	$1\frac{1}{4}$ hrs per week	207.35	Denslow King
62	Stafford.....	3 hrs per week	500.00	Frances E Dutting
63	Stamford.....	1 hr- $1\frac{1}{4}$ hrs per week	1,268.73	Harriet G Werner
64	Stonington.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ hr each day	665.00	George O Bowen
65	Stratford.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ hr per week	225.00	Harriet N Woodard
66	Thomaston.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ hr per fortnight	.....	Lois Nicholson
67	Thompson.....	3 hrs per week	250.00	George F Ellinwood
68	Tolland.....	1 to 4 hrs per week	.....	Catherine Linton
69	Torrington.....	$1\frac{3}{4}$ hrs per week	700.00	no special teacher
70	Vernon.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 hr per week, ac- cording to grade	600.00	Jennie E Langdon
71	Wallingford.....	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hrs per week	800.00	W T Sturgeon
72	Warren.....	no regular teacher—in two rooms songs are used in opening exer- cises	.....	Kate M Preston
73	Waterbury.....	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hrs per week	1,450.00	Katherine A Gloster
74	Westbrook.....	1 hr per week	20.00	Cecilia Moriarty
75	West Hartford.....	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hrs per week	550.00	Maud B Clark
76	Wethersfield.....	4 hrs per week	180.00	Lewis W Harvey
77	Wilmington.....	10 min per day	.....	Alice Wilcox
78	Winchester.....	$1\frac{1}{4}$ in primary to $2\frac{1}{2}$ in grammar	430.50	regular teachers
79	Windham.....	40 min per week	621.93	Frances E Dutting
80	Windsor Locks.....	$1\frac{1}{4}$ hrs per week	100.00	Mary M. Souther
81	Woodbury.....	1 hr per week	108.80	Carrie A Kauffman
82	Wolcott.....	10 min a day	.....	Wilbur E Soule
83	Norwalk (Union district)	$1\frac{1}{2}$ hrs per week	550.00	H W Beecher
	Norwalk (S Five Mile River Dist)	1 hr 40 min per week	25.00	regular teachers
				Anna E Baldwin
				Ethel Petty
83	.....	.....	\$40,585.50	.....

MANUAL TRAINING

TABLE LIV — 1904-1905

TOWN	time given to the subject	ex- pense	name of teacher
Bristol	1 hr per week	\$800.00	Mercy W Sanborn
Derby	35 min per week	400.00	Bertha Shepard
East Haven	1 hr per week	.....	each grade teacher has charge of her room
Ellington	a little time	.....	by regular teachers
Hartford	1st yr 5 hrs per week 2d 3d 4th yrs 4 hrs per week	3,300.00	{ Wm C Holden Frank J Preston
High school	1½ hrs per week aver'ge	5,450.00	{ Stanley H Rood W W Leonard Charles C Bryant
Grammar grades	more or less work of this nature in lower grades	.....	no special teacher
Killingly	1½ hrs per week	939.37	Sybil M Gray
Manchester	40 min per week grades vii-ix	250.00	Wm H O'Meara
Naugatuck	H S i-ii	1,173.30	Winfield Tucker
New Britain	*80 min per week	.....	.....
New Haven	1 hr per week grades iv- vi, boys only	1,243.00	{ Mary A Pinney Isaac P Smith
City district	1½ hrs per week grade vii, part of pupils	1,000.00	Martha W Stearns
New London	1 hr per week in 7th and 8th grades	900.00	J H McCray
Vernon	½-1½ hrs per week ac- cording to grade	.....	regular teachers
Westbrook	taught in a limited way	779.57	S B Doolittle
Windham	1 hr 40 min in upper grades	.....	.....
14 towns	.....	16,235.24	.....

* Includes mechanical drawing

DOMESTIC SCIENCE—*Concluded*

TABLE LV — SEWING — 1904-1905

TOWN	time given to the subject	expense	name of teacher
Bristol	1 hr per week	\$325.00	Annie K Haase
East Lyme	¾ hr per week	5.00	Etta Gardiner
Ellington (district a)	a little time	.....	Grace Grimes
Hartford			
High school	2 hrs per week	450.00	Margaret T Hedden
			Carolyn T Huntington
Grammar grades	1¼ hrs per week average	4,400.00	Florence Chapin
			Leda G Prindle
			Florence E Mahl
			Hannah F Linke
			Julia F White
Manchester			
9th district	1 hr per week	250.37	Clara G Staples
New Britain	40 min per week	1,289.89	Harriet D Gerould,
New Haven			
City district	1 hr per week in grades iv-vi	975.00	Jennie Messer
Norwich			
Central district	1 hr per week in each of 2 grades	100.00	Mary G Henderson
West Chelsea	½ hr per week	25.00	all regular teachers in 3d and 4th grades
Stamford	1 hr per week	829.12	Kathryn H Root
Vernon	1 hr per week	350.00	Nellie Hendricks
Windham	1 hr 40 min in upper grades	297.81	Cora M Crane
11 towns	.....	\$8,297.19	.....

COOKING — TABLE LVI

TOWN	time given to the subject	expense	name of teacher
Hartford			
High school	4 hrs per week	\$600.00	Margaret T Hedden
Grammar grades	1½ hrs per week average	1,600.00	A Budora Daniels
			Anne M Sweet
Manchester			
9th district	1¼ hrs per week	250.79	Clara G Staples
New Britain	1 hr 20 min per week	941.96	Harriet D Gerould
New Haven			
City district	1½ hrs per week	1,000.00	Anna R Dunham
			L Ray Balderston
Stamford	1½ hrs per week	903.78	Kathryn H Root
Waterbury	2 hrs per week	600.00	Alice Johnson
6 towns	.....	\$5,896.53	.....

ARBOR AND BIRD DAY

In 1905 the governor issued the following proclamation:

"A law of the state of Connecticut provides that at this season of the year one day shall be set apart to consider the culture of the trees and the protection of the birds, and in cordial sympathy with this law I hereby appoint Friday, May the fifth, as Arbor and Bird Day.

"And I recommend to all the people of this state that they endeavor to make some fitting observance of that day, remembering that the welfare and beauty of our towns and cities require that we shall attend to the growth and preservation of our shade trees and forests.

"And I especially recommend that the teachers in the schools lead the children in the pleasant task of studying the ways of nature, that thus they may learn to take an interest in the culture of trees, to know the birds, and to find delight in these blessings which a kind Providence has given us.

HENRY ROBERTS

PRIVATE SCHOOLS

Since 1888 private schools have made returns. A summary for fourteen years is given below:

TABLE LVII

Report of year	Number of schools	Registered	Average attendance
1893	...	22,814	16,236
1894	...	23,939	16,455
1895	195	25,965	19,113
1896	180	25,678	18,986
1897	167	26,377	19,984
1898	158	27,352	21,476
1899	194	29,983	22,581
1900	177	30,083	22,154
1901	166	31,190	23,475
1902	161	31,347	23,456
1903	186	35,063	25,837
1904	166	33,686	25,282
1905	163	33,740	25,242
1906	172	35,239	25,849

The enrollment at ecclesiastical schools is 26,499, and at business colleges 2,481.

SCHOOLHOUSES AND LIBRARIES

Summary of statistics, 1904-1905

Number of schoolhouses in the state	1,594
Number of new schoolhouses built during the year	30
Number of schoolhouses reported in poor condition	108
Decrease for the year	15
Number of sittings in public schools	179,848
Number of schools having libraries	914
Number of books in school libraries	221,062
Number of districts drawing state money during the fiscal year	285
Amount of library grant paid from state treasury to districts in fiscal year ended September 30, 1904	\$6,910.00
Number of free public libraries receiving state grant of books	73
Number of public libraries	158

SCHOOL LIBRARIES

The following table shows the number of districts drawing, the amount of the annual state grants, and the amount expended by the districts:

TABLE LVIII

Report of year	No districts drawing	Amount received from state treasury	Amount expended
1866	94	\$590.00	\$635.00
1867	94	515.00	1,242.12
1868	80	865.00	1,580.71
1869	117	1,730.00	2,802.93
1870	128	1,900.00	3,898.87
1871	139	2,385.00	5,226.64
1872	161	2,345.00	8,065.20
1873	204	2,955.00	7,458.97
1874	183	3,340.00	7,945.80
1875	169	2,450.00	8,095.73
1876	154	2,900.00	7,668.82
1877	132	2,270.00	8,262.15
1878	178	2,985.00	7,448.72
1879	167	3,190.00	9,543.96
1880	195	3,040.00	7,643.14
1881	221	3,005.00	7,412.54
1882	221	4,255.00	9,446.50
1883	188	3,470.00	9,476.98
1884	165	3,090.00	12,952.57
1885	195	3,025.00	14,968.52
1886	185	3,300.00	13,672.72
1887	203	3,525.00	11,535.05
1888	287	5,000.00	11,061.74
1889	242	3,835.00	13,192.42
1890	312	5,890.00	11,333.72
1891	267	4,495.00	15,331.20
1892	294	4,485.00	16,443.14
1893	295	4,960.00	15,121.33
1894	292	6,505.00	15,426.86
1895	383	6,185.00	15,180.65
1896	349	5,820.00	18,824.55
1897	400	7,090.00	20,402.28
1898	404	6,830.00	22,342.82
1899	334	6,305.00	24,855.79
1900	328	7,650.00	24,984.11
1901	286	6,760.00	20,302.53
1902	277	8,025.00	26,270.83
1903	271	7,385.00	26,209.25
1904	298	8,895.00	26,148.75
1905	291	7,635.00	24,775.30
1906	285	6,910.00	23,007.76
			23,780.31

The number of school libraries reported in the years 1884-1906 is as follows:

TABLE LIX

1884	246	1895	484
1885	219	1896	564
1886	262	1897	663
1887	290	1898	688
1888	322	1899	743
1889	377	1900	771
1890	380	1901	785
1891	364	1902	837
1892	383	1903	833
1893	398	1904	822
1894	461	1905	914
		1906	914

The number of books in school libraries reported in the years 1885 to 1906 is as follows:

TABLE LX

1885	.	.	.	28,035	1896	.	.	.	108,319
1886	.	.	.	.....	1897	.	.	.	128,860
1887	.	.	.	43,873	1898	.	.	.	136,899
1888	.	.	.	47,907	1899	.	.	.	146,498
1889	.	.	.	56,819	1900	.	.	.	158,073
1890	.	.	.	57,786	1901	.	.	.	178,690
1891	.	.	.	51,446	1902	.	.	.	192,525
1892	.	.	.	66,903	1903	.	.	.	197,791
1893	.	.	.	75,641	1904	.	.	.	201,117
1894	.	.	.	82,128	1905	.	.	.	218,607
1895	.	.	.	101,875	1906	.	.	.	221,062

The following towns and school districts received school library grant during the year ended September 30, 1905:

Towns	Districts	Amt drawn	Total
Ansonia	Consolidated	135.00	135.00
Barkhamsted	Mallory	5.00	
	Riverton	5.00	
	2 districts		10.00
Berlin	Consolidated	5.00	5.00
Bethany	Consolidated	25.00	25.00
Bethel	Consolidated	50.00	50.00
Bethlehem	First	5.00	
	Second	5.00	
	Third	5.00	
	3 districts		15.00
Bloomfield	Center	5.00	
	Duncaster	5.00	
	Farms	5.00	
	North East	5.00	
	South Middle	5.00	
	South West	5.00	
	6 districts		30.00
Branford	Consolidated	80.00	80.00
Bridgeport	Consolidated	575.00	575.00
Bristol	First	30.00	
	Second	10.00	
	Third	35.00	
	Fifth	10.00	
	Sixth	5.00	
	Eighth	5.00	
	Ninth	5.00	
	Tenth	5.00	
	Eleventh	5.00	
	Twelfth	5.00	
	Thirteenth	10.00	
	11 districts		
Brookfield	High	10.00	135.00
Canterbury	Obtuse	5.00	5.00
	Eighth	5.00	
	Eleventh	5.00	
	2 districts		10.00
Canton	Consolidated	20.00	20.00
Chaplin	Consolidated	10.00	10.00
Chatham	East Hampton Center	10.00	
	North West	5.00	
	2 districts		15.00
Cheshire	Consolidated	65.00	65.00
Chester	Consolidated	20.00	20.00
Colchester	First	15.00	
	Second	10.00	
	Third	5.00	
	Fourth	5.00	
	Seventh	5.00	
	Westchester Center	5.00	
	" North East	5.00	
	" North West	5.00	
	" South West	5.00	
	9 districts		60.00

PUBLIC LIBRARIES

135

Towns	Districts	Amt drawn	Total
Colebrook Cornwall	River	5.00	5.00
	Second	5.00	
	Fifteenth	5.00	
	Sixteenth	10.00	
	3 districts		
Coventry	First	10.00	20.00
	Second	5.00	
	Fifth	5.00	
	Sixth	5.00	
	Seventh	5.00	
	Eighth	5.00	
	Ninth	5.00	
	7 districts		
	Consolidated	30.00	40.00
Cromwell	Consolidated	75.00	30.00
Danbury	Center	5.00	75.00
Darien	Consolidated	45.00	5.00
Derby	Consolidated	40.00	45.00
East Granby	Consolidated	5.00	40.00
East Haddam	Burnside	20.00	5.00
East Hartford	Center	15.00	
	Meadow	10.00	
	Second North	15.00	
	Second South	5.00	
	Union	15.00	
	6 districts		
	High	20.00	100.00
	Consolidated	50.00	50.00
	Consolidated	70.00	50.00
	Consolidated	40.00	40.00
East Lyme	Consolidated	95.00	95.00
East Windsor	Consolidated	30.00	30.00
Ellington	Center	10.00	
Enfield	East Farms	5.00	
Essex	Northeast	5.00	
Farmington	Scotts Swamp	5.00	
	Union	20.00	
	Waterville	5.00	
	West	5.00	
	7 districts		55.00
	Greene	5.00	
	Naubuc	5.00	
Glastonbury	Neipsic	5.00	
	South Center	5.00	
	Twine Mills	5.00	
	Williams	5.00	
	6 districts		
	High	10.00	40.00
	Consolidated	5.00	5.00
Goshen	Sixth	5.00	
Granby	Ninth	5.00	
	Tenth	5.00	
	3 districts		15.00
	Coscob	10.00	
Greenwich	East Port Chester	20.00	
	Glenville	10.00	
	Meeting house	50.00	
	North Stanwich	5.00	
	South Stanwich	5.00	
	6 districts		100.00
Griswold	Jewett City	30.00	30.00
Groton	Eighth	5.00	
	Eleventh	10.00	
	2 districts		15.00
Guilford	Union	5.00	
	High	10.00	15.00
	Consolidated	80.00	80.00
Hamden	Center	5.00	
Hampton	Union	5.00	
Hartford	2 districts		10.00
	First	95.00	
	Arsenal	60.00	
	Northeast	45.00	
	South	235.00	
	Washington	55.00	
	West Middle	55.00	
Harwinton	6 districts		545.00
	Consolidated	25.00	25.00
	Eighth	5.00	5.00
Hebron			

Towns	Districts	Amt. drawn	Total
Kent	Second	10.00	
	Fourth	5.00	
	Fifth	5.00	
	3 districts		20.00
Killingly	Consolidated	115.00	115.00
Lebanon	Fourth	5.00	5.00
Ledyard	Eighth	10.00	10.00
Litchfield	Consolidated	100.00	100.00
Madison	Consolidated	60.00	60.00
Mansfield	Consolidated	35.00	35.00
Marlborough	North	5.00	5.00
Middlebury	Third	5.00	5.00
Middlefield	Consolidated	10.00	10.00
Middletown	Durant	10.00	
	Farm Hill	10.00	
	Johnson Lane	5.00	
	Long Hill East	5.00	
	Millers Farms	15.00	
	Neufield	5.00	
	6 districts		50.00
Milford	Consolidated	60.00	60.00
Morris	Third	5.00	5.00
Naugatuck	Millville	5.00	
	Union	70.00	75.00
New Britain	Consolidated	245.00	245.00
New Fairfield	East Center	5.00	5.00
New Hartford	Bakerville	10.00	
	Fractional	5.00	
	Merrill	5.00	
	North End	5.00	
	Southeast	10.00	
	Southeast Middle	5.00	
	Town Hill	5.00	
	West Hill	10.00	
	8 districts		55.00
New Haven	Consolidated	1,000.00	1,000.00
New London	Consolidated	145.00	145.00
New Milford	Consolidated	50.00	50.00
Newtown	Flat Swamp	5.00	
	Hopewell	5.00	
	Middle	5.00	
	Middle Gate	5.00	
	North Center	5.00	
	Zoar	5.00	
	6 districts		35.00
Norfolk	High	5.00	
	Center	10.00	
	East Middle	5.00	
	North End	5.00	
	South End	5.00	
	South Norfolk	5.00	
	West Norfolk	5.00	
	6 districts		35.00
North Haven	First	5.00	
	Second	5.00	
	Third	5.00	
	Fourth	5.00	
	Sixth	5.00	
	Seventh	5.00	
	Eighth	5.00	
	7 districts		35.00
Norwalk	South Five Mile River	10.00	
	South Norwalk Union	80.00	
	2 districts		90.00
Norwich	Bridge	10.00	
	Central	65.00	
	Greenville	35.00	
	Taftville	20.00	
	Town	15.00	
	West Chelsea	55.00	
	West Town street	10.00	
	7 districts		210.00
Orange	First	5.00	
	Second	5.00	10.00
Oxford	Consolidated	10.00	10.00
Plainfield	Consolidated	10.00	10.00
Plainville	Consolidated	25.00	25.00
Plymouth	Consolidated	60.00	60.00

PUBLIC LIBRARIES

137

Towns	Districts	Amt. drawn	Total
Pomfret	First	5.00	
	Second	5.00	
	Third	5.00	
	Sixth	5.00	
	Seventh	5.00	
	Eighth	5.00	
	Ninth	5.00	
	7 districts		35.00
	Consolidated	60.00	60.00
Putnam	Umpawaug	5.00	5.00
Redding	Consolidated	5.00	5.00
Ridgefield	Consolidated	5.00	5.00
Rocky Hill	Consolidated	5.00	5.00
Roxbury	Eighth	5.00	5.00
Salisbury	First	5.00	
	Second	10.00	
	Third	5.00	
	Fourth	5.00	
	Fifth	5.00	
	Sixth	5.00	
	Seventh	10.00	
	Eighth	5.00	
	Ninth	5.00	
	Tenth	5.00	
	Eleventh	5.00	
	Twelfth	5.00	
	Thirteenth	5.00	
	13 districts		75.00
Saybrook	Consolidated	20.00	20.00
Sharon	Mudgetown	5.00	
	Sharon Valley	5.00	
	2 districts		10.00
Sherman	Fifth	5.00	
	Sixth	5.00	
	2 districts		10.00
Southington	Consolidated	100.00	100.00
South Windsor	Fifth	5.00	
	Sixth	5.00	
	Seventh	5.00	
	Eighth	5.00	
	Ninth	5.00	
	Tenth	5.00	
	Union	20.00	
	Wapping	5.00	
	8 districts		
	High	5.00	60.00
Sprague	Hanover	5.00	5.00
Stafford	Consolidated	100.00	100.00
Sterling	Consolidated	15.00	15.00
Stonington	Third	15.00	
	Sixth	10.00	
	Ninth	30.00	
	Eighteenth	25.00	
	4 districts		80.00
Suffield	Consolidated	120.00	120.00
Thompson	Consolidated	75.00	75.00
Torrington	Consolidated	110.00	110.00
Trumbull	Consolidated	20.00	20.00
Vernon	Rockville East	20.00	
	Rockville West	25.00	
	2 districts		
Voluntown	High	10.00	55.00
Wallingford	Tenth	5.00	5.00
	First	5.00	
	Second	5.00	
	Third	10.00	
	Fourth	5.00	
	Seventh	5.00	
	Eighth	5.00	
	Ninth	5.00	
	Tenth	5.00	
	8 districts		45.00
Waterford	Consolidated	55.00	55.00
Watertown	Poverty street	5.00	
	Center	20.00	
	2 districts		25.00
Westbrook	Consolidated	45.00	45.00
West Hartford	Middle	5.00	5.00
Weston	Consolidated	60.00	60.00

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

Towns	Districts	Amt. drawn	Total
Westport	First	5.00	
Wethersfield	Second	5.00	
	Third	5.00	
	Fourth	5.00	
	Fifth	5.00	
	Sixth	5.00	
	6 districts		
Wilton	High	10.00	40.00
	Bald Hill	5.00	
	Georgetown	10.00	
	Pimpewaug	5.00	
Winchester	3 districts		20.00
	Fourth	30.00	
	Seventh	5.00	
	Ninth	5.00	
Windsor	3 districts		40.00
	First	5.00	
	Second	5.00	
	Third	10.00	
	Fourth	5.00	
	Fifth	5.00	
	Sixth	5.00	
	Seventh	5.00	
	Eighth	5.00	
	Ninth	10.00	
	Tenth	5.00	
	10 districts		
Windsor Locks	High	5.00	65.00
Woodbridge	Consolidated	20.00	20.00
Woodbury	Consolidated	30.00	30.00
	Consolidated	20.00	20.00
Total amount drawn			<u>\$6,910.00</u>

TOWN MANAGEMENT OF SCHOOLS

The following table shows the towns which have adopted the town system and the year in which the affirmative vote was taken.

TABLE LXI

under district system	under town system	date of adopting town system	under district system	under town system	date of adopting town system
<i>Hartford Co</i>			<i>New London Co</i>		
Hartford	.....	.....	.....	New London	1868
Avon	.....	.....	Norwich	.....	.....
Berlin	.....	.....	Bozrah	.....	.....
Bloomfield	.....	.....	Colchester	.....	.....
Bristol	.....	.....	.....	East Lyme	1896
Burlington	.....	.....	.....	Franklin	1896
East Hartford	Canton	1897	Griswold	.....	.....
.....	East Granby	1899	Groton	.....	.....
.....	East Windsor	1895	Lebanon	.....	.....
.....	Enfield	1892	Ledyard	.....	.....
Farmington	.....	.....	Lyme	Lisbon	1900
Glastonbury	.....	.....	Montville	.....	.....
Granby	.....	.....	No. Stonington	.....	.....
Hartland	.....	.....	.....	Old Lyme	1896
Manchester	.....	.....	Preston	.....	.....
Marlborough	.....	.....	Salem	.....	.....
.....	New Britain	1873	Sprague	.....	.....
.....	Newington	1897	Stonington	.....	.....
.....	Plainville	1869	Voluntown	.....	.....
.....	Rocky Hill	1897	Waterford	.....	.....
.....	Simsbury	1896			
.....	Southington	1893	<i>Fairfield Co</i>		
South Windsor	Suffield	.....	.....	Bridgeport	1876
.....	West Hartford	1897	.....	Danbury	1903
Wethersfield	.....	1887	Brookfield	Bethel	1888
Windsor	.....	.....	Darien	.....	.....
.....	Windsor Locks	1866	.....	Easton	1896
<i>New Haven Co</i>	* New Haven	.....	Greenwich	Fairfield	1887
.....	* Ansonia	1890	.....	Huntington	.....
.....	Beacon Falls	1892	Monroe	.....	1894
.....	Bethany	1899	.....	New Canaan	1893
.....	Branford	1867	New Fairfield	.....	.....
.....	Cheshire	1898	Newtown	.....	.....
.....	* Derby	1893	Norwalk	.....	.....
.....	East Haven	1897	Redding	.....	.....
Gulford	.....	.....	.....	Ridgefield	1901
.....	Hamden	1894	Sherman	.....	.....
.....	Madison	1889	.....	Stamford	1873
.....	Meriden	1895	.....	Stratford	1897
Middlebury	Milford	1875	.....	Trumbull	1894
.....	.....	.....	Weston	.....	.....
Naugatuck	.....	.....	Wilton	Westport	1899
North Branford	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Haven	.....	.....	<i>Windham Co</i>		
Orange	.....	.....	.....	Brooklyn	1895
.....	Oxford	1898	Ashford	.....	.....
.....	Prospect	.....	Canterbury	.....	.....
.....	Seymour	1868	.....	Chaplin	1891
Southbury	.....	.....	Eastford	.....	.....
Wallingford	* Waterbury	.....	Hampton	.....	.....
.....	Wolcott	1887	.....	Killingly	1897
.....	Woodbridge	1891	.....	Plainfield	1898

* Charter

TABLE LXI — *Concluded*

under district system	under town system	date of adopt- ing town system	under district system	under town system	date of adopt- ing town system
<i>Windham Co— Continued</i>			<i>Middlesex Co</i>		
Pomfret	.....	....	Middletown	.....	....
.....	Putnam	1896	Haddam	.....	....
.....	Scotland	1895	Chatham	.....	....
Sterling	.....	....	.....	Chester	1895
.....	Thompson	1897	.....	Clinton	1869
.....	Windham	1896	.....	Cromwell	1895
.....	Woodstock	1898	Durham	.....	....
<i>Litchfield Co</i>			.....	East Haddam	1898
.....	Litchfield	1880	.....	Essex	1870
Barkhamsted	.....	....	.....	Killingworth	1895
Bethlehem	.....	....	.....	Middlefield	1898
Bridgewater	.....	....	.....	Old Saybrook	1873
.....	Canaan	1898	.....	Portland	1808
Colebrook	.....	....	.....	Saybrook	1870
Cornwall	.....	....	.....	Westbrook	1894
.....	Goshen	1897	<i>Tolland Co</i>		
.....	Harwinton	1890	.....	Tolland	1898
Kent	.....	....	.....	Andover	1888
Morris	.....	....	.....	Bolton	1904
New Hartford	.....	....	.....	.....	....
.....	New Milford	1893	.....	.....	....
Norfolk	.....	....	Columbia	.....	....
.....	No Canaan	1897	Coventry	.....	....
.....	Plymouth	1898	.....	Ellington	1897
Roxbury	.....	....	Hebron	.....	....
Salisbury	.....	....	.....	Mansfield	1899
Sharon	.....	....	.....	Somers	1897
.....	Thomaston	1875	.....	Stafford	1899
.....	Torrington	1882	Union	.....	....
Warren	.....	....	Vernon	.....	....
.....	Washington	1892	Willington	.....	....
Watertown	.....	....	.....	.....	....
Winchester	.....	....	.....	.....	....
.....	Woodbury	1896	.....	.....	....

Number of towns under district system 82

Number of towns under town system 86

FREE TEXT-BOOKS

The legislature of 1905 passed an act which reads as follows:

Concerning free text-books and school supplies

Every town which has not heretofore directed its school visitors, town school committee, or board of education to purchase, at the expense of the town, the text-books and other school supplies used in the public schools of said town shall, at its annual town meeting in 1905, vote by ballot to determine whether the said school officers shall purchase text-books and supplies under the provisions of section 2135 of the general statutes. At the said annual town meeting in 1905, the selectmen shall provide a ballot box plainly marked "free text-books," and in towns divided into wards or voting districts, for annual town meetings, a ballot box marked as aforesaid shall be provided at each of such wards or voting districts. Those electors who are in favor of directing the said school officers to purchase text-books and supplies under the provisions of said section 2135 shall deposit in said ballot box a ballot with the words "free text-books yes" written or printed thereon, and those who are opposed shall deposit a ballot with the words "free text-books no" written or printed thereon. The ballots cast shall be examined, sorted, and counted, and the results declared, in the manner provided by law, and if a majority of the ballots so given in have the words "free text-books yes" said school officers shall purchase such text-books and supplies under the provisions of said section 2135.

The result of the ballot in 118 towns is given below:

Town	Yes	No	Town	Yes	No	Town	Yes	No
Andover	21	18	Franklin	27	26	Plainfield	216	169
Ansonia	669	587	Glastonbury	165	20	Plainville	88	71
Ashford	26	39	Groton	473	222	Plymouth	91	60
Avon	46	37	Guilford	175	69	Pomfret	76	19
Barkhamsted	63	31	Haddam	48	55	Portland	237	177
Berlin	175	79	Hampton	15	31	Preston	55	67
Bethany	13	20	Harwinton	59	20	Redding	51	29
Bethel	339	158	Hebron	28	33	Ridgefield	96	96
Bethlehem	18	31	Huntington	243	157	Rocky Hill	37	35
Bloomfield	39	35	Kent	80	27	Roxbury	45	23
Bolton	4	39	Killingly	412	112	Salem	11	73
Bozrah	29	59	Lebanon	32	42	Saybrook	139	42
Branford	366	98	Ledyard	23	50	Sherman	37	60
Bridgewater	25	23	Lisbon	12	5	Simsbury	139	28
Bristol	418	620	Lyme	18	9	Southbury	61	30
Brookfield	75	78	Madison	32	27	Southington	98	142
Brooklyn	76	121	Manchester	462	86	South Windsor	68	25
Burlington	28	58	Mansfield	51	63	Sterling	58	102
Canterbury	12	107	Marlborough	40	8	Stonington	789	128
Canton	143	212	Meriden	1,675	1,250	Stratford	131	94
Chaplin	26	27	Middlebury	29	32	Suffield	90	40
Cheshire	56	44	Middlefield	29	17	Thomaston	203	39
Chester	86	84	Middletown	492	565	Torrington	476	719
Clinton	64	21	Milford	75	131	Trumbull	20	28
Colchester	6	197	Monroe	45	58	Union	26	9
Colebrook	37	26	Morris	27	11	Voluntown	35	20
Cornwall	73	58	New Fairfield	8	49	Warren	11	36
Coventry	66	66	New Hartford	97	94	Watertown	111	93
Cromwell	73	53	Newington	72	24	West Hartford	113	54
Danbury	861	1,058	New London	1,325	61	Weston	32	31
Derby	38	156	New Milford	186	101	Wethersfield	30	37
Durham	32	65	Newtown	285	41	Wilton	67	51
Eastford	16	24	North Branford	29	10	Winchester	223	429
East Granby	55	20	North Canaan	199	30	Windham	205	403
East Haddam	53	49	North Haven	46	35	Windsor	121	48
East Lyme	166	49	North Stonington	44	51	Windsor Locks	90	90
Easton	6	11	Norwich	610	1,150	Woodbury	83	86
Enfield	525	84	Old Lyme	48	18	Woodstock	30	23
Essex	185	71	Old Saybrook	104	41			
Fairfield	166	28	Oxford	41	13	Total	17,525	13,191

Seventy-one towns voted yes and forty-seven no.

The facts exhibited in table lxii are compiled from the returns of local school officers:

FREE TEXT-BOOKS 1904-1905

TABLE LXII

town	text-books supplied with- out charge	cost of books	cost per scholar registered	cost of hand- ling	method of distribution	is method of dis- tribution satis- factory	year of vote	original expense
Beacon Falls.....	yes	\$123.66	.73	.....	superintendent	yes	1896	\$100.00
Bridgeport.....	*yes	15,750.00	1.32	\$1098.81	number required sent to each school and distri- buted according to direc- tion of principal	yes	1904	15,000.00
Canaan.....	yes	122.19	.93	10.00	acting visitor.....	yes	1901	180.00
Chatham.....	yes	248.97	.55	.....	chairman of school board..	yes	1892	400.00
Cheshire.....	†	372.27	1.26	.....	distributed to those unable to pay.....	no	.....	.....
Columbia.....	yes	146.00	1.07	.....	acting visitor.....	yes	1895	247.00
Darien.....	yes	365.73	.85	40.00	purchased by acting visitor direct from publisher...	yes	1900	244.38
East Hartford...	yes	2,375.52	1.46	.....	superintendent and boys of the schools on teachers' requisitions.....	lyes	1904	2,132.31
East Haven.....	yes	67.79	.32	.....	principal.....	yes	1896	210.00
East Windsor...	yes	205.15	.50	.....	school visitors.....	yes	1898	195.93
Ellington.....	yes	81.48	.24	20.00	school visitors.....	yes	1894	205.16
Farmington.....	yes	322.57	.51	.....	teachers responsible under printed rules.....	yes	1898	500.00
Goshen.....	yes	9.90	.07	.....	acting visitor.....	yes	1892	150.00
Granby.....	yes	179.40	.75	10.00	order upon agent.....	yes	1903	500.00
Greenwich.....	yes	2,120.00	.57	118.00	delivered by custodian on requisition of teachers...	yes	1892	1,500.00
Griswold.....	yes	213.53	.24	25.00	member of the board of education.....	yes	1902	526.64
Hamden.....	yes	166.30	.17	.....	school visitor.....	yes	1902	695.37
Hartford.....	yes	6,900.00	.48	65.00	distributed from superin- tendent's office.....	yes	1902	16,863.53
Hartland.....	yes	64.95	.80	.....	acting visitor.....	yes	1902	100.00
Kent.....	†	75.00	.30	.....	acting visitor.....	yes	1901	150.00
Killingworth...	yes	32.05	.21	.....	acting visitor.....	yes	1900	66.00
Litchfield.....	yes	730.37	1.04	.....	secretary.....	yes	1866	386.17
Montville.....	yes	100.90	.18	1.40	agent.....	yes	1895	1,009.31
Naugatuck.....	yes	2,000.00	.91	.....	requisition of teacher...	yes	1885	1,368.67
New Britain...	yes	1,516.56	.30	.....	to teachers by messenger...	yes	1896	1,658.54
New Canaan...	yes	409.72	.74	100.00	teachers apply to local com- mittee, who secures books from librarian and de- livers them.....	yes	1897	996.88
New Haven City.....	§yes	9,519.26	.46	.....	delivered to school by con- tractor.....	yes	1890	17,892.17
Westville.....	yes	368.11	.74	.....	by number.....	fairly	1890	180.85
Norfolk.....	yes	275.36	.99	.....	secretary and district com- mittee.....	yes	1901	527.80
Norwalk.....	yes	3,607.83	.96	.....	salaried agent.....	yes	1900	498.04
Orange.....	yes	1,588.53	.86	.....	superintendent.....	yes	1893	643.69
Plainville.....	no	271.12	.62	49.98	sold at cost to pupils.....	no	1905	.....
Prospect.....	yes	44.45	.39	.....	no definite plan.....	yes	1898	87.00
Putnam.....	yes	.....	.....	.....	committee.....	.....	1904	.....
Salisbury.....	yes	.....	.....	.....	school visitors.....	yes	1895	500.00
Scotland.....	yes	25.00	.28	.....	teacher.....	yes	1896	172.25
Seymour.....	yes	661.12	1.86	.....	teachers.....	yes	1895	624.94
Sharon.....	yes	312.40	.77	.....	acting visitor.....	yes	1895	587.01
Somers.....	yes	156.95	.51	.....	superintendent.....	yes	1903	437.77
Sprague.....	yes	174.85	.41	4.00	acting visitors.....	fairly	1896	101.45

* Except high school, which pupils purchase † To those unable to pay ‡ Geography and language
 ‡ Except to taxpayers

§ Except new books for

FREE TEXT-BOOKS, 1904-1905—CONTINUED

TABLE LXII — *Concluded*

town	text-books supplied with- out charge	cost of books	cost per scholar registered	cost of hand- ling	method of distribution	is method of dis- tribution satis- factory	year of vote	original expense
Stafford	yes	\$2,500.00	3.29	\$25.00	chairman of committee....	no	1904	\$2,800.00
Stamford	yes	1,437.66	.35	.....	superintendent.....	yes	1897	5,700.00
Thompson	yes	100.60	.15	5.00	acting school visitor.....	yes	1898	414.91
Tolland	yes	52.00	.24	5.00	acting visitor.....	yes	.....	.....
Vernon	yes	600.00	.48	50.00	teachers from custodian of books	yes	1895	1,800.00
Wallingford	yes	2,284.55	.97	75.00	committee on requisition of teacher	yes	1893	1,801.10
Washington	yes	127.94	.37	.....	any way convenient.....	yes	1892	150.00
Waterbury City	yes	7,585.35	.90	480.00	agent and team.....	yes	1896	13,000.00
District	yes	1,600.00	1.18	80.00	agent and team.....	yes	1895	11,500.00
Waterford	yes	175.21	.32	.....	teachers call at store in New London.....	yes	1899	700.00
Westbrook	yes	100.00	.65	.....	principal of school.....	yes	1899	57.78
Westport	yes	133.56	.20	10.00	superintendent at cost of town	yes	1902	1,600.00
Willington	yes	80.64	.43	.....	school visitor.....	yes	1896	161.24
Wolcott	yes	40.71	.38	.....	school visitor.....	yes	1900	850.00
Woodbridge	yes	108.17	.73	2.00	library committee.....	yes	1900	114.59
53 towns	.....	\$68,811.38	.70	2,274.10	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Not kept as separate item

From this it appears that 53 towns had acted under the existing law and prior to 1905 voted to furnish free text-books. The total cost in the year was \$71,085.57 and the average cost per child registered was seventy-nine cents.

The following table summarizes the reports of school officers for six years:—

TABLE LXIII

Report of year	No of towns	Cost to towns	Cost per scholar registered
1900	32	\$38,591.84	\$0.72½
1902	38	28,196.04	.39
1903	40	43,184.56	.58
1904	44	55,624.41	.73
1905	51	75,125.69	.83
1906	53	71,085.57	.79

If all towns comply with the law, one hundred and twenty-four will furnish, and fifty-six will not supply children with text-books without charge.

CONVEYANCE OF CHILDREN

The table on page 145 gives facts relating to conveyance in year 1904-1905. This table does not include high school conveyance. [See pages 115-116.]

The "number of schools closed" refers to schools closed for the school year 1904-5, and in most cases does not include those hitherto reported as closed.

The following summaries are of interest:

1	Number of schools closed	83
2	Number of children conveyed	1,162
3	Expense	\$22,410.14

The average annual expense per scholar is \$19.28.

The following table summarizes the returns of eight years:

TABLE LXIV				
Year	Number towns	Number schools closed	Number children conveyed	Expense
1897-8	44	84	849	\$11,416.25
1898-9	49	85	773	10,752.38
1899-00	45	80	639	9,817.03
1900-01	49	59	780	12,837.57
1901-2	57	51	946	16,100.56
1902-3	60	58	1148	17,717.01
1903-4	73	114	1272	21,739.83
1904-5	65	83	1,162	22,410.14

While the law is generally administered wisely, by the closing of local schools many children are compelled to walk unreasonable distances,—are illegally and unreasonably deprived of schooling. The following law requires towns to furnish accommodation by transportation or otherwise, but it has not proved effective in the special cases of isolated and remote families where transportation is expensive.

LAW

§ 47 Every town in which a school has been discontinued shall furnish, whenever necessary, by transportation or otherwise, school accommodations so that every child over seven and under sixteen years of age can attend school as required in section 17. If any town refuses or neglects to furnish such accommodations, the parent or guardian of any child who is deprived of schooling, or any agent or officer whose duty it is to compel the observance of the laws concerning attendance at school, may, in writing, request a hearing by the town school committee, board of school visitors, or board of education, as the case may be, and said officers shall give such person a hearing within ten days after receipt of his written request therefor, and shall make a finding within ten days after said hearing.

§ 48 Any parent, guardian, or officer aggrieved by said finding may take an appeal therefrom to the board of selectmen, which shall give a public hearing in the town in which the cause of complaint arises. If it appears that any child is illegally or unreasonably deprived of schooling, said board shall require the proper school officer to make arrangements to enable the parent or guardian to comply with the provisions of section 17.

CONVEYANCE OF CHILDREN

145

TABLE LXV—CONVEYANCE OF CHILDREN

town	number schools closed	number children carried	cost for year 1904-1905	remarks
Ashford.....	4	7	\$55.20	Paid by the day. Plan satisfactory to parents
Beacon Falls.....	1	22	468.00	Satisfactory to parents, and beneficial to schools
Bozrah.....	1	1	75.50	Satisfactory to parent who was paid for conveying child to school
Branford.....	1	46	1,111.65	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Bristol.....	8	1	176.00	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Brooklyn.....	1	1	80.00	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Canterbury.....	1	4	16.31	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Cheshire.....	5	51	468.00	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Colebrook.....	2	9	300.00	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Columbia.....	2	13	253.60	Generally satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Danbury.....	4	1	17.00	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
East Haddam.....	1	9	84.31	Parents paid. Plan was not satisfactory to parents, but was beneficial to schools
East Haven.....	30	30	542.60	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Easton.....	10	10	85.00	Carried every school day. No dissatisfaction has been heard. Plan beneficial to
East Windsor.....	4	38	505.00	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools [schools
Ellington.....	13	13	310.50	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools; have better attendance and can
Enfield.....	5	78	1,091.80	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools [classify children better
Fairfield.....	4	63	1,340.00	Plan satisfactory to parents for the most part. Decidedly beneficial to schools
Farmington.....	6			It might be better if town owned and built the wagons
Franklin.....	1	5	22.75	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Griswold.....	3	21	173.00	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Hebron.....	1	3	400.45	Apparently satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Harwinton.....	3	5	80.98	Fairly satisfactory to parents. The benefit was in uniting two small schools
Huntington.....	4	45	60.00	Fairly satisfactory to parents. Doubtful benefit to schools
Killingly.....	4	32	950.00	Satisfactory to parents with one exception. Very beneficial to schools
Killingworth.....	1	4	626.25	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Lebanon.....	3	1	10.00	Conveyed when weather is bad
Lisbon.....	1	1	9.00	Conveyed by parents. Plan satisfactory
Mansfield.....	2	12	76.00	Conveyed by parent. Plan satisfactory to parent
Marlboro.....	1	4	197.50	Probably satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Meriden.....	15		90.00	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
New Britain.....	40		400.00	No complaint from parents. Beneficial to schools
New Milford.....	1		412.00	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Norfolk.....	2	2	8.00	Satisfactory to parents
North Haven.....	1	11	28.80	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Old Saybrook.....	75		141.00	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Plainfield.....	8		412.09	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Plainville.....	25		168.80	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Plymouth.....	1	5	360.00	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Pomfret.....	1	3	186.00	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Prospect.....	3	3	180.00	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Redding.....	1	5	35.00	Parents accepted what was paid them. Plan was plainly of benefit to the
Ridgefield.....	2	8	35.00	Not entirely satisfactory to all parents. Beneficial to schools
Roxbury.....	1	3	270.00	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Scotland.....	50		30.00	Satisfactory to parents
Somers.....	1	1	1,060.60	Satisfactory to parents
Southington.....	15		36.00	Satisfactory to parents
Stafford.....	4	34	342.00	Not very satisfactory to parents. Fairly beneficial to schools
Stamford.....	20		1,478.70	Not satisfactory to parents; beneficial to schools in one or two cases. Parents do not like to expose children to long rides over the hills in wintry weather, therefore are not as strict in enforcing attendance as they should be
Sterling.....	15		70.00	The plan has been followed for several years, and has been very satisfactory to all
Stonington.....	7		352.00	Satisfactory to parents. Not beneficial to schools [concerned
Stratford.....	1	53	450.00	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Tolland.....	3	8	928.00	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Trumbull.....	3	3	133.75	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Union.....	1	2	4.90	Not satisfactory to parents. Children irregular in attendance
Voluntown.....	3	3	98.00	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Washington.....	1	9	105.30	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Watford.....	8		207.00	Not entirely satisfactory to parents, but seemed the best plan obtainable. Bene-
Watertown.....	1	2	261.25	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
West Hartford.....	82		60.00	Satisfactory to parents
Willington.....	2	3	1,793.20	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Winchester.....	21		62.60	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Windham.....	2	64	334.00	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to all
Woodbury.....	5		2,025.85	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
Wolcott.....	1	7	40.00	Satisfactory to parents and beneficial to schools
			204.00	Not satisfactory to parents, but beneficial to schools
65 towns.....	83	1162	22,410.14	

SCHOOL DOCUMENTS

The following school documents were issued in the year 1905.

Whole no	Year no	Title	No printed	No distrib- ute●
266	i	Dates and places of state teachers' examinations and list of state teachers' certificates	2,500	2,000
267	ii	Questions used at state teachers' examinations	1,500	1,500
268	iii	Attendance and child labor Giles Potter	1,500	1,300
269	iv	A year with the birds Mabel Osgood Wright	1,500	1,500
270	v	Catalogue Willimantic normal school	3,500	3,500
271	vi	Catalogue New Britain normal school	3,500	3,450
272	vii	Catalogue Danbury normal school	4,500	4,400
273	viii	Scheme of state teachers' examinations	1,500	1,500
274	ix	Catalogue New Haven normal school	3,500	3,300
275	x	List of town school committees, boards of school visitors and boards of education	1,000	600

MISCELLANEOUS

Examination topics

Language and grammar

Penmanship

History

Geography

Duties of citizenship

Report of the educational research club of Hartford County on Questionnaire No. 1

Connecticut branch of the association of collegiate Alumnae — Report of education and publication committees, 1905

AVERAGE ATTENDANCE GRANT

The towns in table lxvi were eligible to, applied for and obtained the grant.

The facts in the table are necessary to determination of the amount of grant

AVERAGE ATTENDANCE GRANT

147

TABLE LXVI

TOWN	grand list	4 mill tax	average attendance	town must expend	actually expended by town
Ashford.....	\$182,337	\$729.34	63.	\$1,575.00	\$1,591.13
Avon.....	446,003	1,787.61	177.4	4,435.00	4,712.34
Barkhamsted.....	300,455	1,201.82	92.8	2,322.25	2,704.48
Beacon Falls.....	413,564	1,654.25	120.1	3,002.50	3,465.82
Bethany.....	188,091	1,555.96	84.3	2,109.12	2,132.69
Bolton.....	164,695	658.78	54.2	1,357.00	1,391.42
Brookfield.....	421,156	1,684.62	110.4	2,760.00	2,761.28
Burlington.....	356,635	1,426.54	190.6	4,990.00	4,773.81
Canterbury.....	358,054	1,435.81	105.7	2,642.50	2,582.14
Chaplin.....	166,326	665.30	63.7	1,593.00	1,774.85
Colebrook.....	362,230	1,448.92	90.3	2,359.75	2,142.41
Columbia.....	239,091	956.36	104.	2,600.00	2,317.99
Eastford.....	163,326	653.30	79.	1,975.00	2,025.24
Easton.....	480,957	1,923.82	130.3	3,258.25	3,614.27
Granby.....	374,840	1,496.96	166.3	4,157.50	3,577.48
Hampton.....	283,038	1,132.15	94.7	2,369.00	2,402.12
Hartland.....	205,972	823.88	50.6	1,265.25	1,776.70
Harwinton.....	382,690	1,530.76	201.2	5,032.00	5,466.96
Hebron.....	414,337	1,657.35	138.7	3,469.25	3,424.67
Kent.....	466,825	1,867.34	156.8	3,920.50	4,099.28
Ledyard.....	375,860	1,503.44	183.	4,575.25	4,518.84
Lisbon.....	239,611	958.44	129.3	3,325.50	2,770.00
Lyme.....	249,023	996.09	104.6	2,615.00	2,107.49
Marlborough.....	148,511	594.04	35.4	886.00	934.00
Monroe.....	322,900	1,291.60	113.	2,225.00	2,561.00
Morris.....	357,097	1,428.38	78.	1,950.00	1,708.81
Newington.....	473,288	1,893.15	145.7	3,643.25	3,589.50
North Stonington.....	403,371	1,613.48	124.	3,100.00	2,905.25
Prospect.....	144,329	577.31	74.1	1,853.25	2,308.84
Rocky Hill.....	423,699	1,694.79	140.9	3,522.85	2,570.41
Scotland.....	183,962	735.84	68.3	1,797.75	2,217.17
Tolland.....	337,049	1,348.19	146.5	3,662.50	2,866.31
Union.....	125,436	501.74	54.9	1,373.00	1,342.20
Voluntown.....	220,866	883.46	102.1	2,553.60	2,294.45
Weston.....	285,595	1,142.38	98.1	2,454.50	2,343.62
Willington.....	229,042	916.16	128.7	3,217.50	3,114.02
36 towns	\$11,092,371	\$44,369.36	4,009.7	\$100,264.82	\$99,406.87

The following towns were eligible but did not make application for the grant

Town	Grand list	Town	Grand list
Andover	\$158,683.00	Middlefield	\$416,671.00
Bethlehem	321,298.00	New Fairfield	343,286.00
Bozrah	386,611.00	North Branford	412,331.00
Bridgewater	306,368.00	Oxford	351,961.00
Canaan	393,746.00	Roxbury	425,693.00
Durham	400,344.00	Salem	189,315.00
East Granby	490,711.00	Sherman	311,480.00
Franklin	290,716.00	Southbury	457,564.00
Goshen	404,971.00	Sterling	479,120.00
Killingworth	295,158.00	Warren	241,677.00
Middlebury	415,385.00	Wolcott	223,345.00
22 towns			

As shown in table lxvii the towns — 36 in number — expended for schools \$99,406 of which the state contributed \$55,895 or 56.2%. Thus the state paid more than one-half the school expenses of these towns while exercising no control over the disposition of the money.

The table gives the amounts received by the towns from six state grants

enumeration	school library
high school tuition	supervision
“ “ conveyance	average attendance

TABLE LXVII

TOWN	AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM STATE						total
	under enumera- tion law	under high school tuition law	under high school trans- portation law	under school library law	under super- vision law	under average attendance law	
Ashford	\$303.75	\$27.50	.....	.....	.....	\$514.41	\$845.66
Avon	636.75	338.47	\$68.52	.....	\$180.00	1,423.65	2,647.39
Barkhamsted	402.75	65.73	.....	\$10.00	.....	641.95	1,120.43
Beacon Falls	414.00	40.00	22.86	.....	.....	871.39	1,348.25
Bethany	306.00	19.50	.....	25.00	.....	202.66	553.16
Bolton	207.00	79.73	8.33	.....	.....	403.16	698.22
Brookfield	425.25	161.98	187.86	5.00	.....	295.29	1,075.38
Burlington	679.50	88.50	60.85	.....	300.00	2,434.61	3,563.46
Canterbury	371.25	.....	.....	5.00	.....	830.44	1,206.69
Chaplin	243.00	40.00	39.74	10.00	.....	594.96	927.70
Colebrook	373.50	106.66	.....	5.00	.....	325.67	810.83
Columbia	321.75	114.00	95.89	.....	.....	1,112.00	1,643.64
Eastford	225.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,006.70	1,321.70
Easton	436.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	897.93	1,334.43
Granby	607.50	174.16	.....	15.00	.....	1,863.88	2,660.54
Hampton	292.50	240.00	160.04	.....	.....	535.31	1,236.85
Hartland	200.25	15.00	.....	.....	.....	226.12	441.37
Harwinton	726.75	251.60	156.60	25.00	.....	2,341.29	3,501.24
Hebron	459.00	319.23	50.82	5.00	.....	977.85	1,811.90
Kent	558.00	24.00	7.50	.....	.....	1,463.66	2,053.16
Ledyard	612.00	171.31	.....	10.00	.....	2,278.50	3,071.81
Lisbon	382.50	120.00	51.00	.....	.....	1,720.56	2,274.06
Lyme	369.00	.....	.....	35.00	.....	1,214.91	1,618.91
Marlborough	137.25	30.00	2.50	.....	.....	122.21	291.96
Monroe	360.00	83.69	88.35	.....	.....	1,001.36	1,533.40
Morris	267.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	253.87	521.62
Newington	603.00	171.53	63.35	.....	150.00	720.22	1,750.10
North Stonington	477.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,009.52	1,486.52
Prospect	238.50	156.66	120.00	.....	.....	760.78	1,275.94
Rocky Hill	513.00	222.66	130.55	.....	.....	961.85	1,828.06
Scotland	238.50	88.50	60.85	.....	.....	584.06	971.91
Tolland	546.75	168.00	130.00	.....	.....	1,469.56	2,314.31
Union	186.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	684.51	871.26
Voluntown	369.00	118.50	54.40	.....	.....	1,128.24	1,670.14
Weston	337.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	974.62	1,312.12
Willington	438.75	20.00	20.00	35.00	.....	1,787.59	2,301.34
36 towns	\$14,267.25	\$3,456.91	\$1,589.01	\$185.00	\$630.00	\$35,767.29	\$55,895.46

In table lxviii are found the amounts paid for schools by the several towns and the portion contributed by the state, together with the per cent contributed by each.

TABLE LXVIII

TOWN	expended for schools	received from state	raised by town	per cent contributed by state	per cent contributed by town
Ashford	\$1,591.13	\$845.66	\$745.47	53.1	46.9
Avon	4,712.34	2,647.39	2,064.95	56.1	43.9
Barkhamsted	2,704.48	1,120.43	1,584.05	41.4	58.6
Beacon Falls	3,465.82	1,348.25	2,117.57	38.9	61.1
Bethany	2,132.66	553.16	1,579.53	25.9	74.1
Bolton	1,391.42	608.22	693.20	50.1	49.9
Brookfield	2,761.28	1,075.38	1,685.90	38.9	61.1
Burlington	4,773.81	3,563.46	1,210.35	74.6	25.4
Canterbury	2,582.14	1,206.60	1,375.45	46.7	53.3
Chaplin	1,774.25	927.70	846.55	52.2	47.8
Colebrook	2,142.41	810.83	1,331.58	37.8	62.2
Columbia	2,317.29	1,643.64	673.65	70.9	29.1
Eastford	2,025.24	1,321.70	703.54	65.2	34.8
Easton	3,614.27	1,334.43	2,279.84	36.9	63.1
Granby	3,577.48	2,660.54	916.94	74.3	25.7
Hampton	2,401.12	1,236.85	1,164.27	51.5	48.5
Hartland	1,776.70	441.37	1,335.33	24.8	75.2
Harwinton	5,466.96	3,501.24	1,965.72	64.0	36.0
Hebron	3,434.67	1,811.90	1,622.77	52.7	47.3
Kent	4,009.28	2,053.16	2,046.12	50.0	50.0
Ledyard	4,518.84	3,071.81	1,447.03	67.9	32.1
Lisbon	2,770.08	2,274.06	496.03	82.0	18.0
Lyme	2,197.49	1,618.91	578.58	73.6	26.4
Marlborough	934.00	291.96	642.04	31.2	68.8
Monroe	2,561.00	1,533.40	1,027.60	59.8	40.2
Morris	1,708.81	521.62	1,187.19	30.5	69.5
Newington	3,589.59	1,750.10	1,839.49	48.6	51.4
North Stonington	2,905.25	1,486.52	1,418.73	51.1	48.9
Prospect	2,308.84	1,275.94	1,032.90	50.9	49.1
Rocky Hill	2,570.41	1,828.06	742.35	71.1	28.9
Scotland	2,217.17	971.91	1,245.26	43.8	56.2
Tolland	3,286.31	2,314.31	972.00	70.4	29.6
Union	1,342.20	871.26	470.94	64.9	35.1
Voluntown	2,294.45	1,670.14	624.31	72.7	27.3
Weston	2,343.62	1,312.12	1,031.50	55.9	44.1
Willington	3,114.02	2,301.34	812.68	73.9	26.1
36 towns	\$99,406.87	\$55,895.46	\$43,511.41	56.2	43.8

In twenty-five towns the State paid a moiety or more of the total expenses of schools. In none of these towns does the State have any voice in the management of schools.

Both the enumeration and average attendance grants must be expended for teachers' wages; table lxix shows the amounts expended for teachers' wages and the portion paid by the state.

TABLE LXIX

TOWN	RECEIVED FROM STATE			paid for teachers' wages	average monthly wages	per cent of wages paid by state
	attendance grant	enumeration grant	total			
Ashford.....	\$514.41	\$303.75	\$818.16	\$1,512.00	\$28.00	54.1
Avon.....	1,423.65	636.75	2,060.40	3,940.00	49.25	52.2
Barkhamsted.....	641.95	402.75	1,044.70	2,565.00	31.55	40.7
Beacon Falls.....	871.39	414.00	1,285.39	2,459.98	39.95	51.2
Bethany.....	202.66	306.00	508.66	1,638.00	36.00	31.0
Bolton.....	403.16	207.00	610.16	1,296.00	36.00	47.0
Brookfield.....	295.29	425.25	720.54	2,284.68	32.00	31.5
Burlington.....	2,434.61	679.50	3,114.11	3,587.00	40.00	86.8
Canterbury.....	830.44	371.25	1,201.69	2,447.90	25.33	49.0
Chaplin.....	594.96	243.00	837.96	1,080.00	40.00	77.5
Colebrook.....	325.67	373.50	699.17	2,016.00	32.00	34.6
Columbia.....	1,112.00	321.75	1,433.75	1,894.68	35.09	75.6
Eastford.....	1,096.70	225.00	1,321.70	1,668.00	35.04	70.2
Easton.....	897.93	436.50	1,334.43	3,170.00	36.77	40.3
Granby.....	1,863.88	607.50	2,471.38	3,338.25	35.20	74.0
Hampton.....	535.31	292.50	827.81	1,749.50	32.40	47.3
Hartland.....	226.12	200.25	426.37	1,608.00	25.49	26.5
Harwinton.....	2,341.29	726.75	3,068.04	3,356.11	33.27	91.4
Hebron.....	977.85	450.00	1,426.85	2,948.09	32.97	48.7
Kent.....	1,463.66	558.00	2,021.66	3,797.00	32.23	53.2
Ledyard.....	2,278.50	612.00	2,890.50	3,863.55	33.46	74.8
Lisbon.....	1,720.56	382.50	2,103.06	2,264.14	34.40	92.8
Lyme.....	1,214.91	369.00	1,583.91	2,419.48	38.23	65.4
Marlborough.....	122.21	137.25	259.46	875.25	32.33	20.6
Monroe.....	1,001.36	360.00	1,361.36	2,354.04	32.81	57.8
Morris.....	253.87	267.75	521.62	1,753.07	31.85	29.7
Newington.....	762.22	603.00	1,365.22	2,306.10	42.14	59.2
North Stonington.....	1,009.52	477.00	1,486.52	3,049.20	24.36	48.7
Prospect.....	760.78	238.50	999.28	1,296.00	35.00	77.1
Rocky Hill.....	961.85	513.00	1,474.85	1,862.90	34.65	79.1
Scotland.....	584.06	238.50	822.56	720.00	40.00	100.0
Tolland.....	1,469.56	546.75	2,016.31	2,664.00	37.00	75.6
Union.....	684.51	186.75	871.26	1,260.00	28.00	69.1
Voluntown.....	1,128.24	369.00	1,497.24	1,918.00	35.51	78.0
Weston.....	974.62	337.50	1,312.12	2,258.55	42.52	58.0
Willington.....	1,787.59	438.75	2,226.34	2,646.00	36.75	84.1
36 towns	\$35,767.29	\$14,267.25	\$50,034.54	\$81,606.47	\$34.70	61.3

In these towns the amounts expended for teachers' wages was \$81,606.47 of which the state contributed by average attendance and enumeration grants \$50,034.54 or 61.3%. The state did not select the teachers nor supervise the teaching.

It also appears that the state paid more than one-half the wages of the teachers in twenty-five towns while the qualifications of the teachers and the quality of the teaching were wholly subject to local control.

In table lxx are exhibited and compared the cost of schooling children two years before the law took effect and two years after; also the amounts raised by taxation in the several towns at the same periods

TABLE LXX

TOWN	cost per scholar in average attendance		town tax for schools	
	1902	1905	1902	1905
Ashford...	\$18.59	\$27.96	\$840.63	\$745.57
Avon	16.45	33.67	1,610.54	2,064.95
Barkhamsted	20.03	30.85	1,403.88	1,584.05
Beacon Falls	27.22	28.58	1,899.65	2,117.57
Bethany	23.71	25.20	1,579.74	1,579.53
Bolton	20.68	26.80	619.17	693.20
Brookfield	20.25	34.08	1,261.96	1,685.90
Burlington	19.61	27.47	1,676.32	1,210.35
Canterbury	18.27	24.02	1,594.22	1,375.45
Chaplin	21.30	30.54	815.28	846.55
Colebrook	17.84	20.65	1,354.00	1,331.58
Columbia	17.76	24.35	1,139.83	673.65
Eastford	11.14	25.72	381.56	703.54
Easton	21.07	27.73	2,170.96	2,279.84
Granby	19.50	23.19	1,998.68	916.94
Hampton	18.95	29.87	1,298.81	1,164.27
Hartland	19.68	32.30	1,177.72	1,335.33
Harwinton	16.76	28.84	1,311.43	1,995.72
Hebron	20.46	29.49	1,599.03	1,622.77
Kent	21.90	27.25	2,948.75	2,046.12
Ledyard	15.19	23.26	1,674.36	1,447.03
Lisbon	20.84	24.41	1,073.72	496.03
Lyme	14.24	23.37	768.42	578.58
Marlborough	21.12	28.93	622.50	642.04
Monroe	17.01	24.14	1,520.88	1,027.60
Morris	21.94	23.28	1,251.84	1,187.19
Newington	19.70	26.84	1,896.18	1,839.49
North Stonington	23.20	24.87	2,155.73	1,418.73
Prospect	13.49	35.60	654.24	1,032.90
Rocky Hill	13.01	24.57	1,394.59	742.35
Scotland	25.49	31.25	958.70	1,245.26
Tolland	20.04	23.56	2,058.09	972.00
Union	19.58	25.24	833.75	470.94
Voluntown	13.88	21.32	979.78	624.31
Weston	18.59	28.30	917.06	1,031.50
Willington	15.62	22.08	1,386.75	812.68
36 towns	.....	.....	\$49,409.56	\$43,511.41

From the foregoing it appears that twenty towns diminished taxation for schools. They did not raise as much for schools after as before the average attendance law became operative. The grant has therefore relieved these towns from taxation for school purposes and they contribute less to the support of schools than formerly.

Table lxxi measures roughly the change which the law has wrought

1 Every town increased the wages of teachers. The average monthly wage in 1902 was \$26.38, in 1905 \$34.70, an advance of 69%. The State contributed the whole of this increase.

2 The number of trained teachers in 1902 was 27, in 1905 48, an increase of 8%. It follows that the increase of wages was generally made to teachers of the same qualifications as before the act was passed. Merit was not considered and the teaching did not improve. The law has not fulfilled its purpose of securing better teachers by paying larger wages.

TABLE LXXI

Town	Teachers				Certificates		Teachers' wages	
	number		trained		state			
	1902	1905	1902	1905	1902	1905	1902	1905
Ashford,	7	6	0	0	0	0	\$19.04	\$28.00
Avon,	8	8	1	0	1	0	28.75	49.25
Barkhamsted,	9	9	1	0	0	0	21.98	31.55
Beacon Falls,	4	5	1	3	1	3	41.00	39.95
Bethany,	5	5	2	0	2	1	32.00	36.00
Bolton,	4	4	0	2	0	2	24.00	36.00
Brookfield,	8	7	0	0	0	0	32.13	32.00
Burlington,	10	9	1	6	1	7	26.00	40.00
Canterbury,	11	10	1	1	0	1	21.12	25.33
Chaplin,	3	3	0	1	1	1	30.00	40.00
Colebrook,	8	6	1	0	1	0	22.85	32.00
Columbia,	7	6	0	1	0	1	20.62	35.09
Eastford,	4	5	0	0	0	0	23.78	35.04
Easton,	9	9	0	1	0	0	28.00	36.77
Granby,	11	10	1	4	1	6	26.76	35.20
Hampton,	7	6	0	1	1	2	25.09	32.40
Hartland,	7	7	2	0	0	0	20.27	25.49
Harwinton,	9	10	0	2	0	1	23.18	33.27
Hebron,	10	10	2	2	1	2	25.34	32.97
Kent,	12	13	1	4	2	13	26.38	32.23
Ledyard,	13	13	2	1	2	1	22.16	33.46
Lisbon,	3	5	0	0	0	0	25.66	34.40
Lyme,	7	7	0	0	0	0	18.26	38.23
Marlboro,	4	3	1	1	1	1	21.98	32.33
Monroe,	7	7	1	2	1	2	30.00	33.81
Morris,	6	6	0	0	0	0	28.66	31.85
Newington,	6	6	2	2	2	2	36.00	42.14
North Stonington,	13	14	2	0	1	0	25.73	24.36
Prospect,	4	4	0	3	0	3	26.00	35.00
Rocky Hill,	5	6	2	0	3	3	35.20	34.65
Scotland,	2	2	1	2	1	2	36.00	40.00
Tolland,	10	8	1	3	0	2	26.50	37.00
Union,	6	5	0	1	0	1	20.00	28.00
Voluntown,	7	6	1	1	0	1	29.77	35.51
Weston,	5	5	0	1	0	1	23.55	42.52
Willington,	7	8	0	3	0	3	26.00	36.75
							av wages	av wages
36	258	253	27	48	23	62	26.38	34.70

The increase of wages in these towns has withdrawn teachers from ineligible to eligible towns not always to the advantage of the latter. If wages continue to increase in eligible towns the other towns in the vicinity will be obliged to increase wages.

Reports do not indicate any substantial improvement in the equipment and condition of schoolhouses. Many schoolhouses are in a disgraceful condition; they are neither habitable nor respectable.

The law has not benefited the schools by increasing the number of trained and qualified teachers. Persons who have intended to attend the normal schools are allured by the wages and teach without preparation. The law has operated to diminish the number of trained teachers.

The advance in teachers' wages is distinct but as has been stated the increase is wholly paid by the state. If there were evidence that this increase was always or generally accompanied by improvement in qualifications the advance would be encouraging.

PROCEDURE

The procedure preparatory to application for the grant by the State board of education is as follows:—

I. A statement of expenses is obtained

AVERAGE ATTENDANCE BLANK 2

Average attendance grant
Town.....

1 SCHOOL YEAR

(a) School year began ended
(b) Number of weeks number of days
(c) Number of days schools actually in session

2 AVERAGE ATTENDANCE

Aggregate attendance in days
[Whole number of days that all scholars in town have actually attended school during the year]
Average attendance

3 TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES

Names of teachers	Kind of certificate (State or town)	Date of certificate
.....		
.....		

4 GRAND LIST OF TOWN

\$..... for year.....

Proceeds of four mill tax

5 RECEIPTS

Raised by tax on grand list	\$....	Received from high school tuition grant	\$....
Received from town deposit fund	....	" " high school conveyance grant	....
" " local funds	....	" " supervision grant	....
" " enumeration grant	....	" " library grant	....
		" " other towns	....

6 EXPENSES

Teachers' wages	\$.....	Supervision	\$.....
Fuel and incidentals	.....	High school tuition fees	.....
Buildings	.....	" " transportation	.....
Sites	.....	Transportation	.....
Permanent improvements	.....	School libraries	.....
Principal of debt	.....	Paid to other towns	.....
		[not high school charges]	
Interest on debt	.....	Other expenses	.....

.....secretary

2 The grand list of the town is obtained. The list on which a tax is raised to meet the school expenses for the school year covered by the grant is used. This grand list determines whether the town is eligible.

3 The statement on blank 2 must show that the town has raised and expended for schools the proceeds of a 4-mill tax. It is not essential that a 4-mill tax to cover school expenses be specifically levied. If the town has actually expended the proceeds of a 4-mill tax on its grand list the law is satisfied.

4 The average attendance must be ascertained from the registers and verified. The attendances for the year (a day is an attendance) of all children residing in the town and attending a public school are added and the sum divided by the number of days the schools have actually been in session during the year.

Children residing in one town and attending with the consent of the school visitors an approved high school in another town can be included in the average attendance.

5 The next inquiry is whether the town has actually expended for schools \$25 multiplied by the average attendance. The expenses of the town can be exhibited as suggested in 1 above [blank 2].

6 In ascertaining the amount for which application shall be made in favor of any town, the amount expended from other sources shall first be ascertained and shall include not only the amount raised for the support of schools by local taxation but also all amounts paid for such purpose from the state treasury whether for school libraries or high school tuition fee or conveyance of children to school or supervision, or generally for support of schools; and only so much shall be applied for as will be necessary in addition to the amount so expended from other sources to make the total amount expended during the year for the support of schools \$25 for each child in average attendance.

The method of keeping town accounts does not always permit a clear statement of the source of teachers' wages. If the teachers' wages for any year exceed the average attendance and enumeration grants the town has probably fulfilled the conditions.

TRADE SCHOOLS

An act approved June 3 1903 runs as follows:

Resolved by this Assembly Section 1 That the governor be and is hereby directed to appoint a commission consisting of three persons, whose duty it shall be to investigate practical means and methods of industrial and technical education.

Sec 2 Said commission shall, on or before February 1, 1906, report to the general assembly at its session to be held in 1905, and shall make such recommendations for legislation as it may deem wise.

Sec 3 No member of said commission shall receive any compensation for services as such member, but the commission may expend a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars for incidental and necessary expenses incurred in the discharge of its duties, and said sum shall be paid by the treasurer upon the order of the comptroller, with whom the commission shall file proper receipts and vouchers.

The governor appointed Mr Lewis Sperry of Hartford, Mr Max Adler of New Haven, and Mr John H Whittemore of Naugatuck as members of the commission.

The report of this commission was presented to the General assembly of 1905. By vote this report was continued to the General assembly of 1907.

REPORT

The commission appointed to consider the matter of trade schools beg leave respectfully to report that they have carefully looked into the question which they were directed to investigate.

This question is one which touches very closely the prosperity of the Commonwealth and is allied with other educational problems. At present it may fairly be said that the schools of the ordinary sort in the cities and large towns of the State are efficient, well managed, and are doing successfully the work for which they were established. In the smaller towns also considerable progress has been made toward the improvement of the schools, as is shown by the successive reports of the State board of education. There are also within the limits of the State four institutions of higher learning, Yale university, Trinity college, Wesleyan university, and the State agricultural college. Within a few years the trend of educational advance has been very distinctly toward the scientific studies. This demand has been met by establishing scientific courses in our high schools and by growth in the same direction in the colleges. More recently still there arose a demand for what is called manual training. It was felt that boys and girls were losing something by not being trained to use their hands. In earlier times this sort of training came naturally and inevitably in the simple country life of most of our fathers. The boys and girls on the farms and in the small towns of fifty years ago found in their occupations and in their games

just the sort of education which is now provided to some extent by the manual training departments and the manual training schools.

A higher technical education has also been provided for to a considerable extent by the scientific departments of the colleges and universities named above.

A technical school is that which fits highly educated men for the duties included under the general term, Engineering; some branches of which are civil engineering, mechanical engineering, electrical engineering, mining engineering, etc. The State college at Storrs provides for a special training in agriculture, and has, according to the catalogue of 1903-4, well patronized courses in wood working and in forging, as well as classes for instruction in some of the various occupations which are entered upon by young women. There is, however, in the State, no technical school of exactly the type represented by the Massachusetts institute of technology.

Manual training, as stated above, has been introduced as a department in a large number of our schools and a very fine example of a manual training school of a high class is afforded by the Boardman school in New Haven. The work of this admirable institution, indeed, tends toward that which should be done in a trade school.

This title, "Trade school," however, is applied to something which differs in purpose and in method from either the manual training school or the technical school. Both of these lap over into the work of the trade school, but they really have a different purpose. The object of a trade school is to offer to boys primarily, and to girls also if they desire to avail themselves of its privileges, the opportunity to learn a definite, specific, wage-producing trade.

Normally a boy would enter upon the work of such a school at about the time at which he now finds himself prepared for the high school. Nevertheless such an institution should provide for the needs of much older persons who have missed the chance of learning trades earlier; and also, by means of evening sessions, should enable workmen to improve themselves in skill or to learn new occupations while still engaged in daily labor.

The need for schools of this sort seems to your commission to be immediate and pressing. Connecticut's record in industrial life is one of which our citizens are justly proud. The inventive capacity of a son of Connecticut is recognized everywhere. The skill of our workmen, members of a generation about to pass off the stage, is beyond dispute. This natural adaptability and this acquired skill have been prominent factors in developing and maintaining the prosperity and good repute of our Commonwealth.

It seems to your commission that there is now grave danger lest these advantages should not be transmitted to our immediate successors. The demands made upon skilled workmen are now, perhaps, greater than ever before; but the provision for training skilled workmen in the State is practically nil. The boy of scientific tastes who has the time and money can without difficulty fit himself for the engineering professions, either in this State or elsewhere, as he may elect. The boy who wishes to learn the use of his hands as a part of his general training or as contributing to a minor issue in his life, finds his requirements met by the manual training schools. The boy whose tastes lie in the direction of business seeks for and finds positions from which he can work up to the highest standing, and he may find in most of our cities business colleges or courses in the high schools which meet his requirements. A boy who looks forward toward one of the older three of the learned professions finds that the way is made easy for him all the way to his degree in law, theology, or medicine. The farmer's boy who wishes to follow his father's profession is able to learn at a State institution, at a very moderate expense, all the latest theories and most approved methods of modern agriculture. But the boy who wishes to learn what we mean by "a trade" finds that there is small chance for him in Connecticut. There are institutions in one or two of the larger cities only; and here instruction is given leading not so directly to a trade as to a position from which one can learn a trade easily.

The apprentice system of our forefathers has practically broken down. Very many establishments do not receive apprentices at all. When an apprentice does seem to get his chance he finds too frequently that the desire of employers to make gain from the cheap, premature work of boys, and the preoccupation in their own tasks of skilled laborers who should be his teachers, cooperate to prevent any proper instruction of apprentices in any trade whatever.

Two results follow from the state of things outlined above. First, that an altogether too large proportion of our boys seek other employments than that of skilled labor at the handicrafts. Second, that boys who do find their way into the ranks of the various trades are very poorly instructed. They undertake work knowing very little about how it should be done, and from this follows dissatisfaction on the part of employers, resentment on the part of the employed, disappointment of those for whom ultimately the work was done. The aggregate of poor work now being done by the younger members of the various trades in the State of Connecticut would greatly surprise anyone who has not made an investigation of the matter.

The trade school is an attempt to remedy this state of things.

It is an attempt to offer to boys at slight expense, or no expense at all, the opportunity to become really skilled in some branch of productive labor. If the plan were entirely experimental your commission would hesitate to recommend its serious consideration by the legislature. But trade schools have been established and are in successful operation in a great many parts of our country. One of the most informing examples is the New York trade school. This splendid establishment, open day and evening, gives the best kind of training in a very large number of trades, among which may be named bricklaying, carpentering, plumbing, steam-fitting, house painting, sign painting, lathing and plastering, blacksmithing, etc. It is noticeable that this school does little or nothing in what would in Connecticut be one of the most prominent of the trades taught, that is to say, the machinist's trade. But any such school devotes its energies to the particular trades that are most called for.

In the Baron de Hirsch school, also in New York city, all the trades above mentioned are taught and there is also a substantial course in machine work. In these New York schools the trades are taught in the most practical way possible. The pupils themselves do the work of the several trades, under the direct supervision of skilled experts who have no other business except to teach the trades. It is not surprising that the progress made is more rapid and more profitable than that of the average apprentice.

The policy of the New York trade school has been not to dispose of the labor of the pupils at all except in a few cases when their work has been made use of in the construction of improvements or additions to the school, and on the whole this plan is probably wise.

The result attained is that the graduates of this school are from their graduation able to do work in the way that it ought to be done. It probably would not be claimed that a graduate of the New York trade school is the equal at once of a skilled workman of many years' experience; but he is far superior to the average youth who has had the advantages now given to apprentices, even if these advantages were open to more than a very small constituency.

One of our two national industrial rivals, Germany, as is well known, has for some time been making a special feature of trade schools. Your commission cannot speak from inspection of any of these establishments, but by common report and by the conclusion reached by those who have made special study of the German trade schools it seems likely that the rapid rise of Germany to eminence in the industrial world, together with the recognized skill of her workmen, is almost entirely due to the development and progress of these institutions for teaching young men how to work.

Unless Connecticut is willing to follow, at a very early date, along the lines thus marked out by her rivals and associates in industry, as leading to growth which will secure the maintenance and increase of skill in the handicrafts, it must be feared that we shall soon cease to enjoy our present advantages.

Your commission feel that the question submitted to them is one of the most important that can engage the consideration of those who have the welfare of Connecticut at heart. They feel that the boys and young men now entering upon their active life have a right to demand an opportunity to learn how to do the things that must be done; that these young men have a right to demand that they shall not be put at a disadvantage with the citizens of any other state, or of any other country, in this matter of earning their own living and contributing to the advancement of civilization.

A state which has done so much for school training of the older sort, within whose borders are four institutions of higher learning, whose cities have built such magnificent buildings for educational purposes and have added the manual training courses which are of so much value to all who will take them, should not stop, it seems to us, but should add this final element which has hitherto been wanting; should teach the boys, and girls also, how to do the things which must be done by somebody every day. It is of very little use to give a boy sufficient education to make him an intelligent voter unless we also give him the sort of education which will enable him to earn his living—and to earn a good living of the sort which is secured by every industrious skilled laborer in this state.

One further point touching the situation in Connecticut is worthy of mention as bearing directly upon those trades generally carried on in factories. Connecticut has to import its coal and iron from a considerable distance. We are thus placed at an economic disadvantage as compared with communities who have these necessities for manufacturing at their doors. This disadvantage can be compensated for only by superiority in the use of the coal and iron when we get them. It is the skill of the workman, the very superior technical skill of the workman, which alone can put Connecticut on the level with other states in manufacturing. This disadvantage is, of course, insuperable in the heavy work with iron. A large blast furnace or a steel plant could not be wisely located in Connecticut. But even in industries which use less quantities of iron and steel the freight bills must be considered. To meet this there must be a larger or a better output per man than can be secured elsewhere. And this larger and better output can result from nothing except the skill of the workmen, supplemented, indeed, by the business ability of the employer.

In making the following recommendations your commission

have been moved to advocate the assumption by the State of a part of the burden of the establishment and maintenance of trade schools in order that the State may justly insist that instruction shall be free to all her sons. These schools, if they are established, cannot well be placed in other than the larger centres of population. But, if the instruction is free to all the pupils from the State, boys from the country will be able, perhaps, to meet the charge for board and rent, or, more likely still, will be able to maintain themselves in a modest way by laboring a part or the whole of each day while attending the trade school in the evening. If the schools were maintained by the towns exclusively, it is fair to suppose that the advantages would be enjoyed only by the residents in the large towns, and this would probably be a calamity. This principle just enunciated does not differ essentially from that which was adopted in the building of highways which has been carried on during the last few years.

Your commission would recommend, therefore, the passage of a bill covering the following points:

(1) Whenever a town shall appropriate a sum of money for the establishment or maintenance of a trade school, the State shall contribute an equal sum for that school; provided that the course of study proposed for the school and its proposed equipment shall be approved by the State board of education, and provided that the total sum appropriated by the State shall not exceed dollars for establishment in any one year, and that the total sum appropriated for maintenance shall not exceed dollars in any one year.

(2) Such school shall give instruction in such distinct trades as may be provided for by the local school-boards with the approbation of the State board of education.

(3) Such school shall have sessions both by day and in the evening, and the instruction given shall be free to all citizens of Connecticut and to their children; it being provided that no pupil under 16 years of age shall be admitted who has not completed the studies of the eighth grade in the public schools or some equivalent course of study.

(4) All details in the management of such trade schools shall be controlled by the school-boards of the towns in which the schools are located, subject to the general authority and supervision of the State board of education.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

(Signed)

LEWIS SPERRY

MAX ADLER

JOHN H. WHITEMORE

PUBLIC LIBRARIES

PUBLIC LIBRARY COMMITTEE

The state board of education appointed the following persons to be members of the Connecticut public library committee

Nathan L Bishop	Norwich
Edwin B Gager	Derby
Caroline M Hewins	Hartford
Charles D Hine	Hartford
Storrs O Seymour	Litchfield

LAW

The law which directs the activities of the committee reads as follows

The Connecticut public library committee shall give to communities advice and assistance in the organization, establishment and administration of free public libraries, and shall extend to all free public libraries aid in selecting and cataloguing books and in library management, and may for the purposes of this act visit and inspect libraries organized under the provisions of section 250, and may suggest improvements in said libraries. Said committee is authorized to purchase and arrange books and pictures to be loaned to such public libraries, schools, associations and individuals as the committee may select.

VISITATION

In the administration of this law, the members of the committee have visited and inspected the following libraries

Ansonia	Greenwich	Somers
Berlin	(Sound Beach)	Southbury
Burlington	Hamden	(South Britain)
Chaplin	(Mt Carmel)	Southington
Chatham	Lebanon	Tolland
Cheshire	New Britain	Wallingford
Colchester 2 visits	New Hartford	(Yalesville)
Darien	North Canaan	West Hartford
Derby	North Haven	Westbrook
East Haddam	Prospect	Winchester
Eastford	Roxbury	(Winsted)
Fairfield	Scotland	Woodbury

Total, 31 different towns, 32 visits.

In addition to the foregoing, a visitor appointed by the committee has inspected the following libraries

Ansonia	Granby	Prospect 2 visits
Bloomfield	Hamden	Roxbury
Cheshire	Manchester 3 visits	Salisbury
Chester	Middlefield 3 visits	Saybrook
Colchester 4 visits	New Fairfield	Seymour
Cromwell	Newington 4 visits	Southbury 3 visits
Danbury	North Canaan	Wallingford
Darien	North Haven	(Yalesville)
Enfield	Old Saybrook 3 visits	Waterbury
Farmington	Portland	Westbrook 4 visits

Total, 29 towns, 50 visits.

ADVICE AND ASSISTANCE TO LIBRARIES

In the following towns, schools, libraries, or both, have requested the public library committee to assist in the selection and purchase of books or apparatus

Barkhamsted	Granby	Putnam
Beacon Falls	Greenwich	Redding
Bethlehem	Guilford	Rocky Hill
Bristol	Kent	Salisbury
Brookfield	Manchester	Saybrook
Brooklyn	Middlebury	Sherman
Burlington	Middlefield	Simsbury
Canterbury	Middletown	Southbury
Chatham	Montville	Sterling
Colchester	Morris	Stonington
Columbia	New Britain	Stratford
Cornwall	New Canaan	Suffield
Coventry	New Fairfield	Thompson
Darien	New Milford	Wallingford
East Haddam	Newington	Watertown
Eastford	Norwalk	West Hartford
Enfield	Oxford	Weston
Glastonbury	Plymouth	Wilton
Goshen	Pomfret	Woodbury

Total, 57 towns, 55 schools, 26 libraries.

In response to the requests enumerated above, the committee extended assistance in purchasing and selecting books to the 55 schools and 26 libraries in 57 towns as follows

Amount expended	\$1151.48
Total purchase	1393 books
	9 globes
	53 maps
	4 charts
	1 filing cabinet
	1 dictionary holder,

The following towns have received assistance in reorganizing, cataloguing, or in other special work

Bloomfield	Newington
Colchester	Old Saybrook
Cromwell	Southbury
Manchester	Westbrook
Middlefield	

Book lists were issued by the committee as follows

DOCUMENTS PRINTED

Book list series 9	January	Library notes series 6
" " "	10 February	" " " 7
(Containing Address at the dedication of the Westbrook public library Nov 17 1904 by Rev Gurdon F Bailey)		
Book list series 11	November	Library notes series 8
" " "	12 December	" " " 9
(Containing list of books on Japan and Russia)		

CLASSIFICATION OF LIBRARIES

Towns are classified as follows

CLASS I

Towns having free public libraries organized under the law of 1893 and the amendment of 1895

Andover	Goshen	Putnam
Ansonia	Granby	Roxbury
Berlin 2 libraries	Hampton	Salisbury
Bethlehem	Hebron	Saybrook
Bloomfield	Huntington	Scotland
Bridgewater	Killingly	Seymour
Bristol	Lebanon	Somers
Brooklyn	Madison	Southbury
Burlington	Manchester	Southington
Chaplin	Meriden	South Windsor
Chatham	Middlebury	Stratford
Cheshire	Middlefield	Suffield
Chester	Milford	Thomaston
Colchester	Morris	Thompson
Columbia	New Britain	Tolland
Darien	New Canaan	Union
Derby	New Fairfield	Vernon
Durham	Newington	Wallingford
Eastford	North Canaan	West Hartford
East Haddam	North Haven	Westbrook
East Hartford	Old Saybrook	Wethersfield
Ellington	Plainville	Winchester
Enfield	Plymouth	Windsor
Farmington	Portland	Woodbury
Glastonbury	Prospect	

— 74

CLASS II

Towns in which there are libraries free to all the people, but having no legal connection with the town

Ashford	Hamden	Plainfield (Moosup
Branford	*Hartford	Central Village
Coventry (§Hale do- nation and Porter library)	Hartland (East)	and Plainfield)
Danbury	Ledyard	Pomfret
Fairfield (Pequot and Fairfield Memorial)	Litchfield (Litchfield circulating library and Gilbert library Northfield)	Preston
*Farmington	*Manchester (South)	Sharon
Franklin	Montville	Stafford
*Granby	Naugatuck	Stonington
Greenwich	New London	*Thompson
Griswold (Coit and Slater libraries)	Newtown	*Vernon
Groton	Norfolk	Washington
Guilford	Norwalk (Rowayton)	Watertown
Haddam	Old Lyme	*Windham (Windham Free and Dunham Hall libraries)

— 37

* Free public library in same town

‡ Free to ministers of Coventry and surrounding towns

CLASS III

Cities, boroughs and towns having libraries owned and controlled by the public and free to all the people

Bridgeport	Norwalk (City of	Windham
Hartford	Norwalk library	(Willimantic)
New Haven	and South Nor-	— 6
New Milford	walk library)	

CLASS IV

Towns in which there are free public libraries to which town appropriates money but is not represented in the management

*Chatham	Middletown	Waterbury
(Middle Haddam)	Norwich	— 6
Derby (Neck)	Simsbury	

CLASS V

Towns in which there are libraries charging fees

*Berlin	Essex (Essex public	*Pomfret
Canaan	library, Ivoryton	Ridgefield
Cornwall (Cornwall	and Centrebrook)	Rocky Hill
and West Corn-	*Groton	Sharon
wall)	*Madison	Stamford
Coventry	*Montville	Torrington
(South Coventry)	*New Haven	Westport
Cromwell	*New Milford	Woodstock
East Lyme	*Newtown	— 23
East Windsor	*Plymouth	

CLASS VI

Towns having no libraries

Avon	Harwinton	Sherman
Barkhamsted	Kent	Sprague
Beacon Falls	Killingworth	Sterling
Bethany	Lisbon	Trumbull
Bethel	Lyme	Voluntown
Bolton	Mansfield	Warren
Bozrah	Marlboro	Waterford
Brookfield	Monroe	Weston
Canterbury	New Hartford	Willington
Canton	North Branford	Wilton
Clinton	North Stonington	Windsor Locks
Colebrook	Orange	Wolcott
East Granby	Oxford	Woodbridge
East Haven	Redding	— 43
Easton	Salem	

* Free public library in same town

LIBRARY BUILDINGS

The following libraries receiving state grant have buildings used exclusively for library purposes

Town	Name of library
Ansonia . . .	Ansonia library
Berlin . . .	Berlin free library
Berlin . . .	Peck memorial library, Kensington
Bristol . . .	Free public library
Chatham . . .	Chatham public library
Colchester . . .	Cragin memorial library
Columbia . . .	Saxton B Little free library
Derby . . .	Harcourt Wood memorial library
Durham . . .	Durham public library
East Hartford . . .	East Hartford public library
Eastford . . .	Eastford town library
Ellington . . .	Hall memorial library
Granby . . .	Frederick H Cossitt library
Hebron . . .	Hebron library association
Huntington . . .	Plumb memorial library
Killingly . . .	Bugbee memorial library
Lebanon . . .	Jonathan Trumbull library
Madison . . .	E C Scranton memorial library
Meriden . . .	Curtis memorial library
Middlefield . . .	Levi E Coe library
Milford . . .	Taylor library
New Britain . . .	New Britain institute
New Canaan . . .	New Canaan circulating library
North Canaan . . .	Douglas library
Old Saybrook . . .	Acton library
Portland . . .	Buck library
Prospect . . .	Prospect public library
Salisbury . . .	Scoville memorial library
Somers . . .	Somers free public library
Southington . . .	Southington public library
Stratford . . .	Stratford library association
Suffield . . .	Kent library
Thomaston . . .	Thomaston public library
Thompson . . .	Thompson public library
Vernon . . .	Rockville public library
Wallingford . . .	Wallingford public library
Westbrook . . .	Westbrook public library
Winchester . . .	Beardsley library
Woodbury . . .	Woodbury public library

STATE AND TOWN APPROPRIATION

The amounts given by the several towns for annual maintenance and increase and the amounts of the state grant are as follows

TABLE I

Town	Town appropriation	State grant	Town	Town appropriation	State grant
Andover	\$ 50.00	\$ 50.00	Ellington	\$ 450.00	\$ 100.00
Ansonia	500.00	100.00	Enfield	600.00	100.00
Berlin	100.00	100.00	Farmington	100.00	100.00
Bethlehem	34.50	34.50	Glastonbury	100.00	100.00

Town	Town appropriation	State grant	Town	Town appropriation	State grant
Bloomfield	\$200.00	\$100.00	Goshen	\$100.00	\$100.00
Bridgewater	250.00	100.00	Granby	100.00	100.00
Bristol	3,000.00	100.00	Hampton	50.00	50.00
Brooklyn	100.00	100.00	Hebron	100.00	100.00
Burlington	50.00	50.00	Huntington	1,700.00	100.00
Chaplin	73.02	73.02	Killingly	400.00	100.00
Chatham	150.00	100.00	Lebanon	100.00	100.00
Cheshire	100.00	100.00	Madison	100.00	100.00
Chester	100.00	100.00	Manchester	500.00	100.00
Colchester	300.00	100.00	Meriden	4,000.00	100.00
Columbia	100.00	100.00	Middlebury	25.00	25.00
Darien	200.00	100.00	Middlefield	100.00	100.00
Derby	3,100.00	100.00	Milford	1,000.00	100.00
Durham	200.00	100.00	Morris	50.00	50.00
East Haddam	300.00	100.00	New Britain	4,000.00	100.00
East Hartford	300.00	100.00	New Canaan	290.00	100.00
Eastford	100.00	100.00	New Fairfield	25.00	25.00
Newington	150.00	100.00	South Windsor	150.00	100.00
North Canaan	100.00	100.00	Southington	1,200.00	100.00
North Haven	150.00	100.00	Stratford	800.00	100.00
Old Saybrook	200.00	100.00	Suffield	1,000.00	100.00
Plainville	200.00	100.00	Thomaston	300.00	100.00
Plymouth	75.00	75.00	Thompson	100.00	100.00
Portland	300.00	100.00	Tolland	100.00	100.00
Prospect	100.00	100.00	Union	90.00	90.00
Putnam	600.00	100.00	Vernon	500.00	100.00
Roxbury	50.00	50.00	Wallingford	977.92	100.00
Salisbury	200.00	100.00	West Hartford	325.00	100.00
Saybrook	200.00	100.00	Westbrook	250.00	100.00
Scotland	58.24	58.24	Wethersfield	300.00	100.00
Seymour	500.00	100.00	Winchester	1,475.00	100.00
Somers	207.84	100.00	Windsor	200.00	100.00
Southbury	86.00	86.00	Woodbury	100.00	100.00

STATE GRANTS

TABLE II

The amount paid by the state for books in each fiscal year since the law was passed is shown by the following table

Year ending	September 30,	1893		
" "	" "	1894	.	\$ 564.13
" "	" "	1895	.	1,333.33
" "	" "	1896	.	3,731.44
" "	" "	1897	.	4,896.24
" "	" "	1898	.	3,186.39
" "	" "	1899	.	4,880.52
" "	" "	1900	.	5,343.78
" "	" "	1901	.	5,260.22
" "	" "	1902	.	5,393.30
" "	" "	1903	.	8,029.20
" "	" "	1904	.	6,244.63
" "	" "	1905	.	7,402.68

EXPENSES OF LIBRARIES, NOT INCLUDING STATE GRANT, 1904-1905

TABLE III

Town	Books	Periodicals	Binding, etc	Librarian	Rent	Fuel	Lighting	Janitor	Printing	Miscellaneous	Total
1 Andover		\$9.60		\$12.00						\$16.55	\$38.15
2 Ansonia	\$616.55	86.20	\$117.75	1,205.00		\$188.94	\$207.93	\$407.50		1562.00	4,391.87
3 Berlin	50.00										50.00
4 Berlin-Kensington											
5 Bethlehem	2.00	22.70	5.40			15.25	32.78	16.50		12.33	104.96
6 Bloomfield		5.00		10.50				2.70		2.80	23.00
7 Bridgewater	358.56	100.00		150.00						1.10	609.66
8 Bristol	87.40	10.00		30.00							253.86
9 Brooklyn	662.31	187.23	152.12	1,380.00		47.80	194.82	144.00	\$28.25	537.09	3,333.62
10 Burlington	162.34			50.00				4.00		11.02	227.56
11 Chaplin	15.00	5.40		25.00						4.60	50.00
12 Chatham	39.63			25.00		1.08	5.00				70.71
13 Cheshire	113.67		28.00	77.90		1.25				12.82	235.64
14 Chester	100.00		11.00	50.00		4.00	1.25	3.80		19.50	189.55
15 Colchester	34.95			50.00		4.13	1.91	3.25	2.27	15.99	112.50
16 Columbia				120.80					12.00	152.25	285.05
17 Darien	73.00			25.00		10.00	2.00	2.00		15.00	127.00
18 Derby		131.75	133.25	1,703.65	\$50.00	47.65	42.59			30.00	314.24
19 Durham	794.96	3.00				325.48	220.74	506.70	74.18	335.92	4,226.63
20 Eastford	159.30	10.60	13.60	20.00	10.00		4.20	24.00	3.25	59.00	252.75
21 East Haddam	25.72	80.00	33.41	300.00	50.00		.70			31.78	112.40
22 East Hartford			70.00	150.00		50.00	27.00	36.00	5.00	18.59	600.00
23 Ellington	243.72			100.00							463.72
24 Enfield		32.05		238.64		126.20		175.00		200.96	708.16
25 Farmington	210.00	13.95		100.00				15.00	24.31	95.96	616.61
26 Glastonbury	13.98							19.50	52.00	8.85	208.38
27 Goshen	68.89		73.85						3.40	23.85	105.10
28 Granby	30.30	22.90		26.00	1.60		2.65	15.00		6.73	128.42
29 Hampton	31.53			25.00		4.00				1.97	50.00
30 Hebron	16.00	21.00		40.00		1.75				1.62	80.00
31 Huntington	353.48	113.45	62.52	702.55		8.65		5.50		36.24	1200.61
32 Killingly	202.30	67.74	78.70	500.00		168.27	143.75	165.00		469.33	2,178.35
33 Lebanon		87.45		50.00		112.00	149.25	156.00	2.50	3.15	1,271.60
34 Madison	308.74	130.81		843.00		*57.05				87.36	1,426.96
35 Manchester	75.00	33.20		150.00	100.00	30.75	14.00	67.00		43.18	513.22
36 Meriden	1,697.73	157.95	175.60	1,354.92		350.10	199.87	410.00	70.28	222.82	4,699.25
37 Middlebury	25.00										25.00
38 Middlefield	72.65		1.50	12.00		14.00		16.50	27.50	55.28	199.43
39 Milford		110.70		400.00		125.00	76.00	150.00	8.00	351.30	1,221.00
40 Morris	26.78	12.85		10.00	10.00						59.63
41 New Britain	1,908.82	394.13	192.24	3,614.34		527.26	642.90	1126.98		437.85	9,579.52
42 New Canaan	50.61			105.50		11.61		27.00	28.50	29.86	253.08
43 New Fairfield				16.00							16.00
44 Newington	1.90	22.55	9.75	55.00						56.52	145.72
45 North Canaan	128.72			85.00		5.50			14.08	2.75	236.05
46 North Haven	164.66	30.85	12.80	100.00			5.05	25.00		10.55	348.91
47 Old Saybrook	48.23			120.00		21.39	8.15	2.23			200.00
48 Plainville	25.05			104.00					2.75	16.96	148.76
49 Plymouth	20.44	25.30		40.00							91.74
50 Portland	128.26		27.00	223.25					12.50	6.41	397.42
51 Prospect				25.00							25.00
52 Putnam	172.28			294.98	200.00	113.78	97.39	118.46	10.00	315.42	1,322.31
53 Roxbury		38.25						7.50		10.03	49.78
54 Salisbury	150.00	50.00									200.00
55 Saybrook				78.00				12.00		24.42	114.42
56 Scotland	20.06		8.50	20.00		6.85				2.83	58.24
57 Seymour	163.60		58.49	234.00			8.81		9.97	44.13	510.10
58 Somers	100.00	2.50		100.00		24.53		31.75	10.85	31.90	310.34
59 Southbury	41.67				18.00					16.33	76.00
60 Southington	\$131.28		80.98	481.96		15.50	75.78	108.00	5.50	493.16	1,392.70
61 South Windsor	100.00		9.00	25.00		5.00				13.00	152.00
62 Stratford	193.38	90.20	126.80	518.00		117.00	29.34	120.00	24.04	60.25	1,270.01
63 Suffield	385.97	113.85	37.43	589.00		185.83	150.03	150.00		92.71	1,674.84
64 Thomaston	194.53			100.08						33.48	328.00
65 Thompson		39.00		75.00		65.61	24.00	52.00		3.45	259.06
66 Tolland	8.16			50.00		30.00	2.50	14.00	4.25	18.00	100.00
67 Union	70.00			12.00						8.00	90.00
68 Vernon	695.58			1,124.00			349.72				2,169.30

* Includes lighting

† Includes printing

‡ Includes periodicals

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

EXPENSES OF LIBRARIES, NOT INCLUDING STATE GRANT, 1904-1905

TABLE III — *Continued*

Town	Book	Periodicals	Binding, etc	Librarian	Rent	Fuel	Lighting	Janitor	Printing	Miscellaneous	Total
69 Wallingford.....	382.10	125.80	96.11	688.75	.....	309.37	402.00	.....	.....	256.72	2,260.85
70 West Hartford..	3.42	2.50	11.55	305.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.18	325.65
71 Westbrook.....	45.58	26.76	.....	63.15	.....	81.91	7.40	28.60	5.00	17.43	275.83
72 Wethersfield....	43.90	24.90	.....	100.00	.....	12.03	18.00	21.75	.....	4.52	225.10
73 Winchester.....	339.52	55.75	78.65	765.30	.....	210.90	170.16	156.00	37.00	372.01	2,184.39
74 Windsor.....	46.44	16.65	66.15	108.00	.....	9.98	1.43	18.75	2.50	11.41	281.31
75 Woodbury.....	21.50	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....	4.70	.....	.....	3.20	54.40
Total.....\$	12,458.79	2,448.57	2,507.51	20,446.27	449.60	3,419.50	2,924.05	4,766.97	479.88	7,019.98	56,920.78

STATE GRANT OF BOOKS

In the years 1898-1905 the committee made grants of books as follows

Towns	TABLE IV Number of books							
	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905
Andover	53	83	56	58	54	55	44	48
Ansonia	44	70	166	73	64	43	136	65
Berlin	..	..	..	105	38	51	28	42
" Kensington	..	..	..	121	49	51	36	65
Bethlehem	..	..	56	38	28	54	30	33
Bloomfield	..	..	..	..	139	71	76	89
Bridgewater	..	..	..	..	..	..	231	118
Bristol	..	..	..	..	..	165	72	154
Brooklyn	..	..	..	50	71	72	111	88
Burlington	56	57	68	72	67	69	64	47
Chaplin	..	..	..	233	37	52	48	22
Chatham	244	123	88	103	82	125	77	88
Cheshire	..	..	..	..	..	..	182	94
Chester	107	109	97	97	91	95	95	81
Colchester	..	..	..	..	..	..	136	92
Columbia	59	76	84	82	68	63	57	77
Darien	..	..	..	..	201	76	47	100
Derby	..	..	..	283	92	115	94	71
Durham	104	81	97	73	84	103	47	68
East Haddam	98	104	104	108	109	103	101	100
East Hartford	101	129	162	136	101	169	84	111
Eastford	65	69	60	54	55	36	62	100
Ellington	112	109	112	120	80	109	96	109
Enfield	120	116	98	109	81	99	91	76
Farmington	..	..	..	..	220	78	75	97
Glastonbury	103	139	109	111	97	111	88	105
Goshen	..	..	..	164	102	130	130	88
Granby	..	..	91	83	105	79	79	104
Hampton	62	56	65	56	45	53	50	62
Hebron	..	229	119	103	98	91	98	104
Huntington	106	98	95	80	85	113	76	75
Killingly	..	..	..	171	96	86	78	95
Lebanon	56	105	129	106	87	97	108	105
Madison	..	..	113	106	95	89	73	102
Manchester	200	107	109	100	124	75	119	128
Meriden	224	113	106	97	119	87	77	87
Middlebury	21	24	19	27	25	22	22	23
Middlefield	128	99	110	117	119	75	107	122
Milford	93	103	100	106	105	80	94	105
Morris	..	..	271	39	65	39	40	45
New Britain	..	..	..	163	53	31	67	50
New Canaan	116	112	121	114	71	95	84	90
New Fairfield	30	31	33	34	43	25	26	33
Newington	116	104	128	124	107	139	79	94
North Canaan	123	82	111	89	97	87	108	70
North Haven	..	..	..	..	204	85	94	74
Old Saybrook	..	..	..	..	..	..	158	79
Plainville	114	112	104	111	114	83	92	101
Plymouth	93	70	84	76	70	80	71	80
Portland	75	97	99	116	95	101	83	109
Prospect	33	39	31	28	34	30	67	124
Putnam	130	98	84	94	98	105	118	41
Roxbury	51	58	93	52	80	53	57	36
Salisbury	..	..	..	..	134	53	106	92
Saybrook	..	252	107	92	109	94	66	73
Scotland	94	81	50	104	51	23	43	81
Seymour	96	102	80	67	76	64	63	91
Somers	111	112	107	98	90	94	172	94
South Windsor	115	118	109	106	103	86	107	97
Southbury	..	..	..	..	..	..	176	45
Southington	..	..	216	103	113	89	101	91
Stratford	101	92	89	96	86	124	82	92
Suffield	90	88	89	78	69	62	71	54
Thomaston	190	73	109	94	93	97	79	72
Thompson	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	90
Tolland	..	229	116	115	117	101	103	98
Union	37	19	105	32	20	43	36	114
Vernon	99	112	103	95	78	81	92	84
Wallingford	..	208	116	100	73	84	114	76
West Hartford	91	88	94	98	88	89	80	79
Westbrook	119	101	95	88	90	100	85	86
Wethersfield	75	69	95	106	102	110	110	109
Winchester	..	175	118	112	79	87	40	118
Windsor	107	111	109	106	88	77	94	96
Woodbury	102	81	88	81	71	102	124	63

4,564 5,113 5,467 5,874 5,924 5,671 6,685 6,267

PUBLIC LIBRARIES

* 171

Killingly	.....	6,000	6,200	6,000	7,000	8,000	.....	20,647	17,767	20,447	24,228	23,842	.....	344	286	340	317	317	317
Lebanon	4,312	4,470	4,672	4,833	4,995	5,179	3,148	3,637	3,148	2,980	1,750	2,842	277	311	284	340	317	317	317
Madison	.....	1,800	2,000	2,000	3,500	3,877	.....	10,822	11,076	11,085	12,381	11,723	.....	601	728	382	362	302	302
Manchester	1,661	3,447	1,568	1,817	.....	2,124	408	710	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merriden	2,500	3,466	5,108	9,986	11,893	13,204	14,281	33,451	33,233	34,636	65,000	62,102	571	965	650	346	546	470	470
Middlebury	1,250	1,379	1,431	1,478	1,544	1,602	1,886	1,691	1,886	1,134	1,502	1,190	190	122	67	75	07	74	74
Middlefield	2,500	3,159	3,468	3,728	.....	4,130	3,000	3,620	1,441	3,553	.....	2,623	180	114	41	92	.....	63	63
Milford	8,835	9,601	.....	.....	10,271	10,435	32,142	33,836	.....	.....	34,157	31,720	363	352	.....	.....	313	303	303
Morris	.....	712	1,114	1,403	1,538	1,650	.....	5,040	.....	2,500	2,070	3,450	.....	707	.....	178	108	108	108
New Britain	.....	21,974	28,835	23,210	26,833	26,345	.....	53,607	128,266	110,910	111,084	116,467	.....	443	444	478	417	413	413
New Canaan	1,800	2,460	2,793	3,120	3,363	4,407	6,240	10,460	9,370	10,658	8,840	10,080	346	432	340	262	242	242	242
New Fairfield	327	416	433	700	713	826	946	666	633	.....	561	439	289	145	146	80	60	35	35
Newington	1,150	1,475	1,612	1,750	2,100	2,275	1,658	2,750	2,300	.....	1,736	.....	144	186	155	100	.....	.....	.....
North Canaan	3,700	4,800	4,103	4,380	3,085	4,824	10,000	35,000	.....	6,102	.....	8,866	270	777	199	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Haven	.....	2,500	2,760	2,830	.....	3,086	.....	2,500	1,250	.....	6,125	9,036	.....	100	46	214	198	246	246
Old Saybrook	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,640	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	9,036	.....	.....	.....	215	150	.....	.....
Plainville	2,250	2,100	2,379	2,401	2,657	2,469	7,903	7,638	7,270	6,508	6,831	7,812	359	395	358	257	203	.....	.....
Plymouth	1,659	1,843	2,001	2,094	2,120	2,349	4,256	3,882	3,570	3,000	5,644	5,644	259	210	150	143	266	240	240
Plymouth	2,221	2,862	3,078	3,143	3,400	3,658	8,856	10,034	10,416	11,317	11,903	12,682	398	358	338	354	350	346	346
Prospect	524	590	550	581	781	1,125	.....	.....	725	700	800	900	.....	.....	111	102	102	80	80
Putnam	2,368	2,721	2,938	3,259	3,400	3,332	12,366	12,576	12,644	11,557	11,860	13,605	523	462	430	354	371	409	409
Roxbury	994	1,303	1,366	1,473	1,579	1,665	2,244	2,329	2,244	2,176	2,318	2,461	183	178	164	148	146	147	147
Salisbury	.....	7,000	7,223	7,223	7,525	7,882	14,985	.....	14,671	11,641	10,292	.....	.....	192	207	155	154	130	130
Saybrook	.....	911	1,142	1,335	1,631	1,866	.....	.....	4,656	5,822	8,311	.....	.....	.....	339	336	45	.....	.....
Scotland	1,006	1,213	.....	1,408	1,500	1,602	5,382	4,314	2,275	3,143	2,958	2,256	534	355	.....	223	197	140	140
Seymour	1,759	2,262	3,082	3,535	3,849	4,171	5,596	9,488	9,531	9,066	10,428	10,511	318	419	303	257	254	254	254
Somers	1,650	1,720	1,800	1,800	1,978	2,067	4,900	3,646	3,616	4,047	3,175	3,721	296	211	202	224	160	180	180
Southern	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southern	.....	2,240	2,866	3,155	3,515	3,811	.....	18,220	17,219	14,690	14,246	13,704	.....	840	600	465	403	359	359
South Windsor	500	1,025	1,250	1,375	1,594	1,854	1,440	4,614	5,066	5,188	4,744	5,580	288	450	377	297	287	287	287
Stratford	6,807	7,016	8,372	8,000	9,401	10,123	22,094	23,079	25,294	25,894	22,110	19,955	324	201	301	211	210	197	197
Suifield	3,466	7,015	1,416	11,330	13,116	14,282	5,473	10,317	12,630	22,630	13,908	12,870	157	96	104	100	106	07	07
Thompson	3,311	3,682	3,475	3,699	3,900	4,218	5,270	9,162	7,864	6,841	6,083	10,061	159	248	197	183	155	126	126
Thompson	.....	.....	.....	3,268	2,648	2,648	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,084	4,421	.....	.....	.....	130	167	.....	.....
Tolland	.....	945	1,082	1,240	1,340	1,440	.....	2,436	2,085	3,000	2,673	2,420	.....	257	102	241	100	168	168
Union	.....	1,068	1,070	1,170	1,210	1,320	1,400	1,400	1,093	1,075	1,020	1,190	161	117	95	91	82	70	70
Vernon	865	1,070	1,070	1,170	1,210	1,320	1,400	1,400	1,093	1,075	1,020	1,190	161	117	95	91	82	70	70
Wallington	5,659	6,376	6,000	7,500	8,000	8,793	28,316	27,449	29,119	28,240	26,786	31,392	504	436	422	376	372	360	360
West Hartford	4,414	5,449	6,158	6,734	7,243	7,828	7,597	22,072	21,575	28,079	30,104	35,068	170	410	512	415	446	456	456
Westbrook	2,498	2,739	3,016	3,133	3,255	3,366	4,240	6,112	6,532	6,160	6,077	6,301	169	223	218	193	186	206	206
Westbrook	1,401	1,696	1,881	2,218	2,173	2,430	3,624	3,700	3,166	3,740	3,372	3,872	274	218	168	183	155	210	210
Wethersfield	8,000	3,400	3,950	3,800	4,066	4,260	7,513	7,325	8,447	8,885	7,776	7,687	290	215	231	233	191	203	203
Wethersfield	1,370	9,200	9,800	10,400	10,900	11,600	5,539	40,823	39,858	38,788	36,390	36,056	66	443	406	373	333	341	341
Windsor	1,720	2,107	2,447	2,454	2,600	2,864	6,205	5,997	7,242	7,110	6,986	6,858	360	276	260	240	205	239	239
Windsor	1,424	1,993	1,975	2,105	2,406	2,197	3,716	4,183	3,772	3,128	3,055	3,055	260	230	140	151	147	139	139
Woodbury	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(a) Circulation for 6 months	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(b) Circulation for 12 months	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(c) Circulation from Jan. '08 to Oct. '1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SUMMARY

TABLE VI

TOWN	Population	Grand list	DATE OF		Amount appropriated by town	Rate of taxation for library purposes	Amount in books by the state	Total for books
			Establishment	Adoption of state grant				
Andover.....	385	\$15,179	1895	1895	\$50.00	.00035	\$50.00	\$50.00
Ansonia.....	12,681	9,570,955	1896	1896	3,500.00	.00030	100.00	716.55
Berlin.....	3,448	1,479,890	1892	1901	100.00	.00060	100.00	150.00
Bethlehem.....	576	326,919	1897	1899	34.50	.00010	25.00	38.50
Bloomfield.....	1,513	836,361	1902	1902	250.00	.00023	100.00	48.56
Bridgewater.....	649	397,007	1905	1905	250.00	.00081	100.00	187.40
Bristol.....	9,643	6,193,778	1892	1897	3,000.00	.00048	100.00	701.31
Brooklyn.....	2,358	1,267,496	1890	1900	100.00	.00007	100.00	262.54
Burlington.....	367,049	186,656	1896	1896	50.00	.00013	50.00	65.00
Chaplin.....	529	186,656	1901	1901	75.02	.00040	50.00	112.65
Chatham.....	2,271	889,856	1898	1898	100.00	.00008	100.00	213.07
Cheshire.....	1,686	1,224,359	1892	1904	100.00	.00013	100.00	200.00
Chester.....	1,328	730,959	1895	1895	100.00	.00023	100.00	134.95
Colchester.....	1,991	882,689	1896	1904	200.00	.00023	100.00	194.03
Columbia.....	655	241,236	1883	1896	100.00	.00041	75.00	173.00
Darien.....	3,116	3,494,695	1901	1902	200.00	.00055	100.00	100.00
Derby.....	7,030	5,420,968	1901	1901	3,100.00	.00057	100.00	894.96
Durham.....	884	401,645	1894	1894	200.00	.00049	100.00	259.30
East Haddam.....	2,485	1,135,936	1888	1894	300.00	.00026	100.00	100.00
East Hartford.....	6,406	3,935,364	1896	1896	300.00	.00007	100.00	343.72
Eastford.....	523	151,401	1887	1896	100.00	.00066	70.00	125.72
Ellington.....	1,829	954,806	1881	1896	450.00	.00047	100.00	100.00
Enfield.....	6,699	4,225,863	1884	1896	600.00	.00014	100.00	316.65
Farmington.....	3,331	1,942,329	1902	1902	100.00	.00005	100.00	113.98
Glastonbury.....	4,260	2,321,891	1895	1895	100.00	.00004	100.00	104.00
Goshen.....	835	494,798	1901	1901	100.00	.00024	100.00	168.89
Granby.....	1,299	578,186	1889	1901	100.00	.00017	100.00	136.30
Hampton.....	629	289,356	1896	1895	50.00	.00017	50.00	71.63
Hebron.....	1,016	423,118	1896	1899	100.00	.00023	100.00	116.00
Huntington.....	5,572	4,464,588	1892	1896	1,700.00	.00038	100.00	453.40
Killingly.....	6,835	3,846,168	1892	1899	1,777.78	.00039	100.00	302.30
Lebanon.....	1,521	777,920	1887	1896	100.00	.00012	100.00	127.45
Madison.....	1,518	1,300,000	1895	1900	100.00	.00007	100.00	408.74
Manchester.....	10,601	11,188,276	1898	1898	500.00	.00004	100.00	175.00
Meriden.....	28,695	21,422,424	1898	1898	4,000.00	.00018	100.00	1,797.73
Middlebury.....	756	468,695	1896	1896	25.00	.00005	25.00	50.00
Middlefield.....	845	468,512	1893	1895	100.00	.00021	100.00	172.65
Milford.....	3,763	3,902,189	1893	1893	1,000.00	.00025	100.00	100.00
Morris.....	535	400,953	1900	1900	50.00	.00012	50.00	67.03

SUMMARY — CONTINUED

TOWN	Population	Grand list	DATE OF		Amount appropriated by town	Rate of taxation for library purposes	Amount in books by the state	Total for books
			Establishment	Adoption of state grant				
New Britain.....	28,202	\$23,954.415	1853	1921	\$4,000.00	.00016	\$100.00	\$2,008.82
New Canaan.....	2,968	2,399,599	1897	1895	200.00	.00008	100.00	150.61
New Fairfield.....	1,841	324,921	1897	1897	25.00	.00007	25.00	25.00
Newington.....	1,641	653,595	1894	1894	150.00	.00023	100.00	101.00
North Canaan.....	1,893	1,095,000	1881	1895	100.00	.00003	100.00	228.71
North Haven.....	2,164	1,085,253	1884	1902	150.00	.00014	100.00	264.66
Old Saybrook.....	1,431	666,028	1854	1894	200.00	.00003	100.00	148.33
Plainville.....	2,180	1,469,228	1894	1894	200.00	.00003	100.00	125.05
Plymouth.....	2,828	1,177,561	1894	1895	75.00	.00006	75.00	95.44
Portland.....	3,856	1,155,814	1895	1895	300.00	.00022	100.00	228.36
Prospect.....	3,562	1,156,151	1886	1895	600.00	.00062	100.00	700.00
Putnam.....	7,368	4,341,658	1884	1895	500.00	.00013	100.00	272.58
Roxbury.....	7,197	534,646	1875	1895	50.00	.00009	50.00	50.00
Salisbury.....	3,689	1,923,699	1895	1892	200.00	.00001	100.00	250.00
Saybrook.....	4,634	961,360	1899	1899	200.00	.00002	100.00	100.00
Scotland.....	471	277,520	1894	1894	58.74	.00032	58.74	78.30
Seymour.....	3,541	2,678,986	1893	1893	500.00	.00016	100.00	203.00
Seymour.....	4,598	678,373	1895	1895	207.64	.00003	100.00	200.00
Southbury.....	4,238	459,775	1894	1894	86.00	.00019	86.00	127.07
South Windsor.....	2,244	1,350,353	1898	1898	150.00	.00011	100.00	200.00
Southington.....	5,890	3,676,883	1890	1890	1,200.00	.00031	100.00	231.88
Stratford.....	3,657	2,458,373	1895	1896	800.00	.00032	100.00	293.36
Suffield.....	3,521	1,970,725	1894	1894	1,000.00	.00005	100.00	465.97
Thompson.....	3,300	2,304,998	1895	1898	300.00	.00012	100.00	264.53
Thompson.....	6,442	2,300,010	1898	1903	100.00	.00004	100.00	100.00
Tholland.....	1,936	351,169	1899	1899	100.00	.00029	100.00	108.16
Union.....	498	445,069	1894	1894	90.00	.00061	90.00	100.00
Vernon.....	8,463	5,668,375	1895	1895	500.00	.00008	100.00	795.56
Wallingford.....	9,601	5,624,367	1881	1899	977.94	.00016	100.00	482.10
West Hartford.....	3,860	3,415,271	1893	1897	325.00	.00009	100.00	103.42
Westbrook.....	884	524,144	1878	1895	250.00	.00007	100.00	145.56
Wethersfield.....	2,637	1,470,022	1894	1893	300.00	.00002	100.00	143.99
Winchester.....	7,703	4,912,607	1874	1899	1,475.00	.00003	100.00	439.52
Windsor.....	3,614	1,701,702	1888	1896	200.00	.00011	100.00	146.44
Woodbury.....	1,988	920,476	1890	1897	100.00	.00001	100.00	121.50

From the tables on pages *182-*205 the following summary is made

TABLE VII

Year	Number of free libraries	Number of subscription libraries	Total number of libraries	Number of free public under state law	Number of volumes in all	Circulation	Additions in the year	Expended for salaries	Expended for books	Expended for periodicals	Total expenditure, salaries, books and periodicals	Number of library bldgs	Number of reading rooms
1897	77	54	131	41	593,221	1,508,195	52,365	\$50,197.93	\$35,058.31	\$23,015.81	\$108,272.05	51	58
1898	85	50	135	47	665,238	1,739,755	51,309	57,382.94	36,280.27	6,203.48	99,866.69	54	60
1899	91	50	141	51	711,520	1,835,603	50,987	52,275.34	34,098.50	6,824.66	93,197.90	58	60
1900	102	39	141	59	740,600	1,894,511	49,068	58,340.03	37,863.22	7,828.73	104,031.98	65	69
1901	110	33	143	62	826,822	2,062,341	62,910	66,803.67	38,464.57	8,474.08	113,742.32	70	71
1902	114	31	145	69	842,631	2,086,041	55,991	71,579.87	42,407.33	6,184.77	122,171.97	75	70
1903	118	29	147	70	922,461	2,197,404	67,219	76,398.76	48,800.43	8,213.79	133,412.98	78	70
1904	128	27	155	74	997,705	2,338,332	59,554	72,794.67	45,923.98	8,671.76	127,390.41	79	—
1905	131	28	159	74	1,050,382	2,361,615	65,331	70,512.43	44,093.13	8,304.43	122,861.99	82	93

TRAVELING LIBRARIES

The location of the libraries and pictures entrusted to the committee is given below

COLONIAL DAMES LIBRARIES LOANED TO SCHOOLS

Library	Town	Library	Town	Library	Town
1	Simsbury	11	Wolcott	21	Prospect
	Stonington		"		"
	Enfield		Oxford		Bethel
2	Wolcott	12	Killingly		Roxbury
	"		Kent	22	Kent
	Kent		"		New Hartford
	"	13	East Windsor		Newtown
3	Trumbull		Kent		Glastonbury
	Stonington		Roxbury	23	Sharon
4	Lebanon	14	Sherman		Bethel
	Sterling		Kent	24	Killingworth
	Saybrook		New Fairfield		Kent
5	Windsor	15	Rocky Hill		Willington
	Essex		Thompson	25	Kent
	Bethel	16	Preston		Chatham
	Westport		Woodstock		Oxford
6	New Hartford	17	Chatham	26	Warren
	Middlebury		Kent		Greenwich
7	Newtown		Windsor	27	Sharon
	Canton		Kent		New Hartford
8	Kent	18	Wolcott	28	Wolcott
	Wolcott		Westport		"
9	East Windsor		Bethel		Watertown
	Bethel	19	Prospect	29	Roxbury
	Greenwich		"		Monroe
10	Beacon Falls		Madison	30	Barkhamsted
	Roxbury	20	New Hartford		Sherman
	Essex		Kent		"
	"		"		"

Library Town
 31 Ellington
 Somers
 32 Westport
 Killingworth
 33 North Branford
 Kent
 34 Kent
 Essex
 Sandisfield
 35 Bethlehem
 Beacon Falls
 36 Thompson
 Greenwich
 37 Bethel
 "
 38 Sprague
 Essex
 39 Newtown
 Granby
 40 Kent
 Guilford

Library Town
 Thompson
 41 Bethlehem
 Warren
 42 Wolcott
 "
 Easton
 43 Cornwall
 Newtown
 44 Wilton
 Bethel
 Norwich
 45 Lebanon
 Oxford
 46 North Branford
 47 Somers
 "
 Greenwich
 Preston
 48 Kent
 Wilton
 East Windsor
 49 Newtown

Library Town
 Kent
 Westport
 50 New Hartford
 Norwich
 Hartland
 Bethel
 51 Kent
 Wolcott
 52 North Branford
 Warren
 53 Barkhamsted
 Essex
 54 Newtown
 55 Cornwall
 Newtown
 56 Litchfield
 57 Trumbull
 58 Hartland
 59 New Hartford
 60 Meriden

RECORD SINCE 1900

PORTFOLIOS OF PICTURES LOANED BY COLONIAL DAMES
TO LIBRARIES

Portfolio	Town	Portfolio	Town	Portfolio	Town
1	Norwalk		New Fairfield		Wallingford
	Granby	3	Bristol	6	Darien
	Canaan	5	Ansonia	8	Columbia
2	Berlin		Cromwell		

RECORD SINCE 1900

PORTFOLIOS OF PICTURES LOANED BY COLONIAL DAMES
TO SCHOOLS

Portfolio	Town	Portfolio	Town	Portfolio	Town
1	Granby	20	Prospect	39	Middletown
	New Milford		"		Madison
2	Windsor	21	Sprague	40	Killingworth
	Easton	23	Wolcott	41	Watertown
4	Brookfield	24	"	42	Rocky Hill
5	Prospect		"		Canton
	"	26	Somers	43	Wethersfield
	Granby	27	Wolcott	44	Thompson
6	Rocky Hill		"	45	Essex
7	North Haven	28	Ellington		Norwalk
	Wolcott	29	Branford		Glastonbury
10	"	31	Beacon Falls	46	Stonington
	"		Canaan	48	Thomaston
	Hartland		Middletown	49	East Hartford
11	Brookfield	32	Brookfield		Sherman
	Newtown	33	Roxbury	50	Barkhamsted
12	Killingworth	34	Meriden		Huntington
14	Newington	35	Roxbury	51	Madison
15	Prospect		Trumbull	52	"
	"	36	Prospect	53	"
	Oxford		"	54	Danbury
16	Simsbury		Westport	55	Greenwich
	Preston	37	Wolcott	56	Stamford
17	Burlington		"	57	Woodbury
18	Wilton	38	Wilton	58	Stamford
	Trumbull		Oxford	60	Suffield

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

LIBRARIES LOANED BY CHARLES H LEEDS

TO NEIGHBORHOODS

Library	Town	Library	Town	Library	Town
2	East Haddam	8	Voluntown		North Branford
	Harwinton	9	New Hartford	13	East Granby
3	North Stonington		Kent		Warren
	Cornwall		Bethany	14	Monroe
4	Oxford	10	Kent	15	Wolcott
	Harwinton		Wilton		Griswold
5	Cornwall		North Stonington	17	Hartland
	Kent		Stamford	19	Harwinton
6	Stamford	11	Bolton		Stamford
	North Stonington		East Granby	20	Redding
7	Barkhamsted	12	Chatham		Barkhamsted
	Canterbury				

LIBRARIES OWNED BY PUBLIC LIBRARY COMMITTEE

LOANED TO SCHOOLS

Library	Town	Library	Town	Library	Town
1	Preston	7	Wethersfield	14	Newtown
	Somers		Killingworth		Prospect
2	Kent	8	Kent		Somers
	Somers		Prospect	15	Sherman
3	New Hartford		Rocky Hill		Beacon Falls
	Prospect	9	Groton	16	Thompson
	Somers		Kent		Oxford
4	Simsbury		New Fairfield	17	Manchester
	Rocky Hill		Newtown	18	Glastonbury
5	Canton	10	Beacon Falls	19	Suffield
	Woodstock	12	Kent	20	Middletown
	Lisbon		Rocky Hill	21	Madison
6	Kent	13	East Haven	22	Ashford
	Torrington		Bolton		
	Bethlehem				

LIBRARIES LOANED TO SCHOOLS BY

AUDUBON SOCIETY

Library	Town	Library	Town	Library	Town
1	Wallingford	14	Sherman	28	Prospect
	Watertown	15	Brooklyn	29	Thompson
3	Brookfield	16	Fairfield	30	Essex
4	Voluntown	17	Meriden	31	Easton
	Danbury	18	North Haven		Woodbury
5	Somers		East Windsor	32	Roxbury
	Redding	19	Southbury		Greenwich
6	Haddam		Easton	33	Bethel
	"	20	Naugatuck		New Haven
	West Hartford	21	Fairfield	34	North Branford
8	Killingworth		New Milford	35	Wethersfield
9	Westport	23	East Haven		Morris
10	Mansfield	24	Saybrook	37	Monroe
	Burlington		Hamden	38	Southbury
11	Norwalk	25	Saybrook		Bethel
	Roxbury	26	Southbury	39	Cornwall
12	Wethersfield		Watertown		Tolland
13	Bethel	27	Sharon	40	Trumbull

Library Town	Library Town	Library Town
Canton	43 Norwalk	46 Thomaston
41 Cornwall	Oxford	47 Willington
"	44 Hartford	48 Meriden
New Hartford	45 Branford	49 Wethersfield
42 Ellington	Killingworth	50 Norwalk

BIRD CHARTS LOANED BY AUDUBON SOCIETY

TO SCHOOLS

Town	District	Town	District
Wilton	7	Farmington	West
Windsor	1	North Haven	4
Kent	3	Torrington	South
Thompson	10	Norwalk	Northwest
Danbury	Morris street	East Lyme	Black Point
North Haven	1	Lebanon	12
Danbury	Center	Seymour	Great Hill
Middletown	Johnson Lane	Torrington	
Somers	7	Salisbury	8
Norwich	Greeneville	Torrington	Wetmore
Burlington	9	Simsbury	Center
Norwich	West Chelsea	Wallingford	Central
Sherman	5	Naugatuck	
Killingworth	Chestnut Hill	North Branford	6
North Haven	7	Prospect	East
Greenwich	North Stanwich	Danbury	
Wallingford	Central	Trumbull	Tashua
Bethel	Grassy Plain	Sherman	3
Hebron	8	Thomaston	Union
Norwich	West Chelsea	Branford	Center
Ledyard	3	Naugatuck	Straitsville
Southington	Public library	Southington	1
Thompson	4	Groton	6
New Hartford	North end	Meriden	North Colony street
Hartford	South	East Hartford	Center
Newtown	Taunton	Ellington	"
Groton	10	East Hartford	6
Saybrook		" "	Center
Burlington	9	Southbury	4
Putnam	6	Salisbury	2
"	6	Putnam	
"	6	Granby	
Guilford	Fair street	Hartford	South
Simsbury	Farms	"	West Middle
Sherman	2	Bethel	Center
Brookfield	2	Wethersfield	North Brick
Canaan	Falls Village	Huntington	Ferry
Southington	East	Essex	1
Brookfield	5	Norwalk	Union
Thomaston	2	East Windsor	5
Burlington	3	Easton	Sport Hill
Glastonbury	4	Essex	1
New Haven	Lovell	Oxford	Bower's Hill
Brookfield	1	"	Center
New Haven	Eaton	Burlington	5
Simsbury	Center	Madison	Northwest
North Haven	4	Danbury	Normal school
"	8	Glastonbury	5
Woodstock	15		

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

PORTFOLIOS OF PICTURES LOANED BY AUDUBON SOCIETY

TO SCHOOLS

Portfolio	Town	Portfolio	Town	Portfolio	Town
1	Thomaston	7	Hartford	13	Cornwall
	Greenwich		Bethel		Berlin
2	Wethersfield	8	Hartford	14	Madison
	North Branford		Tolland		Haddam
3	Hartford	9	Hartford	15	Madison
	East Windsor		Greenwich	16	Wethersfield
4	Hartford	10	Hartford		Madison
	Hamden		Madison	17	Madison
5	Hartford	11	Southington	18	Madison
	Huntington		Glastonbury	19	Madison
6	Hartford	12	Sherman	20	Bethany
	Greenwich		Wolcott	21	Hartford

LIBRARIES LOANED BY PUBLIC LIBRARY COMMITTEE

TO PUBLIC LIBRARIES, NEIGHBORHOODS,

ASSOCIATIONS AND INDIVIDUALS

Library	Subject	Town
1	Miscellaneous	Stamford
2	"	Bethany
		Voluntown
3	"	East Granby
		East Haddam
4	"	Barkhamsted
5	Holland & Switzerland	Danbury
6	Shakespeare	Enfield
		New Milford
7	Venice	Berlin
		East Hartford
8	Hungarian books	Roxbury
		Bristol
9	Italian books	Roxbury
10	Japan	East Haddam
11	Italy	Derby
		Berlin

FRAMED PICTURES LOANED BY THE PUBLIC LIBRARY COMMITTEE

TO SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

Town	Loaned to	Town	Loaned to
Glastonbury	School	Suffield	School
Derby	Library	West Hartford	Library
Suffield	School	Suffield	School
Orange	"	Seymour	Library
Ansonia	Library	Suffield	School
Manchester	"	New Haven	"
Putnam	"	Vernon	Library
Orange	School	Madison	School
Cromwell	Library	Colchester	Library

LIBRARY LOANED BY AUTHOR'S CLUB BRIDGEPORT
TO NEIGHBORHOODS

Chatham

Through the courtesy of the Museum of natural history of New York, lectures and accompanying slides have become the property of the state. The slides and lectures are loaned to applicants upon condition that there be no charge for admission. A detailed statement of the use of these slides in the year is given.

Lecture	Town	No Present	Lecture	Town	No Present
188	Hartford	82	Windsor		91
	Boston	303	"		40
	Hartford	149	Naugatuck		103
	Windsor	55	"		61
	"	67	Hartford		41
	"	233	"		61
	"	171	"		18
	New Britain	212	197B Wallingford, Vt		50
189	Hartford	104	Boston, Mass		915
	Killingly	125	Franklin		75
	Norwalk	500	Hartford		43
	Stratford	34	"		57
	West Hartford	200	Ayer, Mass		43
	Bristol	200	197C Boston, Mass		504
	Ayer, Mass	100	Hartford		110
	Hartford	80	Ayer, Mass		50
	"	40	199A Sharon		53
	Vernon	140	Plymouth		215
190	Norwich	40	Windsor Locks		34
	East Hartford	189	New Haven		50
	Killingly	229	199B Plymouth		215
	Wallingford, Vt	75	200A Newington		100
	Hartford	65	Ayer, Mass		150
	"	100	Canton		103
	"		200B Boston, Mass		
	Orange	39	Killingly		58
	Windsor Locks	32	West Hartford		208
191	Boston, Mass	579	203A Boston, Mass		653
	Windsor Locks	40	Winchester		250
	Hartford	76	Windsor Locks		28
	"	49	Windsor		212
	Orange	71	"		157
192	Boston, Mass	836	Naugatuck		44
	Wallingford, Vt	45	Ayer, Mass		56
	Hartford	75	203B Windsor		56
	Sterling	55	Boston, Mass		628
	Dedham, Mass		Killingly		180
	Windsor	94	Glastonbury		124
	"	46	Essex		209
192	Killingly	53	Windsor Locks		29
	Windsor	104	Naugatuck		47
	"	130	204 Boston, Mass		773
	Bethlehem	33	Manchester		150

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

Lecture Town	No Present	Lecture Town	No Present
Killingly	187	Killingly	41
New London		Dedham, Mass	395
Thomaston	51	Hartford	80
Hartford	105	239B Newington	80
"	96	East Hartford	119
Windsor Locks	30	Hartford	72
Windsor	36	Killingly	58
Ayer, Mass	60	Bristol	125
Bridgeport		Hartford	80
235 Boston, Mass	301	Our native birds	
New Haven	80	Stratford	
Newington	127	Wallingford, Vt	27
Winchester	300	Norwalk	100
Killingly	156	Windsor	46
Hartford	60	Winchester	175
Plainfield	53	Thomaston	82
Ayer, Mass	60	Killingly	130
239A Boston, Mass	1187	New Haven	212
Winchester	260	"	412
"	150	Vernon	72
Hartford	69	Norwalk	200
"	165		
Sharon	50	Total attendance	18,983

STEREOPTICON LECTURES LOANED BY THE
AUDUBON SOCIETY

Lecture Town	No Present	Lecture Town	No Present
1 Bloomfield	79	Norwalk	150
Somers	36	Watertown	19
Stratford	60	Canton	24
Bethlehem	20	Coventry	150
Norwalk		Southbury	24
Middletown	105	Killingly	78
North Haven	150	Wethersfield	84
Danbury	42	3 Avon	
2 Canton	45	Stratford	
Bozrah	72	Branford	28
New Haven	300	"	56
Bloomfield	78	Middletown	105
New Milford	35	Southbury	32
Southington	42	Canton	35
Norwalk	100	Southbury	30
Windsor	60	Orange	39
Brooklyn	42		
Barkhamsted	20	Total attendance	2,179
Sprague	39		

The following is a summary showing the number of towns to which libraries, pictures, charts or stereopticon lectures were supplied during the year

Town	No	Town	No	Town	No
Ansonia	2	Beacon Falls	5	Bethlehem	6
Ashford	1	Berlin	4	Bloomfield	2
Avon	2	Bethany	2	Bolton	2
Barkhamsted	7	Bethel	15	Bozrah	1

PUBLIC LIBRARIES

*181

Town	No	Town	No	Town	No
Branford	5	Hartland	4	Redding	2
Bridgeport	1	Harwinton	2	Rocky Hill	6
Bristol	4	Hebron	1	Roxbury	11
Brookfield	6	Huntington	3	Salisbury	2
Brooklyn	2	Kent	29	Saybrook	4
Burlington	6	Killingly	16	Seymour	2
Canaan	3	Killingworth	4	Sharon	4
Canterbury	1	Lebanon	3	Sherman	10
Canton	8	Ledyard	1	Simsbury	6
Chatham	2	Lisbon	1	Somers	10
Colchester	1	Litchfield	1	Southbury	7
Columbia	1	Madison	15	Southington	5
Cornwall	9	Manchester	3	Sprague	3
Coventry	1	Mansfield	1	Stamford	6
Cromwell	7	Meriden	5	Sterling	2
Danbury	8	Middlebury	1	Stonington	3
Darien	1	Middletown	6	Stratford	4
Derby	2	Monroe	3	Suffield	6
East Granby	3	Morris	1	Thomaston	7
East Haddam	3	Naugatuck	7	Thompson	7
East Hartford	7	New Britain	1	Tolland	2
East Haven	2	New Fairfield	3	Torrington	4
East Lyme	1	New Hartford	10	Trumbull	4
Easton	5	New Haven	9	Vernon	3
East Windsor	6	Newington	4	Voluntown	3
Ellington	4	New London	1	Wallingford	4
Enfield	2	Newtown	11	Warren	4
Essex	10	North Branford	8	Watertown	4
Fairfield	2	North Haven	8	West Hartford	4
Farmington	1	North Stonington	3	Westport	6
Franklin	1	Norwalk	13	Wethersfield	9
Glastonbury	8	Norwich	6	Willington	2
Granby	5	Orange	5	Wilton	6
Greenwich	10	Oxford	9	Winchester	5
Griswold	1	Plainfield	1	Windsor	20
Groton	3	Plymouth	2	Windsor Locks	6
Guilford	2	Pomfret	1	Wolcott	24
Haddam	3	Preston	4	Woodbury	2
Hamden	2	Prospect	16	Woodstock	3
Hartford	39	Putnam	5		

Total, 131 towns; total libraries, pictures, charts and lectures, 686

TABLE VIII — REPORT

TOWN	NAME OF LIBRARY	date of establishment	free or subscription	number of volumes	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR		number of book-takers	number of families represented
					by purchase	by gift		
1 Andover	Andover public library	1895	free	2,458	.....	52	45	25
2 Ansonia	Ansonia library	1896	free	11,000	662	234	4,196	.....
3 Ashford	Babcock library	1865	free	4,050	50	4	30	20
4 Berlin	Berlin free library	1892	free	2,795	119	c	.....	.....
5 Berlin	East Berlin literary and athletic association library	1856	subscription	714	18	6	100	75
6 Berlin	Peck memorial library	1829	free	1,349	68	59	327	145
7 Bethlehem	Bethlehem free public library	1857	free	1,285	4	36	160	70
8 Bloomfield	Prosser public library	1902	free	1,452	196	135	401	100
9 Bolton	Bolton free library	1881	free	600	.....	.....	25	20
10 Branford	James Blackstone memorial library	1893	free	18,383	1,454	66	2,022	.....
11 Bridgewater	Bridgewater library association	1905	free	335	.....	.....	137	78
12 Bridgeport	Bridgeport public library	1881	free	46,762	813	417	.....	21,528
13 Bristol	Free public library	1892	free	12,776	667	222	2,153	.....
14 Brooklyn	Brooklyn town library associat'n	1890	free	2,525	127	35	200	65
15 Burlington	Burlington public library	1896	free	1,020	57	5	120	64
16 Canaan	David M Hunt library	1892	subscription	3,238	77	1	23	.....
17 Chaplin	Chaplin public library	1901	free	756	62	3	130	63
18 Chatham	Chatham public library	1898	free	2,798	236	10	250	.....
19 Chatham	Middle Haddam public library	1892	free	640	57	7	124	62
20 Cheshire	Cheshire public library	1892	free	2,700	250	123	300	150
21 Chester	Chester public library	1896	free	3,192	43	160	500	200
22 Colchester	Cragin memorial library	1856	free	3,800	.....	.....	.....	.....
23 Columbia	Saxton B Little free library	1882	free	5,000	692	525	180	80
24 Cornwall	Cornwall library association	1869	subscription	3,226	92	21	100	30
25 Cornwall	West Cornwall library associat'n	1899	subscription	615	.....	.....	28	23
26 Coventry	Porter library association	1886	free	440	.....	6	25	10
27 Coventry	Hale donation library	1804	free	1,536	26	1	10	10
28 Coventry	South Coventry circulating library	1880	subscription	2,925	88	.....	50	50
29 Cromwell	Belden library association	1888	subscription	1,400	50	14	83	73
30 Danbury	Danbury library	1869	free	recataloging cannot	.....	.....	.....	.....
31 Darien	Darien free library association	1901	free	1,937	.....	176	135	80
32 Derby	Derby public library	1901	free	9,316	1,108	293	2,076	.....
33 Derby	Derby Neck library association	1896	free	9,000	1,000	200	.....	200

* closed July 31—Sept 11 for repairs a included in non-fiction b included in children's stories

OF LIBRARIES 1904-1905

STATISTICS OF BOOKS CIRCULATED					days and hours of opening	access to shelves	name of librarian or officer reporting	post-office
non-fiction	fiction	children's stories	other books for children	total				
40	750	60	150	1,000	Thursdays 6-8 PM	yes	Mary E Hyde	Andover 1
5,527	16,269	10,802	*7,237	39,835	Week days 10 AM-9.30 PM	yes	Anna Hadley	Ansonia 2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Thursdays 8 AM-8 PM	yes	Peter Platt	Warrenville 3
894	1,337	836	.....	3,067	Wednesdays 3-5 and 7-9 PM	yes	Emily Brandegee	Berlin 4
600	125	57	20	802	Wednesdays 7-8 PM	no	Georgiana A Kelsey	East Berlin 5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Saturdays 4-6 PM	yes	Olive M Bauer	Kensington 6
265	1,009	422	179	1,875	Saturdays 2.30-4.30 and 7.30-10 PM	yes	Alice E Bird	Bethlehem 7
491	3,345	811	293	4,940	Mondays, Wednesdays, Saturdays 3-6 and 7-9 PM	yes	Emily J Wilcox	Bloomfield 8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Daily except Sundays 8.30 AM-9 PM	yes	Adelia N Loomis	Bolton 9
17,500	20,016	13,580	a	51,096	Daily except Sundays 8.30 AM-9 PM	partial	H M Whitney	Branford 10
73	693	132	.....	898	Wednesdays and Saturdays 4-6 and 7-9 PM	by permission	Mrs Burton E Canfield	Bridgewater 11
21,078	82,492	42,356	1,811	179,438	Daily 9 AM-9.30 PM	partial	Walter Nichols	Bridgeport 12
12,804	22,645	10,532	.....	45,981	Daily except Sun and holidays 9 AM-1 PM and 2-9 PM	yes	C L Wooding	Bristol 13
1,672	3,602	395	b	5,669	Saturdays 2-5 PM	no	J S Bard	Brooklyn 14
354	1,060	.....	.....	1,414	Fridays 7-8 PM	yes	John A Reeve	Burlington 15
107	993	37	.....	1,137	Sundays 1 PM	yes	C Belle Maltbie	Falls Village 16
70	3,260	175	.....	3,500	Mondays, Wednesdays, Saturdays 2-5 and 6-9 PM	yes	Gertrude L Hunt	Chaplin 17
917	3,908	2,316	420	7,561	Wednesdays 7-8.30 PM	yes	Margery Abell	East Hampton 18
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Saturdays 3-6 PM	yes	George N Lawson	Middle Haddam 19
323	3,547	2,580	.....	6,450	Saturdays 2.30-4.30 PM	yes	Mary E Baldwin	Cheashire 20
454	3,074	1,607	.....	5,135	Tues and Fri 3-5 PM, in summer Tues 7.30-8.30 PM	yes	Mrs Mary E Denison	Chester 21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Wednesdays 7-9 PM	yes	Matilda Avery	Colchester 22
1,150	1,150	d	a	2,300	Saturdays 3-5 and 9 PM	yes	Alanson H Fox	Columbia 23
167	501	167	.....	835	Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays, 3-5 and 6.30-9 PM	yes	Mary J Whitney	Cornwall 24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Friday afternoons and evenings	yes	Mrs Wm H Tuley	West Cornwall 25
10	40	.....	10	60	Saturdays 2.30-5 PM	no	Mrs L J Loomis	Coventry 26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Thursdays 3-5 PM	yes	Rev Nestor Light	South Coventry 27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Whenever books are called for	yes	Mrs DeW Kingsbury	South Coventry 28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Every day in the year	yes	Sarah M Savage	Cromwell 29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Saturdays 4-8 PM	yes	Fanny P Brown	Danbury 30
1904-5	.....	.....	.....	.....	Tuesdays 6-8 PM	yes	Lucretia B Cullen	Darien 31
6,974	16,820	5,835	5,971	35,590	Tues afternoons and evenings	partial	Grace A Child	Derby 32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Saturday evenings	yes	W F Osborne	Derby 33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Daily 3-9 PM, Sundays during winter 3-5 PM	yes	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Daily except Sun and 3 holidays, 10-12 AM and 1-9 PM	partial	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Sundays 2-5 PM for reading and reference	yes	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Thurs 2-5 PM Sun 1-5 PM	yes	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Holidays in afternoon	.....	.....	.....

c included in additions by purchase

d included in fiction

TABLE VIII—REPORT

TOWN	NAME OF LIBRARY	date of estab- lishment	free or subscription	number of volumes	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR		number of book-takers	number of fami- lies represented	
					by pur- chase	by gift			
34	Durham	Durham public library	1894	free	3,450	204	110	275	110
35	Eastford	Eastford town library	1897	free	1,412	22	131	99	47
36	East Haddam	East Haddam public library	1888	free	5,543	31	175	200	.....
37	East Hartford	East Hartford public library	1896	free	5,305	201	116	300	.....
38	East Lyme	Niantic public library	1888	subscription	1,100	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	East Windsor	Warehouse Point library associa- tion	1875	subscription	1,000	.....	10	92	92
40	Ellington	Hall memorial library	1881	free	3,151	150	.....	250	100
41	Enfield	Enfield public library	1884	free	3,888	112	131	515	400
42	Essex	Essex public library	1890	subscription	1,575	40	10	80	75
43	Essex	Central library association	1878	subscription	431	.....	.....	3	3
44	Essex	Ivoryton library association	1871	subscription and free	1,881	104	.....	40	.....
45	Fairfield	Fairfield memorial library	1876	free	6,556	301	1,255	976	.....
46	Fairfield	Pequot library	1894	free	29,080	217	1,499	2,383	.....
47	Farmington	Village library	1890	free	4,826	71	95	300	.....
48	Farmington	West End library	1902	free	1,628	185	.....	613	559
49	Franklin	Pettis library	.....	free	700	.....	.....	40	25
50	Glastonbury	Glastonbury free public library	1895	free	2,428	67	89	312	.....
51	Goshen	Goshen public library	1901	free	1,365	135	100	.....	106
52	Granby	Frederick H Comitt library	1889	free	4,553	141	73	50	.....
53	Granby	Granby public library	1887	free	2,500	50	5	45	15
54	Greenwich	Greenwich reading-room and library association	1877	free	8,101	68	394	500	400
55	Griawold	Coit library	1879	free	1,960	.....	.....	50	40
56	Griawold	Slater Library	1884	free	3,737	1	1	2,370	.....
57	Groton	Bill memorial library	1888	free	4,735	149	44	.....	150
58	Groton	Mystic and Noank library	1892	subscription	5,462	.....	106	282	.....
59	Guilford	Guilford free library	1888	free	1,500	75	2	100	.....
60	Haddam	Haddam library	1887	free	1,756	.....	76	116	61
61	Hamden	Mt Carmel free public library	1900	free	988	69	94	.....	99
62	Hampton	Hampton public library	1856	free	2,100	.....	.....	50	35
63	Hartford	Hartford public library	1892	free	86,500	4,106	450	10,000	.....
64	Hartford	Watkinson library	1858	free	62,554	1,231	1,723	.....	.....

a included in non-fiction

b included in children's stories

*185

STATISTICS OF BOOKS CIRCULATED					days and hours of opening	access to shelves	name of librarian or officer reporting	post-office
non-fiction	fiction	children's stories	other books for children	total				
1,485	3,564	119	771	5,939	Tuesdays 3-5 PM and Saturdays 3-7 PM	yes	Mrs Gertrude L Hart	Durham 34
176	439	152	b	677	Fridays 3-5 and 7-8.30 PM	yes	S Florence Warren	Eastford 35
1,879	2,134	963	353	4,729	Daily except Sundays 2-9 PM	yes	Nellie E Chaffee	Moodus 36
432	10,458	3,463	828	15,181	Tuesdays, Thursdays, Saturdays 2-5 and 7-8.30 PM	partial	Jessie W Hayden	East Hartford 37
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Mondays and Thursdays 4-7 PM	yes	Mrs M B Dart	Niantic 38
.....	.....	.....	.....	807	Daily except Sundays	no	Rev Wm. J Brewster	Warehouse Point 39
916	2,372	1,102	.....	4,480	Daily 1.30-5.30 PM; 7-9 PM except Thursdays	yes	E H Bancroft	Ellington 40
1,959	7,470	.....	.....	9,489	Tuesdays and Saturdays 3-5.30 and 7-9 PM	for study purposes	Edith D Aitkin	Thompsonville 41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Tuesdays, Thursdays, Saturdays 6.30-8 PM	yes	Ernest M Libby	Essex 42
10	80	16	.....	106	No special time	yes	E E Norton	Centrebroke 43
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Thursday evenings	yes	Mrs H B Parmelee	Ivoryton 44
3,226	8,235	3,885	2,001	17,347	Daily except Sun and holidays May-Oct 9-12 AM and 2-6 and 7-9 PM; Oct-May 10-12 AM 2-6 and 6.30-8.30 PM	yes	Emma F Wakeman	Fairfield 45
1,639	8,111	1,356	969	12,075	Daily except holidays 8.30 AM-6 PM and 7-9.30 PM; holidays except Christmas and July 4, 7-9 PM	partial	Josephine S Heydrick	Southport 46
2,863	2,922	1,464	b	7,249	Wednesdays and Saturdays 2.30-5 and 7-9 PM	yes	Mrs Lillian E Root	Farmington 47
1,683	3,483	1,476	1,475	8,117	Mon, Thurs, Sat 6-9 PM; Wed and Fri 4-6 PM; closed Mon, Tues and Wed during sum'r	yes	Elizabeth H Hogan	Unionville 48
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	yes	Rev H A Beadle	Yantic R F D # 49
420	2,594	21	b	3,035	Tuesdays and Fridays 3-5 PM	yes	J H Hutchins	Glastonbury 50
984	2,369	.....	.....	3,353	Saturdays 2-8.30 PM	no	Emma C Beardaley	Goshen 51
413	1,042	153	.....	1,608	Saturdays 2-5 and 6-9 PM	yes	Bertha S Beach	North Granby 52
5	40	.....	.....	45	Saturdays 3.45-5 and 6.30-8 PM	yes	Clara B Viets	Granby 53
2,490	14,687	1,760	.....	18,937	Daily 9-12 AM 2-6 and 7-9 PM	yes	Mary M Miller	Greenwich 54
10	35	5	.....	50	Sundays 2-6 PM	yes	Charles F Morgan	Griswold 55
847	6,214	.....	.....	7,061	Thursdays 2-7 PM	yes	Annie F Chapman	Jewett City 56
.....	.....	.....	.....	13,193	Tues, Thurs and Sat 2-5 and 6-8 PM Sat 2-5 and 6-9 PM	no	Abbie M Clark	Groton 57
.....	.....	.....	.....	3,941	Tuesdays and Thursdays 3-6 PM Saturdays 3-7 PM	partial	Genevra E Ricker	Mystic 58
4,994	50	.....	.....	5,044	Tues, Thurs, Sat 2-5.30 PM 10-12 AM during July & Aug	no	Mrs A H Lombard	Guilford 59
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Wed and Sat 6.30-8 PM (summer 7-8.30 PM) Thurs 3-4.30 PM	no	Mrs M L Dickinson	Haddam 60
395	1,229	1,263	250	3,137	Saturdays 4-8 PM	yes	Laura L Dickerman	Mt Carmel 61
500	2,000	d	a	2,500	Tues and Sat 3-5.30 and 7-8.30 PM Thurs 3-5.30 PM	yes	Kate A Thompson	Hampton 62
48,718	114,554	25,128	12,341	200,741	Saturdays PM 2 hours	yes	Caroline M Hewins	Hartford 63
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Daily 9 AM-8 PM, Sat to 9 PM legal holidays 9-11 PM	partial	Frank B Gay	Hartford 64
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Daily 9.30 AM to 5.30 PM	yes	.....	.....

d included in fiction

TABLE VIII — REPORT

TOWN	NAME OF LIBRARY	date of establishment	free or subscription	number of volumes	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR		number of book-takers	number of families represented
					by purchase	by gift		
65 Hartland	East Hartland library	1820-1830	free	200	.....	.....	.....	10
66 Hebron	Hebron library association	1889	free	2,473	.....	115	.....	100
67 Huntington	Plumb memorial library	1892	free	6,734	480	170	1,166	.....
68 Killingly	Free public library	1892	free	8,000	105	140	1,100	.....
69 Lebanon	Jonathan Trumbull library	1887	free	1,979	139	.....	154	66
70 Ledyard	Bill library	1867	free	3,284	25	39	75	35
71 Litchfield	Wolcott and Litchfield circulating library	1870	free	7,904	126	68	472	270
72 Litchfield	Gilbert library	1892	free	3,980	157	13	142	75
73 Madison	E C Scranton memorial library	1895	free	3,877	284	136	800	.....
74 Madison	East River library company	1874	subscription	1,877	53	21	.....	.....
75 Manchester	Manchester public library	1898	free	2,142	41	137	680	.....
76 Manchester	South Manchester library	1871	free	7,110	310	.....	1,395	.....
77 Meriden	Curtis memorial library	1898	free	13,204	977	328	5,449	1,362
78 Middlebury	Middlebury public library	1896	free	1,602	24	34	100	34
79 Middlefield	Levi E Coe library association	1893	free	4,130	110	80	30	.....
80 Middletown	Russell free library	1874	free	17,116	331	21	2,212	.....
81 Milford	Taylor library	1894	free	10,435	.....	164	2,323	.....
82 Montville	Raymond library	1884	subscription	4,050	200	.....	40	30
83 Morris	Morris library association	1900	free	1,650	66	46	80	41
84 Naugatuck	Howard Whittemore memorial library	1888	free	8,436	337	40	1,700	.....
85 New Britain	New Britain institute	1853	free	26,345	2,308	243	8,057	.....
86 New Canaan	New Canaan circulating library	1877	free	4,407	145	323	.....	180
87 New Fairfield	New Fairfield free library	1897	free	826	33	3	48	32
88 New Haven	Free public library of New Haven	1886	free	70,842	5,567	339	17,945	.....
89 New Haven	New Haven young men's institute	1826	subscription	19,970	942	c	1,000	549
90 Newington	Newington public library	1895	free	2,275	1	76	189	88
91 New London	Public library of New London	1891	free	25,741	1,015	44	6,798	.....
92 New Milford	Public library	1886	free	5,535	277	30	425	.....
93 New Milford	Phoenix library	1829	subscription	.....	797	1	22	22
94 Newtown	Beach memorial library	1876	subscription	3,500	60	47	108	.....

a included in non-fiction

b included in children's stories

OF LIBRARIES 1904-1905—Continued

STATISTICS OF BOOKS CIRCULATED					days and hours of opening	access to shelves	name of librarian or officer reporting	post-office
non-fiction	fiction	children's stories	other books for children	total				
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Tuesday evenings	yes	D N Gaines	East Hartland 65
656	1,310	358	30	2,354	Tuesdays and Fridays 3-5 and 7-9 PM	yes	Caroline E Kellogg	Hebron 66
2,299	11,100	4,252	1,945	19,596	Daily 1-9 PM; Sundays and holidays 3-5 PM except Thanksgiving, Christmas and 4th of July	yes	Helen Willard Beard	Shelton 67
6,524	17,318	d	a	23,842	Daily except Sundays 9-12 AM and 1-9 PM	no	Emma C Hammond	Danielson 68
124	1,646	218	38	2,026	Saturday afternoons and evenings	yes	Hattie M Tucker	Lebanon 69
300	165	150	125	740	Sundays 12-4 PM	yes	Mrs Flora I Gray	Norwich RFD No 6 70
973	6,102	4,104	521	11,700	Daily except Sundays 3-6 PM and Thursdays 7:30-9 PM	yes	Katharine Baldwin	Litchfield 71
1,368	2,288	.....	.....	3,656	Friday evenings, Tuesday afternoons	no	Levi S Wooster	Northfield 72
2,078	7,816	2,229	a	11,723	{ May to Dec, daily 9-12 AM and 2-9 PM; Dec to May, daily 2-9 PM	yes	Mary L Scranton	Madison 73
.....	.....	.....	.....	680	Daily except Sundays 2:30-5 and 6-8:30 PM	yes	Caroline E Leete	East River 74
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Mondays, Wednesdays, Saturdays 7-9 PM, Tuesdays and Thursdays 3-6 PM	no	Mrs G G Boynton	Manchester 75
1,814	9,334	9,026	1,424	21,598	Daily except Sundays 3-6 and 7-9 PM	partial	Mrs Mary J Easton	So. Manchester 76
6,890	33,079	17,974	4,159	62,102	Daily except Sundays and legal holidays 10 AM to 9 PM	yes	Corinne A Deshon	Meriden 77
206	993	d	c	1,199	Tuesdays 6-9 PM Fridays 2-5:30 and 7-9 PM	yes	Albert W Buell	Middlebury 78
875	1,748	d	c	2,623	Saturdays 1-5 PM	yes	Lucretia A Rockwell	Middlefield 79
5,835	29,966	d	c	35,801	Daily except Sundays and legal holidays 3-6 and 7-9 PM	partial	Laura F Philbrook	Middletown 80
3,806	15,227	10,151	2,536	31,720	Daily 9 AM-1 PM, 3-5 and 7-9 PM	from 9 AM-1 PM yes	W S Chase	Milford 81
.....	.....	.....	.....	821	{ Saturdays 2-4 PM; a few minutes Sundays after Sunday-school	yes	Mrs Frank Scholfield	Uncasville RFD 82
691	2,175	593	b	3,459	Saturdays 2-4 PM	yes	Mrs J L Skilton	Morris 83
3,650	21,849	d	a	25,499	Mondays, Wednesdays, Saturdays 3-5 and 7-9 PM	no	Ellen Spencer	Naugatuck 84
17,886	59,165	25,741	13,675	116,467	Daily except Sun and legal holidays 9 AM-9 PM	no	Anna G Rockwell	New Britain 85
.....	.....	.....	.....	10,080	Wednesdays 9 AM-12 M and 2-6 PM, Saturdays 2-6 PM	yes	Martha Silliman	New Canaan 86
.....	.....	.....	.....	290	{ Saturdays 2-4 PM	yes	Roberta E Dayton	New Fairfield 87
50,000	140,814	67,554	24,500	282,868	{ Sundays 1/2 hour	yes	Willis K Stetson	New Haven RFD No 54 88
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Daily except Sun and holidays 9 AM-9 PM; Sun, Oct-May for reading and reference	yes	William A Borden	New Haven 89
6,561	25,345	2,220	20	34,146	Daily 9 AM-9 PM	yes	Mrs Howard Dabney	Newington 90
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Wednesdays 7:30-9 PM	yes	Helen K Gay	New London 91
17,064	43,682	13,452	.....	74,198	Saturdays 3-5 and 7:30-9 PM	yes	Elizabeth H Noble	New Milford 92
2,002	14,297	d	a	16,299	Daily except Sun 10 AM-6 PM	yes	Millie Kinney	Northville 93
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Tues and Sat 10 AM to 9 PM	.....	Abbie L Peck	Newtown 94
.....	.....	.....	.....	8,924	Daily except Sundays and holidays 2-5:30 and 7-9 PM	yes	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	First Tuesday of every other month 2:30 PM	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Tuesdays and Saturdays 1-9 PM	yes	.....	.....

c included in books purchased

d included in fiction

TABLE VIII—REPORT

TOWN	NAME OF LIBRARY	date of establishment	free or subscription	number of volumes	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR		number of book-takers	number of families
					by purchase	by gift		
95 Newtown	Sandy Hook free public library	1897	free	835	95	89	129	100
96 Norfolk	Norfolk library	1889	free	13,465	411	176	4,076	878
97 North Canaan	Douglas library	1821	free	4,834	212	.....	200	100
98 North Haven	Memorial library	1884	free	3,086	174	c	.....	147
99 Norwalk	City of Norwalk public library	1865	free	7,679	344	81	2,938	.....
100 Norwalk	South Norwalk public library	1885	free	5,593	428	60	.....	.....
101 Norwalk	Rowayton Free library and reading-room	1903	free	837	332	283	174	125
102 Norwich	Otis library	1850	free	33,011	1,837	155	5,000	.....
103 Old Lyme	Phoebe Griffin Noyes memorial library	1872	free	3,522	280	.....	250	.....
104 Old Saybrook	Acton library	1854	free	6,000	33	20	425	200
105 Plainfield	Plainfield library	1890	free	800	.....	.....	50	30
106 Plainfield	Central Village library association	1891	free	850	6	.....	30	25
107 Plainfield	Aldrich free public library	1896	free	1,500	114	9	849	.....
108 Plainville	Plainville public library	1894	free	2,969	120	47	300	150
109 Plymouth	Terryville free public library	1842	free	2,349	115	.....	824	550
110 Plymouth	Plymouth library association	1891	subscription	2,935	50	75	75	40
111 Pomfret	Pomfret library	1882	subscription	4,880	90	15	40	40
112 Pomfret	Social library of Abington	1793	free	1,087	.....	17	5	.....
113 Portland	Buck library	1895	free	3,658	152	106	.....	400
114 Preston	Preston public library	1898	free	1,092	27	52	.....	.....
115 Prospect	Prospect public library	1886	free	1,125	24	340	118	63
116 Putnam	Free public library	1884	free	3,322	99	92	503	170
117 Ridgefield	Ridgefield library	1880	subscription	5,150	95	340	326	.....
118 Rocky Hill	Rocky Hill library association	1794	subscription	1,552	20	32	80	50
119 Roxbury	Roxbury public library	1875	free	1,665	67	19	264	.....
120 Salisbury	Scoville memorial library	1895	free	7,882	201	185	763	.....
121 Saybrook	Saybrook public library	1900	free	1,866	17	218	384	300
122 Scotland	Scotland free public library	1895	free	1,602	27	81	260	102
123 Seymour	Seymour public library	1893	free	4,171	166	100	1,007	.....
124 Sharon	Everett library	1869	free	1,567	18	.....	21	19
125 Sharon	Hotchkiss library	1893	subscription	4,453	212	117	175	100

a included in non-fiction

b included in children's stories

OF LIBRARIES 1904-1905 — Continued

STATISTICS OF BOOKS CIRCULATED					days and hours of opening	access to shelves	name of librarian or officer reporting	post-office	
non- fiction	fiction	children's stories	other books for children	total					
200	1,400	400	400	2,400	Saturdays 3-5 and 7-8 PM	yes	Rev Otis O Wright	Sandy Hook	95
				19,062	Daily except holidays 9 AM-6 PM and 7-9 PM	yes	Philemon W Johnson	Norfolk	96
871	5,760	2,175	a	8,806	Saturdays 1-5 PM	yes	Mrs S J Hamm	Canaan	97
758	5,307	1,542	b	7,607	Tuesdays and Saturdays 2-4.30 and 7-9 PM	yes	Clara E Bradley	North Haven	98
7,031	27,200	8,065	b	42,296	Daily 9.30 AM-1 PM 2.30-6 & 7-9 PM; holidays 10 AM-12 M; Sundays 2.30-5.30 PM	yes	Dotha Stone Pinneo	Norwalk	99
3,704	15,850	d	a	19,554	Daily 9.30 AM-9 PM Sundays 2.30-5.30 PM	yes	Angeline Scott	South Norwalk	100
125	3,162	641	b	3,928	Daily except Sundays 3-6 and 7-8.45 PM	yes	Clara M Raymond	Darien	101
14,672	59,572	20,427	6,131	100,802	Daily except holidays 9.30 AM-9 PM Sundays Oct-June 2-6 PM	yes	Jonathan Trumbull	Norwich	102
900	4,076			4,976	Daily except Tues, 3-5 PM; Mon, Wed, Sat 7-9 PM; Sat 10-12 AM	yes	Margaret S Knowlson	Lyme	103
707	6,008	1,850	462	9,036	Tues, Thurs, Sat 2-6 PM and 7-9 PM; closed at 8.30 Oct-April	yes	Sarah G Granniss	Saybrook	104
50	100	50	50	250	Daily	yes	E E Ashley	Plainfield	105
				450	Wednesdays and Saturdays 5.30-7 PM	yes	Mary Dyer, sec'y	Plainfield	106
289	2,889	116	120	3,414	Wednesdays and Saturdays 2-9 PM	no	B W Danielson, sec'y	Moosup	107
592	6,165	1,055	b	7,812	Mon and Wed 2-5 PM Sat 2-5.30 and 6.30-9 PM	yes	Frances E Bunnell	Plainville	108
600	3,666	1,378	b	5,644	Wednesdays 6.30-8.30 PM Saturdays 3-5 and 6.30-8.30 PM	no	Gertrude E Ells	Terryville	109
665	3,500			4,165	Two days a week 7-9 PM	yes	Henry A Smith	Plymouth	110
600	1,200	200	b	2,000	Tues and Fri mornings during summer; Tues afternoons during winter	yes	Louise C Hoppin	Pomfret	111
					First Saturday of each month 2-4 PM	yes	Joseph Gilbert	Abington	112
698	8,471	3,513	b	12,682	Wednesdays 2-4 PM	yes	W H Edwards	Portland	113
				1,216	Saturdays 2-4 and 7-9 PM	yes	Miss Charlie E Hallett	Norwich	114
				900	Wednesdays and Saturdays 2-5 and 7-9 PM	yes	Mrs W E Clark	R F D No 5 Waterbury	115
1,207	7,267	4,542	589	13,605	Wednesdays 3-5 PM Sundays 1-1.30 PM	yes	Emma J Kinney	R F D No 2 Putnam	116
1,230	7,466	1,078		9,783	Daily 3-9 PM	yes	Jennie Smith	Ridgefield	117
				1,600	Daily June-Nov 10-12.30 AM; daily Nov-June 2-5.30 PM	yes	Mrs Adelaide W Wright	Rocky Hill	118
492	1,969	d	a	2,461	Saturday evenings	yes	Rev Walter D Humphrey	Roxbury	119
d	6,938	3,354	b	10,892	Wednesdays and Saturdays 3-4 and 6-8 PM	yes	Catherine A Goddard	Salisbury	120
1,232	5,285	1,994		8,511	Wednesdays and Saturdays 3-4 and 6-8 PM	yes	Mrs Mary J Burroughs	Deep River	121
188	1,266	802	b	2,256	Fridays 2-3 and 6-7.30 PM	yes	Mrs Helen M Ashmead	Scotland	122
3,534	6,977	d	a	10,511	Sundays 12 M-12.30 PM	partial	Minnie B Cotter	Seymour	123
15	270	12	3	300	Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays 2-6 and 7-9 PM	yes	Rev W E Page	Sharon	124
1,398	4,338	751	260	6,747	Patrons draw at any time by calling at parsonage	yes	Mrs Flora A Ryan	R F D No 3 Sharon	125
					Daily 2-5 PM; 3 evenings in week 7-9 PM; in summer 10-12 AM and 3-5 PM	yes			

c included in additions by purchase

d included in fiction

TABLE VIII — REPORT

TOWN	NAME OF LIBRARY	date of establishment	free or subscription	number of volumes	ADDITIONS DURING YEAR		number of book-takers	number of families represented
					by purchase	by gift		
126 Simsbury	Simsbury free library	1874	free	8,590	332	2	435	175
127 Somers	Somers free public library	1897	free	2,053	.....	89	50	.....
128 Southbury	South Britain public library	1904	free	1,300	.....	50	100	50
129 Southington	Southington public library	1900	free	3,811	97	68	1,578	.....
130 South Windsor	South Windsor free public library	1898	free	1,854	100	125	325	80
131 Stafford	Stafford public library of Stafford library association	1876	free	3,500	177	17	300	175
132 Stamford	Ferguson library	1880	subscription	12,953	480	c	550	.....
133 Stonington	Stonington free library	1887	free	4,917	49	56	600	350
134 Stratford	Stratford library association	1885	free	10,123	368	279	2,400	.....
135 Suffield	Suffield free public library	1884	free	14,282	237	836	930	.....
136 Thomaston	Thomaston public library	1885	free	4,258	138	251	6,208	232
137 Thompson	New Boston library association	1855	free	850	15	.....	15	12
138 Thompson	Thompson public library	1898	free	2,642	.....	215	379	150
139 Tolland	Tolland public library	1898	free	1,440	.....	100	.....	.....
140 Torrington	Torrington library	1865	subscription	10,000	552	75	807	.....
141 Union	Union free public library	1894	free	1,320	100	10	90	.....
142 Vernon	Rockville public library	1896	free	8,703	332	680	2,462	.....
143 Vernon	Talcott free library	1881	free	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
144 Wallingford	Wallingford public library	1881	free	7,858	324	239	2,062	1,176
145 Washington	Gunn memorial library	1881	free	4,000	15	.....	300	120
146 Waterbury	Silas Bronson library	1870	free	65,716	4,815	244	5,209	4,500
147 Watertown	Watertown library association	1865	free	9,004	270	c	8,000	.....
148 Westbrook	Westbrook public library	1878	free	2,436	45	207	354	.....
149 West Hartford	Free library	1883	free	3,366	13	98	500	280
150 Westport	Westport reading-room and library association	1884	subscription	3,000	70	.....	.....	150
151 Wethersfield	Wethersfield public library	1894	free	4,260	80	120	300	.....
152 Wilton	Wilton library association	1895	subscription	1,000	30	6	75	25
153 Winchester	Beardale library	1874	free	11,600	419	257	800	.....
154 Windham	Windham free library	1897	free	1,522	.....	54	168	96
155 Windham	Willimantic public library	1871	free	6,832	382	146	.....	.....
156 Windham	Dunham hall library	1878	free	5,000	117	2	435	415
157 Windsor	Windsor public library	1888	free	2,864	206	22	3	240
158 Woodbury	Woodbury public library	1850	free	2,197	101	.....	693	.....
159 Woodstock	West Woodstock library association	1889	subscription	440	30	.....	20	15

a included in non-fiction b included in children's stories d included in fiction

PUBLIC LIBRARIES

*191

OF LIBRARIES 1904-1905 — *Concluded*

STATISTICS OF BOOKS CIRCULATED					days and hours of opening	access to shelves	name of librarian or officer reporting	post-office
non-fiction	fiction	children's stories	other books for children	total				
875	5,250	875	.....	7,000	Wednesdays and Saturdays 3-5 and 6-9 PM	no	Eliza McRoy	Simsbury 126
523	3,198	d	a	3,721	Wednesdays and Saturdays 3-5, and 7-9 PM	no	Augusta I Lombard	Somers 127
(e) 60	460	159	11	(f) 1,626	Saturdays 3:30-5 and 7:30-9 PM	yes	Mrs A D Munson	South Britain 128
930	8,703	4,071	b	13,704	Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays 3-5:30 and 7-8:30 PM	yes	Mrs Lydia S Sloper	Southington 129
.....	.....	.....	.....	5,980	Tuesdays and Fridays 3-5 PM	yes	H W Sadd	Wapping 130
2,060	6,123	3,854	b	12,037	Daily 2-8:30 PM	no	Bertha L Heald	Stafford Springs 131
4,090	17,892	2,295	b	24,277	Daily except Sundays and Christmas 9 AM-1 PM 2-5:30 and 7-9 PM	yes	Elizabeth Van Hoven-berg	Stamford 132
794	8,414	d	a	9,208	Daily 10-12 AM 2-4 PM Tues, Thurs and Sat 7-8:30 PM	yes	Mrs Kate Hahn	Stonington 133
4,081	11,391	3,441	1,042	19,955	Daily except Sundays 10-12 AM 2:30-5:30 and 7-8:30 PM	yes	Frances B Russell	Stratford 134
2,381	6,839	3,985	674	13,879	Daily except Sundays 2-8 PM Saturdays 2-9 PM	partial	Lillian M Stedman	Suffield 135
306	6,615	3,140	b	10,061	Tuesdays and Fridays 2-5 and 7-9 PM	no	Martha E Potter	Thomaston 136
.....	.....	.....	.....	20	Saturdays 5-7 PM	yes	Flora G Haven	New Boston 137
.....	.....	.....	.....	4,421	Tues 2-5 and 7-9 PM, Fri 2-5 PM, Thurs 7-9 PM	yes	Harriet R Lewis	Thompson 138
808	1,612	.....	.....	2,420	Tuesdays and Saturdays PM	yes	Lucile Agard	Tolland 139
12,181	23,247	7,954	2,330	45,712	Daily 1:30-5:30 and 6:30-9 PM	yes	Louise T Mason	Torrington 140
100	450	500	b	1,050	Wednesdays and Saturdays 12-8 PM	yes	George Towne	Stafford Springs 141
7,128	16,031	8,233	a	31,392	Daily except Sundays and legal holidays 10-12 AM, 2-6 and 7-9 PM	no	Florence P Davis	Rockville 142
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143
4,839	10,849	8,729	2,481	35,898	Daily 10-12 AM and 2-9 PM	yes	Emma Lewis	Wallingford 144
800	2,400	800	.....	4,000	Tuesday, Thursday, Sat'day 2-5 PM, Saturday 7-9 PM	yes	Rev R E Carter sec	Washington 145
19,906	48,662	27,575	10,353	106,496	Daily except legal holidays 9 AM-9 PM; Sept-April, Sundays 4-6 PM	yes	Helen Sperry	Waterbury 146
2,323	7,217	d	a	10,540	Tuesdays and Fridays 2-8:30 PM	no	Jennie M Smith	Watertown 147
683	2,540	801	.....	(h) 5,123	Wednesdays and Saturdays 3-5 and 6:30-8:30 PM	no	Caroline E Moore	Westbrook 148
1,261	5,040	d	a	6,301	Daily except Sundays and holidays 3-6 and 7-9 PM	yes	Elizabeth S Elmer	West Hartford 149
75	300	300	50	725	Wednesday and Saturday afternoons Every evening	yes	Carrie S Bradley	Westport 150
684	5,438	2,565	b	8,687	Wed and Sat 3-5 PM, Mon and Sat 7-9 PM	yes	Mrs N A Roberts	Wethersfield 151
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Wednesdays and Saturdays 6 PM	yes	Rev W E Hooker sec	Wilton 152
5,003	23,972	5,688	1,993	36,656	Daily except Sundays 1:15-6 and 7-9 PM	yes	Louise M Carrington	Winsted 153
71	1,339	.....	.....	1,410	Wed and Sat PM: reading-room every day and evening	yes	Julia A Swift	Windham 154
3,139	12,994	5,131	536	21,800	Mon, Wed, Fri, and Sat 3-6 and 7-9 PM	partial	Bell B Riggleman	Willimantic 155
.....	.....	.....	.....	8,500	Daily 12 M-6 PM and 7-9 PM	yes	Mrs Hattie B Gates	Willimantic 156
3,050	1,000	1,050	758	6,858	Tues, Thurs, Sat 3-5:30 PM Sat 6:30-9 PM	yes	Gladys P Arnurius	Windsor 157
306	2,740	.....	.....	3,055	Wednesdays 3-5 and 6:30-7:30 PM	yes	Edward S Boyd	Woodbury 158
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Wednesdays	yes	Mrs E M Phillips	West Woodstock 159

(e) from May 5 to July 1

(f) from Feb 11 to July 1

c included in additions by purchase

(h) from Jan 28 to Oct 1

TABLE IX—REPORT OF LIBRARIES, 1904-1905

TOWN	INCOME		EXPENSES					LIBRARY BUILDING		
	amount	how derived	amount ex- pended for salaries	amount ex- pended for books	amount ex- pended for periodicals	other ex- penses	total	year erected	cost	name of donor
1 Andover	\$50.00	town appropriation	\$12.00	.....	\$10.00	\$4.75	\$26.75	.....	.....	.....
2 Ansonia	4,148.88	city tax, invested funds, fines, gifts, other sources	1,587.00	\$600.00	90.00	1,895.33	4,172.33	1891	\$57,000	Miss Caroline Phelps Stokes
3 Ashford	120.00	invested funds	(a) 35.00	.....	.....	.....	35.00	1888	400	Archibald Babcock
4 Berlin	50.00	town appropriation	25.00	.....	.....	.....	25.00	1892	1,300	.....
5 Berlin	7.00	fees and fines	20.00	28.62	10.00	.....	58.62	.....	.....	.....
6 Berlin	110.34	town appropriation, fines, gifts, entertainment	.....	16.35	23.70	86.81	126.86	1902	10,000	Henry Hart Peck
7 Bethlehem	34.50	town appropriation, fines, gifts	16.70	1.40	5.25	5.65	29.00	(b) .....	.....	.....
8 Bloomfield	660.00	town appropriation, in- vested funds, fines	150.00	208.73	75.00	70.70	504.43	1903	12,000	Inhabitants of town
9 Bolton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 Branford	126.24	invested funds, fines, sales	.....	1,533.11	250.00	631.79	2,414.90	1896	400,000	Timothy B Black- stone
11 Bridgeport	20862.45	city tax, fines, gifts, other sources	7,813.71	1,955.83	1,096.19	17740.39	28006.12	...	225,000	Mrs Catharine Pet- tengill
12 Bridgewater	50.90	town appropriation and fines	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Bristol	3,649.38	town appropriation, fines, other sources	1,400.00	662.31	187.23	1,084.08	3,333.62	.....	10,000	.....
14 Brooklyn	243.15	town appropriation, in- vested funds, fines, other sources	50.00	140.54	22.00	10.02	222.56	.....	.....	.....
15 Burlington	51.50	town appropriation, fines	25.00	15.00	5.40	6.10	51.50	.....	.....	.....
16 Canaan	22.20	fines and books	252.00	76.72	35.60	226.57	590.80	1891	10,000	Wealthy A and Catherine E Hunt
17 Chaplin	82.91	town appropriation, fines, gifts, other sources	25.00	39.63	.....	15.10	79.73	.....	.....	.....
18 Chatham	375.77	town appropriation, fines, gifts, other sources	77.40	113.67	.....	42.57	233.64	1898	400	Subscriptions, man- tel and fireplace given by S Mills Bevin
19 Chatham	194.08	town appropriation, sub- scription, fines, other sources	13.50	64.18	.....	15.65	93.33	.....	.....	.....
20 Cheshire	370.00	town appropriation, fines, invested funds	50.00	.....	.....	23.75	73.75	.....	.....	Use room in High School building
21 Chester	116.63	town appropriation, fines	50.00	35.00	.....	12.55	97.55	.....	.....	.....
22 Colchester	400.00	town appropriation, gifts	120.80	.....	.....	164.25	285.05	1905	15,000	Edwin Bradford Cragin, M D
23 Columbia	133.00	town appropriation, fines, other sources	25.00	44.00	.....	31.00	100.00	1903	2,749.12	Saxton B Little and others
24 Cornwall	132.07	subscription, invested funds	25.00	56.00	10.85	5.00	96.85	.....	.....	.....
25 Cornwall	24.60	annual fees, fines	.....	.....	.....	.40	.....	.....	.....	.....
26 Coventry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27 Coventry	40.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28 Coventry	142.56	annual fees, invested funds, fines, gifts, other sources	25.00	103.27	12.75	17.75	158.77	1894	280	.....
29 Cromwell	87.60	annual fees, fines, gifts, other sources	24.00	10.58	.....	69.55	104.13	.....	.....	Use lower room of academy
30 Danbury	* .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1879	30,000	E Morse White's family

*Cannot give statistics until recataloguing is finished

(a) Includes rent

(b) library has room in town hall

PUBLIC LIBRARIES

*193

TABLE IX—REPORT OF LIBRARIES, 1904-1905—Continued

TOWN	INCOME		EXPENSES					LIBRARY BUILDING		
	amount	how derived	amount ex- pended for salaries	amount ex- pended for books	amount ex- pended for periodicals	other ex- penses	total	year erected	cost	name of donor
31 Darien	\$385.81	town appropriation, sub- scription, invested funds, fees, fines, gifts, other sources								
Derby	3,749.67	town appropriation, in- vested funds, fines, gifts, other sources	\$144.00			\$170.24	\$314.24			
33 Derby	1,122.00	town appropriation, fees, invested funds, fines, gifts	1,703.65	\$794.96	\$131.75	1,506.27	4,226.63	1903	\$50,000	Mr and Mrs Holton Wood
34 Durham	215.00	town appropriation, fines		500.00	50.00	100.00	650.00			
35 Eastford	87.57	town appropriation, in- vested funds, fines, gifts, other sources				49.00	49.00	1902	5,000	Inhabitants of town
E Haddam	640.18	town appropriation, sub- scription, fines, gifts	20.00	25.00	10.57	32.00	87.57			
37 E Hartford	450.00	town appropriation	300.00	18.00	80.00	232.00	630.00			
38 East Lyme	156.00	subscription, fines, gifts, other sources	150.00	230.35		69.65	450.00	1889	10,000	Albert C Raymond
39 E Windsor	16.72	subscription, invested funds, fines, other sources		55.00	40.00	54.00	149.00			
40 Ellington	935.00	town appropriation, in- vested funds	15.00				15.00			
41 Enfield	634.79	town appropriation, fines	450.00			215.00	665.00	1903	50,000	Francis Hall
42 Essex	175.00	subscription, fines, gifts	238.64	244.70	26.25	107.04	616.63			
43 Essex	5.00	subscription						1898	2,500	Joseph Tucker
44 Essex								1889	5,000	Ground given by Miss Harriet S Comstock; build'g by Ladies' sewing circle and sub- scriptions
45 Fairfield	5,089.27	invested funds, fines, gifts	618.30	524.04	141.10	1,291.51	2,574.95	1903	29,000	Public subscription
46 Fairfield	3,684.53	voluntary contributions, invested funds, fines, other sources	804.00	464.87	341.61	2,072.55	3,683.03	1887	75,000	Mr and Mrs E B Monroe
47 Farmington	3,612.87	fees, invested funds, fines, gifts	150.00	130.95	(6)	206.42	487.37			
48 Farmington	353.15	subscription, fees, town tax, fines	86.40	98.25	50.45	279.90	515.00			
49 Franklin										
50 Glastonbury	104.00	town appropriation, fines	20.00	81.58		0.60	111.18			
51 Goshen	390.74	invested funds, fines, gifts, other sources	26.00	65.09		23.31	114.40			
52 Granby	40.41	fines, gifts, other sources	50.00	30.30		23.40	103.70	1890	3,500	Frederick H Cossitt
53 Granby	100.00	subscription, invested funds	26.00	50.00		4.00	80.00			
54 Greenwich	124.00	fines	660.00				660.00	1895	25,000	Mrs E M Anderson
55 Griswold	150.00	invested funds	45.00			13.00	58.00			
56 Griswold								1885	8,000	Kept in chapel given by Dan'l Coit W A Slater
57 Groton	510.00	invested funds	174.00	165.68	51.80	214.47	605.95	1889	10,000	Frederick Bill
58 Groton		from heirs of Elihu Spi- cer, subscriptions and fines						1892	100,000	Elihu Spicer

(b) Included in amount expended for books.

TABLE IX—REPORT OF LIBRARIES, 1904-1905—Continued

TOWN	INCOME		EXPENSES						LIBRARY BUILDING	
	amount	how derived	amount ex- pended for salaries	amount ex- pended for books	amount ex- pended for periodicals	other ex- penses	total	year erected	cost	name of donor
59 Guilford	\$200.00	finer, gifts, other sources		\$50.00		\$32.90	\$82.90	1891	1,500	E P Dickie and others.
60 Haddam										
61 Hamden										
62 Hampton	50.00	town appropriation	\$25.00	23.00		2.00	50.00			
63 Hartford	17887.65	town appropriation, fines, other sources	7,620.60	4,588.91	\$728.00	3,662.16	16,599.73 (a)		\$200,000	Library occupies a part of Wadsworth Athenaeum
64 Hartford	6,340.43	invested funds	2,960.00	3,038.59	(b)	914.13	6,912.72	1892	200,000	Various donors
65 Hartland										
66 Hebron	101.00	town appropriation, fines gifts, invested funds, other sources	40.00		22.65	40.43	103.08	1899	1,000	\$500 bequeathed by Benj. Bissell; \$250 bequeathed by Miss Sarah Bestor; building by Eben Page, voluntary contributions
67 Huntington	2,292.15	town appropriation, fines, gifts, other sources	702.55	353.48	113.45	907.87	2,077.35	1895	30,000	David W Plumb by Horace S Plumb
68 Killingly	1,447.54	town appropriation, sub- scription, town tax, in- vested funds, fines	500.00	126.00	67.70	498.25	1,191.95	1903	15,000	Edwin Holmes Bug- bee
69 Lebanon	103.90	town appropriation, fines	50.00	10.00	20.00	20.49	100.49			What is known as "War Office" loan- ed for use of library Bill Brothers
70 Ledyard	173.77	invested funds	25.00				25.00	1891	4,000	
71 Litchfield	894.55	invested funds, fines, gifts, other sources	322.00	309.60		1,329.36	1,960.96			Has rooms in Noyes Memorial Build'g
72 Litchfield	248.24	invested funds, fines	54.50	130.09	20.80	42.14	247.53			Has rooms in par- sonage
73 Madison	1,618.00	town appropriation, sub- scription, invested funds, fines, gifts	450.00	350.00	125.00	555.00	1,480.00	1900	35,000	Mary E Scranton
74 Madison	350.00	annual fees, invested funds, fines, gifts	150.00	824.00	35.00	126.00	1,135.00	1875	2,500	Mr and Mrs H B Washburn
75 Manchester	554.23	town appropriation, fines, other sources	150.00	90.00	32.58	250.92	523.50			
76 Manchester		Cheney Brothers pay en- tire expense							5,000	Cheney Bros.
77 Meriden	4,246.94	town appropriation, fines, gifts	1,354.96	1,245.37	157.95	1,488.96	4,247.94	1902	63,000	Mrs Augusta M Curtis
78 Middlebury	61.63	town appropriation, fines, gifts, other sources		25.00	40.00	2.25	67.25			Has rooms in Town hall
79 Middlefield	274.00	invested funds, fines, other sources	12.00			50.70	62.70	1893		Levi E Coe
80 Middletown	1,000.00	town appropriation						1874	35,000	Mrs Frances A Russell
81 Milford	1,117.85	town appropriation, fines, gifts	550.00		110.70	560.30	1,221.00	1903		Henry A Taylor
82 Montville	497.85	funds and subscription	60.00		50.00		110.00	1884	2,500	Albert C Raymond
83 Morris	155.42	town appropriation, fines, gifts		23.37		1.53	24.90			
84 Naugatuck	132.68	fines, other sources			90.00	72.90	162.90	1894		John Howard Whit- temore
85 New Britain	9,522.91	town appropriation, an- nual fees, invested funds, fines, gifts, other sources	2,788.74	2,064.54	386.67	3,404.96	8,644.91	1900	79,500	C. B. Erwin

(a) Remodeled 1891-2

(b) Included in amount expended for books

PUBLIC LIBRARIES

*195

TABLE IX—REPORT OF LIBRARIES, 1904-1905—Continued

TOWN	INCOME		EXPENSES					LIBRARY BUILDING		
	amount	how derived	amount ex- pended for salaries	amount ex- pended for books	amount ex- pended for periodicals	other ex- penses	total	year erected	cost	name of donor
86 New Canaan	\$311.94	town appropriation, annual fees, fines, other sources	\$121.00	\$148.38	.....	\$45.78	\$315.16	1885	\$3,500	Citizens
87 N. Fairfield	25.57	town appropriation, fines	20.00	.....	.....	.....	30.00	.....	.....	.....
88 New Haven	21963.02	city appropriation, invested funds	10112.44	6,021.00	\$811.94	2,055.25	19000.63	....	110,000	City of New Haven
89 New Haven	4,981.99	subscription, invested funds, other sources	1,995.00	1,418.62	336.21	873.49	4,623.32	....	50,000	Library in business block
90 Newington	157.00	town appropriation, fines	60.00	.....	20.00	105.00	185.00	.....	.....	.....
91 N. London	2,296.05	fines, gifts	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1891	52,400	Henry P Haven
92 N. Milford	1,571.70	town appropriation, invested funds, fines	318.00	481.25	78.73	701.43	1,579.41	1897	21426.89	Egbert Marsh and others
93 N. Milford	1.25	subscription, fees	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
94 Newtown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95 Newtown	79.35	gifts, entertainment	.....	71.12	.....	6.00	77.12	.....	.....	.....
96 Norfolk	.....	private sources	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1889	25,000	Miss Isabella Eldridge
97 No. Canaan	227.26	town appropriation, invested funds, fines	85.00	135.10	.....	18.08	238.18	1888	2,000	Edmund D Lawrence
98 No. Haven	376.95	town appropriation, invested funds, fines, other sources	100.00	.....	.....	25.00	125.00	.....	.....	.....
99 Norwalk	2,567.00	town appropriation, fines, subscription	915.36	141.35	205.34	1,332.12	2,594.17	1902	24,251	Andrew Carnegie \$20,000, citizens a \$10,000 site and remainder of cost
100 Norwalk	1,468.18	fees, town tax, invested funds, fines, other sources	721.40	529.96	164.60	215.27	1,631.23	.....	.....	.....
101 Norwalk	335.46	subscription, fines, gifts, other sources	100.93	52.65	(a)	125.47	279.05	.....	.....	.....
102 Norwich	7,683.72	town appropriation, fees, invested funds, fines	4,033.76	1,480.05	244.67	398.93	6,357.41	1850	22,000	Joseph Otis and numerous citizens
103 Old Lyme	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1898	10,000	C H Ludington
104 Old Saybrook	2,990.48	town appropriation, invested funds, fines, gifts, other sources	120.00	11.51	13.50	109.01	254.02	1873	3,000	Thomas C Acton and others
105 Plainfield	.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....
106 Plainfield	10.00	fees	.....	.....	.....	24.00	24.00	.....	.....	.....
107 Plainfield	392.97	fees, invested funds, fines, gifts, other sources	130.50	24.82	37.25	40.26	232.83	1896	6,156	D L Aldrich and Edwin Miller
108 Plainville	273.20	town appropriation, fines, gifts, other sources	100.00	136.40	.....	58.54	294.94	.....	.....	.....
109 Plymouth	83.86	town appropriation, fines	40.00	.....	25.60	28.85	88.45	.....	.....	.....
110 Plymouth	240.00	invested funds	50.00	50.00	35.00	90.00	225.00	.....	.....	.....
111 Pomfret	185.00	fees, fines	.....	150.00	.....	35.00	185.00	.....	.....	Pomfret Club give room rent
112 Pomfret	.....	.....	6.00	.....	.....	.....	6.00	1886	1,000	A S Chase and others
113 Portland	427.61	town appropriation, invested funds, fines, other sources	215.00	140.97	.....	61.90	417.87	1896	3,500	H B Buck
114 Preston	80.00	subscription, invested funds, fines	40.00	30.00	8.00	7.00	85.00	1898	1,500	Charles H Brown

(a) Included in amount expended for books

TABLE IX — REPORT OF LIBRARIES 1904-1905 — *Continued*

TOWN	INCOME		EXPENSES						LIBRARY BUILDING	
	amount	how derived	amount ex- pended for salaries	amount ex- pended for books	amount ex- pended for periodicals	other ex- penses	total	year erected	cost	name of donor
115 Prospect	\$101.44	town appropriation, in- vested funds	\$28.00	\$32.85	.....	\$1.68	\$62.53	1905	4,000	Mrs B B Tuttle, Howard Tuttle and others
116 Putnam	823.97	town appropriation, fines	350.00	112.94	\$35.00	880.62	1,378.56	.....	.....	.....
117 Ridgefield	1,703.20	subscription, fees, in- vested funds, fines, gifts	660.00	103.68	18.00	605.80	1,387.48	1902	\$46,000	James Morris
118 Rocky Hill	50.00	.....	.....	25.00	.....	7.50	32.50	1899	1,400	Money earned by as- sociation, \$25.00 from Mrs W H Bradford, seven contributions of \$25 to \$50 each
119 Roxbury	59.78	town appropriation, fines	.....	.....	32.25	23.03	55.28	.....	.....	.....
120 Salisbury	1,438.44	town appropriation, in- vested funds, fines, other sources	300.00	125.00	75.00	938.44	1,438.44	1894	40,000	Heirs of J and N C Scoville
121 Saybrook	215.00	town appropriation, fines	75.00	7.69	.....	12.00	94.69	.....	.....	.....
122 Sootland	53.95	town appropriation, fines, gifts	20.00	5.25	.....	28.70	53.95	.....	.....	.....
123 Seymour	519.33	town appropriation, fines, gifts, other sources	232.00	200.90	57.10	96.23	586.23	.....	.....	.....
124 Sharon	25.00	invested funds	.....	25.00	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....
125 Sharon	1,000.00	annual fees, invested funds, fines	300.00	162.00	70.00	61.65	591.65	1893	20,000	Mrs B B Hotch- kiss
126 Simsbury	950.00	town appropriation, in- vested funds	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1890	10,000	A R Eno
127 Somers	403.99	town appropriation, fines, gifts	100.00	.....	2.50	2.34	104.84	1897	3,000	Mrs L Collins Whitney
128 Southbury	234.35	town appropriation, fines, other sources	.....	174.00	.....	31.18	205.18	.....	.....	.....
129 Southington	1,347.46	town appropriation, fines, gifts	456.96	167.50	9.25	682.25	1,315.96	1902	10,000	L V Walkley and town
130 S. Windsor	250.00	town appropriation, other sources	20.00	.....	.....	130.00	150.00	.....	.....	.....
131 Stafford	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1885	12,000	Miss Julia C John- son
132 Stamford	3,221.00	invested funds, fees, fines, other sources	1,215.97	865.06	(a)	1,558.97	3,640.00	.....	28,000	J D Ferguson
133 Stonington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1900	26,000	E S Phelps and Sam'l D Babcock
134 Stratford	2,285.54	town appropriation, fines, gifts, other sources	632.00	305.70	107.35	1,196.26	2,241.31	1894	30,000	Birdseye Blakeman
135 Suffield	1,482.50	town appropriation, in- vested funds	559.00	385.97	113.85	616.02	1,674.84	1899	52,000	Sidney A Kent
136 Thomaston	395.76	town appropriation, other sources	100.08	203.03	.....	24.98	328.09	1902	8,629.48	Laura Andrews Li- brary Association
137 Thompson	8.00	fees, fines	12.00	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	.....	.....
138 Thompson	118.94	town appropriation, fines	75.00	.....	.....	100.77	175.77	1902	8,000	Subscriptions
139 Tolland	.....	.....	50.00	12.50	.....	37.50	100.00	.....	.....	.....
140 Torrington	3,287.52	fees, invested funds, fines, gifts, other sources	1,350.00	892.92	133.55	850.63	3,227.10	1901	63,000	Elisha Turner
141 Union	90.00	town appropriation, gifts	12.00	1.60	.....	6.40	20.00	.....	.....	.....
142 Vernon	12343.04	town appropriation, in- vested funds, fines, gifts	897.79	475.90	.....	596.73	1,970.42	1904	90,000	Maxwell family
143 Vernon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1881	10,000	Talcott Brothers

(a) Included in amount expended for books.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES

*197

TABLE IX — REPORT OF LIBRARIES 1904-1905 — *Concluded*

TOWN	INCOME		EXPENSES					LIBRARY BUILDING		
	amount	how derived	amount ex- pended for salaries	amount ex- pended for books	amount ex- pended for periodicals	other ex- penses	total	year erected	cost	name of donor
144 Wallingford	2,863.25	annual fees, town tax, invested funds, fines, gifts, other sources								
145 Washington	163.00	fines, gifts	\$687.75	\$382.10	\$125.80	\$1,062.20	\$2,357.58	1900	25,000	Samuel Simpson
146 Waterbury	16068.43	town appropriation, in- vested funds, fines, other sources	109.00	15.69	6.90	83.41	185.00	.....	.....	.....
147 Watertown	1,287.09	fund, fines, other sources	5,140.38	4,524.41	477.08	4,522.31	14664.18	1894	\$65,000	Silas Bronson
148 Westbrook	260.65	town tax, fines	625.00	286.00	67.50	559.99	1,538.49	1883	16,000	Benjamin DeForest
149 W. Hartford	441.82	town appropriation, in- vested funds, fines, gifts, other sources	79.16	.....	.....	1.85	81.01	1904	8,000	Subscriptions, town appropriated \$1500 toward site
150 Westport	200.00	subscription, fees, fines, gifts	305.00	3.42	62.00	28.73	399.15	.....	.....	The library is in a room built in the Congrega'l church
151 Wethersfield	350.00	town appropriation, other sources	150.00	.....	.....	.....	150.00	.....	.....	.....
152 Wilton	92.97	annual fees, gifts, other sources	100.00	54.94	21.70	105.10	281.74	.....	.....	.....
153 Winchester	2,064.93	town appropriation, an- nual fees, invested funds, fines	.....	27.73	.....	31.61	59.34	.....	.....	.....
154 Windham	310.21	fees, invested funds, gifts, other sources	772.50	445.01	72.95	870.85	2,161.31	1898	19,000	Mr and Mrs Jeni- son J Whiting
155 Windham	1,000.00	city tax	.....	.....	12.55	190.06	202.61	1896 (b)	1,000	Subscriptions
156 Windham	.....	supported by American thread company	300.00	318.00	46.70	302.50	967.20	.....	.....	Part of town hall
157 Windsor	232.82	town appropriation, fines	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1877	.....	Linen Company
158 Woodbury	126.59	town appropriation, fines, invested funds	100.00	25.00	18.50	96.80	240.30	.....	.....	.....
159 Woodstock	.....	.....	25.00	21.50	.....	17.80	64.30	1851	2,500	Mr and Mrs E S Boyd

(b) Purchased

TABLE X—REPORT OF LIBRARIES 1904-1905

TOWN	number of books allowed to each teacher at one time	home reading required	have children access to shelves	age limit for children	percent- age of children's books circulated	duplicate copies of books for use in public schools	volumes on education
1 Andover	unlimited	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....
2 Ansonia	unlimited	yes	yes	no	45	no	.....
3 Ashford	5	no	yes	no	.....	no	.....
4 Berlin	.....	.....	yes	no	27	.....	.....
5 Berlin	.....	.....	no	.....	10	.....	.....
6 Berlin	2	no	yes	yes	.....	no	.....
7 Bethlehem	.....	no	yes	no	32	no	14
8 Bloomfield	unlimited	.....	yes	no	20	no	5
9 Bolton	unlimited	no	yes	.....	25	no	50
10 Branford	unlimited	yes	partial	ability to write required	27	no	228
11 Bridgewater	1	no	partial	14	15	no	.....
12 Bridgeport	6	yes	partial	12	33 1/3	yes	352
13 Bristol	unlimited	recom'ended	yes	no	25	a few	175
14 Brooklyn	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
15 Burlington	unlimited	.....	yes	no	.....	yes	.....
16 Canaan	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
17 Chaplin	1	no	yes	no	5	no	.....
18 Chatham	unlimited	occasionally	yes	no	36	a few	.....
19 Chatham	unlimited	no	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
20 Cheshire	4	.....	yes	no	50	no	.....
21 Chester	unlimited	no	yes	12	32	.....	.....
22 Colchester	unlimited	.....	yes	no	.....	no	.....
23 Columbia	20	yes	yes	no	.....	a few	.....
24 Cornwall	1	no	yes	no	20	no	no
25 Cornwall	.....	yes	.....	no	.....	no	81
26 Coventry	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....
27 Coventry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28 Coventry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29 Cromwell	unlimited	.....	yes	no	.....	.....	.....
30 Danbury	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31 Darien	1	.....	yes	no	.....	.....	.....
32 Derby	unlimited	no	yes	no	33	no	80
33 Derby	unlimited	.....	yes	no	66 2/3	no	plenty
34 Durham	unlimited	no	yes	6	15	no	.....
35 Eastford	4	no	yes	no	20	no	.....
36 East Haddam	unlimited	no	yes	no	28	a few	.....
37 East Hartford	unlimited	.....	yes	no	28	no	.....
38 East Lyme	1	no	yes	no	45	no	2
39 East Windsor	{ unlimited at 2c a week	.....	.....	.....	small	.....	.....
40 Ellington	10	no	yes	no	26	no	200
41 Enfield	unlimited	no	no	14	10	yes	15
42 Essex	2 or more	yes	yes	no	small	no	.....
43 Essex	.....	.....	no	.....	15	.....	.....
44 Essex	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 Fairfield	6 extra	no	yes	no	22	a few	30
46 Fairfield	unlimited	no	yes	no	19	no	.....
47 Farmington	unlimited	yes	yes	no	20	a few	.....
48 Farmington	unlimited	no	yes	no	36	.....	3
49 Franklin	.....	no	yes	no	.....	no	.....
50 Glastonbury	3	no	yes	no	.....	no	136
51 Goshen	unlimited	no	.....	.....	small	no	.....
52 Granby	unlimited	no	yes	12	8 1/2	a few	.....
53 Granby	unlimited	no	yes	no	10	no	.....
54 Greenwich	2	.....	yes	no	9	.....	.....
55 Griswold	4	no	yes	no	10	no	.....
56 Griswold	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57 Groton	4	no	partial	12	.....	no	very few
58 Groton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59 Guilford	1	advised	no	no	.....	.....	.....
60 Haddam	.....	.....	yes	no	.....	.....	.....
61 Hamden	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....
62 Hampton	6	.....	yes	14	.....	.....	.....
63 Hartford	{ fiction—non-fiction unlimited	yes	yes	no	25	yes	1100
64 Hartford	unlimited	yes	yes	no	.....	no	many thousands

PUBLIC LIBRARIES

*199

TABLE X—REPORT OF LIBRARIES 1904-1905—*Continued*

TOWN	number of books allowed to each teacher at one time	home reading required	have children's access to shelves	age limit for children	percent- age of children's books circulated	duplicate copies of books for use in public schools	volumes on education
66 Hartland	1	no	yes	10	2	no	4
66 Hebron	non-fiction unlim'td	no	yes	yes	32	no	
67 Huntington	unlimited	yes	no	12			
68 Killingly	5	no	yes	no	12	no	
69 Lebanon					37	no	
70 Ledyard	4	no	yes	no	40	no	
71 Litchfield	unlimited	no	no	no		no	
72 Litchfield	6	recom'ended	yes	12	33½	no	20
73 Madison	1		yes	18		no	
74 Madison		no	no	no		no	a few
75 Manchester		no	yes	no	48	yes	
76 Manchester	6 and more if re- quired		yes	no	35½	no	98
77 Meriden	2	no	yes	no		no	
78 Middlebury	unlimited	no	yes	no		no	
79 Middlefield	unlimited	sometimes	partial	10		yes	
80 Middletown	unlimited	yes	yes	12	40	yes	
81 Milford		no	yes	12	small		
82 Montville	10	yes	yes	no	20	no	
83 Morris	6	no	no	no		no	80
84 Naugatuck	unlimited	no	yes	no	34	no	526
85 New Britain	unlimited	advised	yes	no		no	85
86 New Canaan	1		yes	no	25	no	12
87 New Fairfield	5		yes	no	30	yes	700
88 New Haven			yes	no	7		
89 New Haven	unlimited	no	yes	no		no	
90 Newington	unlimited		yes	10	18½	no	181
91 New London	unlimited	at times	yes		33½	no	
92 New Milford	unlimited to high school teachers						
93 New Milford			yes		33½		
94 Newtown							
95 Newtown			yes		33½		
96 Norfolk	unlimited	advised	yes	no	25	no	12
97 North Canaan	5	a few	yes	8	25	no	
98 North Haven	unlimited		yes	8	19	no	
99 Norwalk	unlimited		yes	12		no	
100 Norwalk	1	no	yes	8	16		
101 Norwalk	6	yes	yes	no	26.35	yes	500
102 Norwich		no	yes	no		no	
103 Old Lyme	unlimited		yes	no	25		
104 Old Saybrook	4	yes	yes	12	2	no	12
105 Plainfield	2	yes	no	12	7		
106 Plainfield	unlimited	no	yes	12	20	yes	
107 Plainville	2	no	no	no	24		
108 Plainville	4		yes				
109 Plymouth	2		yes		10		10
110 Plymouth							
111 Pomfret					28	yes	
112 Pomfret	2	no	yes	8		no	
113 Portland	unlimited	no	yes	no			
114 Preston	unlimited	yes	yes	no	38	no	
115 Prospect	unlimited	no	yes	no		no	
116 Putnam					4		
117 Ridgefield	unlimited	no	yes	12	28	no	
118 Rocky Hill	6	no	yes	no	28	no	
119 Roxbury	unlimited	no	yes	no	30	no	
120 Salisbury	unlimited	no	yes	no	36		
121 Saybrook	2	no	yes	no		no	16
122 Scotland		no	yes	no	5	no	
123 Seymour	1	yes	yes	10	30	no	6
124 Sharon					11		
125 Sharon	3	yes	no	no		no	
126 Simsbury	same as to other people	no	yes	no	10	no	
127 Somers	unlimited	yes	yes	no	20	yes	31
128 Southbury							
129 Southington							

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

TABLE X—REPORT OF LIBRARIES—Continued

TOWN	number of books allowed to each teacher at one time	home reading required	have children access to shelves	age limit for children	percent- age of children's books circulated	duplicate copies of books for use in public schools	volumes on education
130 South Windsor			yes	8			
131 Stafford	5		no	yes	30	no	very few
132 Stamford	5		yes	no	0	no	
133 Stonington	1		yes	12		no	
134 Stratford	unlimited	yes	yes	no	22	no	123
135 Suffield	unlimited		yes by per- mission	no	34	no	
136 Thomaston	unlimited	no	no	no	31	no	17
137 Thompson							
138 Thompson			yes				
139 Tolland	10	no	yes				
140 Torrington	1	yes	yes	no	22.5	no	20
141 Union	10		yes	14	47.6	yes	
142 Vernon	7	yes	yes	no	26		80
143 Vernon							
144 Wallingford	6	yes	yes	8	31	a few	
145 Washington	unlimited	no	yes	no	20	no	12
146 Waterbury	unlimited	no	yes	4th gr'de	35	yes	500
147 Watertown	unlimited		no	no			35
148 Westbrook	6	no	no	no	16	no	
149 West Hartford	unlimited	no	yes	10		no	
150 Westport	2	no	yes	no	75	no	
151 Wethersfield	6	no	yes	8	29		
152 Wilton	1	no	yes	no		ne	no
153 Winchester	5	advised	yes	10	21	not many	204
154 Windham	unlimited		yes			no	
155 Windham	2		yes		25	no	
156 Windham			yes	10		no	
157 Windsor	10	no	yes	12	33½	no	38
158 Woodbury	2	no	yes	no		no	
159 Woodstock							

PUBLIC LIBRARIES

*201

TABLE XI—REPORT OF LIBRARIES 1904-1905

TOWN	IS THERE A READING-ROOM		NUMBER OF PERIODICALS					statistics as to number of readers	amount appropriated for reading-room
	reading-room	days and hours of opening	1 daily	2 weekly	3 monthly	others not in- cluded in 1 2 and 3	periodicals for children in- cluded in 1 2 and 3		
1 Andover	no			2	3	1	1		
2 Ansonia	yes	same as library	7	15	30	2	5		
3 Ashford	no								
4 Berlin	yes	same as library		6		14			
5 Berlin	yes	every evening except July and Au- gust	1	1		4	1		
6 Berlin	yes	Saturdays 2.30-4.30 7.30-10 PM		5	15		1		
7 Bethlehem	no				3		1		
8 Bloomfield	yes	same as library		14	31		3	well patronized	
9 Bolton	no								
10 Branford	yes	same as library	8	40	66	10			\$250.00
11 Bridgewater	yes	same as library			4				
12 Bridgeport	yes	daily 9 AM-9 PM Sundays 1-9 PM	55	84	118	11	18	12,736	
13 Bristol	yes	daily 9 AM-9 PM Sundays 2-6 PM	9	28	32	4	4		187.23
14 Brooklyn	no								
15 Burlington	no				7				
16 Canaan	yes	same as library	11	3	7	1	1		
17 Chaplin	no								
18 Chatham	no								
19 Chatham	no								
20 Cheshire	no								
21 Chester	no								
22 Colchester	yes	same as library		2	8				
23 Columbia	no								
24 Cornwall	no								
25 Cornwall	no								
26 Coventry	no								
27 Coventry	no								
28 Coventry	no								
29 Cromwell	(a) no			1	16				
30 Danbury	yes								
31 Darien	yes	daily 3-9 PM	1	2	17		1	2,394 during year	
32 Derby	yes	same as library	6	13	36	9	3		
33 Derby	yes	same as library				25			
34 Durham	no								

(a) reading table in library room

* 9 of best magazines given by a magazine club when about a month old

TABLE XI—REPORT OF LIBRARIES 1904-1905—*Continued*

TOWN	IS THERE A READING-ROOM		NUMBER OF PERIODICALS					statistics as to number of readers	amount appropriated for reading-room
	reading-room	days and hours of opening	1 daily	2 weekly	3 monthly	others not included in 1, 2 and 3	periodicals for children included in 1, 2 and 3		
35 Eastford	no	.....		1	5				
36 East Haddam	yes	same as library	4	14	32	1	4	6,343 callers	\$80.00
37 East Hartford	yes	same as library		2	17		3		magazines furnished by Raymond library comp'y
38 East Lyme	no	.....		1	17		1		
39 East Windsor	no	.....							
40 Ellington	yes	same as library	3	12	32		5	20 daily	
41 Enfield	no	.....							
42 Essex	yes	same as library		1	11				
43 Essex	no	.....							
44 Essex	no	.....							
45 Fairfield	yes	same as library	7	18	27	4	5	8,716	
46 Fairfield	yes	same as library	17	36	52	18	2	14,581	341.61
47 Farmington	yes	.....							
48 Farmington	(a) no	same as library		3	4	1			
49 Franklin	no	.....							
50 Glastonbury	no	.....							
51 Goshen	no	.....							
52 Granby	(a) no	same as library	1	2	13		1	50	
53 Granby	no	.....			20		1		
54 Greenwich	yes	same as library	2	20	18				
55 Griswold	no	.....							
56 Griswold	yes	3 days in afternoon every evening 6-8		7	11		1		
57 Groton	no	.....			21		1		
58 Groton	no	.....							
59 Guilford	no	.....							
60 Haddam	yes	same as library		5	17		2		
61 Hamden	yes	same as library		3	9		2		
62 Hampton	no	.....							
63 Hartford	yes	week days and holidays 8 AM-10 PM Sundays 1-7.30 PM	36	63	133	12	11		728.06
64 Hartford	yes	daily 9.30-5.30				100			
65 Hartland	yes	.....							
66 Hebron	yes	same as library	1	3	6		1		22.6
67 Huntington	yes	same as library	5	7	22	2	3		
68 Killingly	yes	Wednesdays 9-12 AM 1-9 PM	6	5	11	20	8		67.70
69 Lebanon	(a) no	same as library		1	8		1		

(a) reading table in library

PUBLIC LIBRARIES

*203

TABLE XI — REPORT OF LIBRARIES 1904-1905 — *Continued*

TOWN	IS THERE A READING-ROOM		NUMBER OF PERIODICALS					statistics as to number of readers	amount appropriated for reading-room
	reading-room	days and hours of opening	1 daily	2 weekly	3 monthly	others not included in 1 2 and 3	periodicals for children in- cluded in 1 2 and 3		
70 Ledyard	yes								
71 Litchfield	yes	same as library		2	9		1		
72 Litchfield	no				11		1		
73 Madison	yes	same as library	8	12	25	7	6	8,060	
74 Madison	(a) no	same as library	3	3	6		1		
75 Manchester	(a) no	same as library	1	3	8	1	2		
76 Manchester	yes	daily including Sundays 3-6 and 7-9 PM	6	13	25		5		
77 Meriden	yes	same as library	1	19	49	8	6		
78 Middlebury	yes	every day and evening	4	4	8			6 regular	\$40.00
79 Middlefield	no								
80 Middletown	yes	same as library	3	13	26	5	2		
81 Milford	yes	same as library	9	9	29		5	20-60 daily	
82 Montville				2		28			
83 Morris	no								
84 Naugatuck	yes	same as library		8	24	4	2		
85 New Britain	yes	every week day except legal holidays 9 AM-9 PM Sundays 2-5 PM Oct-June	12	34	83	30	6		
86 New Canaan	no								
87 New Fairfield	no				1	11		32	
88 New Haven	yes	same as library	26	67	180	25	13		
89 New Haven	yes	same as library							
90 Newington	yes	same as library		3	7		2		20.00
91 New London	yes	same as library		13	47	23	3		
92 New Milford	yes	same as library	3	7	14	1	2		
93 New Milford	no								
94 Newtown	no								
95 Newtown	no								
96 Norfolk	yes	same as library	10	31	41	5	10	average 160 daily	
97 North Canaan	no								
98 North Haven	(a) no			4	12		2		
99 Norwalk	yes	same as library	11	11	27	2	2	33,991	
100 Norwalk	yes	same as library	9	24	32	5	2	51,552	\$164.60
101 Norwalk	(a) no	same as library		3	6		2		
102 Norwich	yes	same as library and Sunday after- noons June to Oct inclusive	7	22	55				
103 Old Lyme	yes	same as library	1	3	14		4		
104 Old Saybrook	yes								

(a) reading table in library

TABLE XI — REPORT OF LIBRARIES 1904-1905 — *Continued*

TOWN	IS THERE A READING-ROOM		NUMBER OF PERIODICALS						statistics as to number of readers	amount appropriated for reading-room
	reading-room	days and hours of opening	1 daily	2 weekly	3 monthly	others not in- cluded in 1 2 and 3	periodicals for children in- cluded in 1 2 and 3			
105 Plainfield	no									
106 Plainfield	no									
107 Plainfield	yes	same as library		3		5				
108 Plainville	no									
109 Plymouth	no									
110 Plymouth	yes	same as library			15	5		100		
111 Pomfret	no									
112 Pomfret	no									
113 Portland	no									
114 Preston	yes	same as library			7					
115 Prospect	yes	daily during summer								
116 Putnam	yes	same as library	3	9	12		5			\$35.00
117 Ridgefield	yes	same as library	1	10	25			15 daily ave'ge summer mos 5 winter mos		
118 Rocky Hill	no									
119 Roxbury	yes	same as library		2	14		1	room is much used in wint'r		
120 Salisbury	yes	same as library	2	11	20		3			75.00-100.00
121 Saybrook	(a) no	same as library		7	22		5			
122 Scotland	no									
123 Seymour	yes	same as library	4	10	13	5	3			
124 Sharon	no									
125 Sharon	yes	10-12 AM 2-5 PM	2	6	15		2			
126 Simsbury	no									
127 Somers	yes	same as library		4	22		1			
128 Southbury	no									
129 Southingt'n	yes	same as library		3	4		1			10.00
130 South Wind- sor	no									
131 Stafford	yes	same as library	1	8	21		2	15 daily		
132 Stamford	yes	same as library	9	20	41	10	3	17,833		
133 Stonington	no				4		1			
134 Stratford	yes	same as library	4	10	40	6	3			
135 Suffield	yes	same as library	4	9	29		2			
136 Thomaston	no									
137 Thompson	no									
138 Thompson	yes	same as library		2	17		2			
139 Tolland	no									
140 Torrington	yes	same as library	2	15	57	4	3			\$33.55

(a) reading table in library

PUBLIC LIBRARIES

*205

TABLE XI—REPORT OF LIBRARIES 1904-1905—*Concluded*

TOWN	IS THERE A READING-ROOM		NUMBER OF PERIODICALS					statistics as to number of readers	amount appropriated for reading-room
	reading-room	days and hours of opening	1 daily	2 weekly	3 monthly	others not in- cluded in 1 2 and 3	periodicals for children in- cluded in 1 2 and 3		
141 Union	no	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
142 Vernon	yes	10-12 AM 2-6 and 7-9 PM	.....	6	20	2	3	.....	.....
143 Vernon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
144 Wallingford	yes	same as library	.....	.....	.....	31	3	.....	\$125.00
145 Washington	yes	same as library	.....	4	6	.....	1	200	.....
146 Waterbury	yes	daily 9 AM-9 PM Sundays 2-6 PM	15	18	57	14	1	.....	.....
147 Watertown	no	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
148 Westbrook	yes	five days a week	1	4	17	.....	1	.....	.....
149 West Hart- ford	yes	same as library	3	8	15	1	2	4,257	60.00
150 Westport	yes	every evening, two afternoons	4	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
151 Wethersfield (a)	no	same as library	.....	2	7	.....	2	average of 10	.....
152 Wilton	yes	same as library	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
153 Winchester	yes	same as library	.....	7	21	2	2	.....	.....
154 Windham	yes	same as library	.....	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....
155 Windham	yes	same as library	1	6	14	.....	2	.....	46.70
156 Windham	yes	same as library	3	1	10	.....	1	.....	.....
157 Windsor	no	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....
158 Woodbury	no	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
159 Woodstock	no	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(a) reading table in library room



STATISTICAL TABLES

School year ended July 14 1905

The following tables are compiled from the returns which the law requires school visitors to make to the board of education.

By way of explanation it may be said: —

1 The grand list of each town is taken from the books of the comptroller's office.

2 The per cent of taxable property appropriated for public schools is based upon the total amount received for school purposes diminished by the amounts received from school fund, etc, town deposit fund, and local funds.

3 The amount paid for each enumerated scholar is found by dividing the total amount expended, less amount paid for new buildings, by number enumerated.

4 As has been the custom for a number of years past, the number "registered in winter" is found by combining the number returned for fall *and* winter terms, taking the highest number found in either.

5 The "average attendance in winter" is found in the same manner.

6 The "per cent who have attended some part of the year" compares the "different scholars" with the "enumeration." The large per cents attained by some small towns are explained by the attendance of scholars not enumerated.

7. *Regularity of attendance* and efficiency in this direction are indicated by the "per cent of attendance on basis of registration."

8 The "per cent of attendance on basis of enumeration" is found by dividing the average attendance for the year by the enumeration.

9 The number who "attended normal school" is not complete.

10 By "schools" is intended the number of public schools in each town; and

11 By "departments" the number of departments in the public schools, counting each room of a graded school as one department.

12 The public libraries mentioned are not all free libraries.

13 The indebtedness incurred on account of schools is probably much larger than the amount reported. In towns where the districts have been consolidated and in some other towns it is made a part of the general indebtedness of the town and is not separately reported to this office.

14 Interest upon school district indebtedness, and expenditures of money for rent of school buildings, are included in the sums used in computing the cost per scholar upon basis of enumeration and also upon basis of average attendance.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

HARTFORD COUNTY

RECEIPTS

TOWNS	grand list October 1903	from state for high school tuition	from state for high school trans- portation	from state for super- vision	town deposit fund	local funds	town tax	district tax	tuition fees	voluntary contri- butions	other sources	total	dis- tricts taxing	average attend- ance grant
Hartford,.....	\$61,357,470	.....	.....	\$180 00	\$1,400 88	.....	\$171,497 43	\$231,803 89	.....	.....	\$4,412 21	\$450,701 41	9	.....
Avon,.....	47,119	\$318 47	\$68 52	\$180 00	162 20	\$113 75	2,064 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,564 65	.....	\$1,423 65
Berlin,.....	1,211,258	987 99	195 53	.....	.....	503 73	4,020 93	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,120 18	.....	.....
Bloomfield,.....	81,058	277 89	128 80	.....	.....	.....	3,351 88	.....	.....	.....	60 00	4,456 01	.....	.....
Bristol,.....	5,010,413	.....	.....	.....	77 50	79 00	24,440 56	16,825 41	.....	.....	1,136 90	48,098 87	5	.....
Burlington,.....	163,451	132 27	31 00	300 00	189 27	76 28	12,110 35	406 25	.....	.....	2 00	3,116 08	3	2434 61
Canton,.....	1,135,635	.....	.....	.....	147 68	.....	5,203 22	3,813 08	\$1,006 70	.....	.....	11,412 56	8	.....
East Granby,.....	404,009	57 00	28 25	120 00	.....	.....	1,720 97	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,356 97	.....	.....
East Hartford,.....	2,874,777	369 75	.....	.....	287 00	.....	19,013 04	6,488 15	.....	.....	509 69	30,016 63	3	.....
East Windsor,.....	1,210,794	843 58	288 15	.....	271 31	44 70	5,633 41	.....	208 27	.....	114 70	9,190 37	.....	.....
Enfield,.....	3,717,858	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,586 98	.....	1,581 02	.....	118 56	22,318 56	2	.....
Farmington,.....	1,888,510	.....	.....	.....	404 94	10 00	8,521 25	2,325 75	503 00	\$13,450 00	12,488 16	38,866 61	2	.....
Glastonbury,.....	1,686,517	184 50	.....	250 00	296 12	1,110 00	7,738 25	26 00	.....	.....	77 53	11,563 87	1	1863 88
Granby,.....	375,041	174 16	.....	210 00	.....	.....	1,016 94	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,204 72	.....	206 12
Harland,.....	307,246	15 00	.....	.....	285 79	.....	1,313 31	5,652 23	.....	.....	.....	20,666 12	3	.....
Manchester,.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,763 35	.....	.....	.....	85 00	5,436 06	.....	.....
" ninth dist.,.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25719 63	.....	180 00	24,796 43	.....	74,969 18	.....	.....
" complete,.....	10,869,633	6,886 75	.....	.....	285 79	.....	37,482 08	652 23	180 00	24,796 43	85 00	85,513 70	3	128 21
Marlborough,.....	140,250	137 25	.....	.....	.....	44 00	642 04	.....	.....	.....	.....	815 70	.....	.....
New Britain,.....	12,410,485	16,184 50	2 50	.....	.....	174 00	92,269 25	.....	3,383 25	.....	439 45	112,633 42	.....	762 22
Newington,.....	461,685	603 50	61 35	150 00	60 60	.....	1,819 49	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,837 97	.....	.....
Plainville,.....	953,220	666 52	128 00	.....	.....	.....	5,523 14	.....	821 06	.....	438 69	8,760 42	.....	.....
Rocky Hill,.....	438,284	222 66	130 55	120 00	177 19	.....	7,123 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,908 75	.....	981 85
Simbury,.....	1,921,747	.....	.....	.....	315 25	.....	7,123 35	.....	436 25	.....	.....	8,702 52	.....	.....
Southington,.....	3,883,658	128 67	9 50	.....	243 35	518 73	20,125 00	.....	.....	.....	100 00	21,700 20	.....	.....
South Windsor,.....	1,766,572	1,473 75	.....	315 00	437 69	.....	4,215 60	.....	.....	.....	575 00	5,893 68	.....	.....
Suffield,.....	3,022,862	1,662 50	.....	400 00	99 60	25 90	19,318 86	467 85	427 10	.....	267 65	24,982 04	.....	.....
West Hartford,.....	1,022,798	.....	.....	.....	143 08	.....	4,428 86	163 85	36 00	.....	103 84	6,286 63	1	.....
Wetherfield,.....	1,282,588	.....	.....	400 00	199 90	1,037 50	7,154 48	1,400 00	.....	.....	263 27	11,866 01	1	.....
Windsor,.....	1,500,493	.....	.....	245 00	117 70	.....	7,154 45	.....	104 00	.....	20 50	9,721 81	.....	.....
Windsor Locks,.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29 towns,.....	\$123,996,169	\$4,006 18	\$1,164 22	\$2,690 00	\$5,458 75	\$3,737 20	\$495,685 50	\$609,084 55	\$9,782 85	\$8,264 08	\$61,270 65	\$999,589 79	30	\$7794 54

HARTFORD COUNTY

TOWNS	EXPENSES										district indebtedness	per cent etc*	per cent etc†	paid for each child enumerated	paid for each child in average attendance
	teachers wages	fuel etc	repairs	libraries and apparatus	new buildings	high school tuition	high school transportation	super-vision	other objects	total					
Hartford,.....	\$273,016 61	\$1,876 96	\$47,269 29	\$6,208 12	.....	.....	.....	\$1,500 00	\$67,338 98	\$438,129 96	\$1,698,801 32	7.29	2.79	\$24 16	\$40 53
Avon,.....	3,040 00	354 50	.....	.....	.....	\$697 73	\$137 05	240 00	1,134 49	6,213 77	.....	4.38	4.38	21 95	33 07
Berlin,.....	5,156 00	547 00	139 00	34 00	.....	1,610 03	301 15	84 00	49 00	8,110 18	.....	4.06	4.06	12 06	21 94
Bloomfield,.....	3,549 08	356 73	.....	60 00	.....	406 66	317 64	76 00	.....	4,467 01	.....	4.15	4.08	16 76	26 90
Bristol,.....	29,397 46	3,282 32	1,693 30	560 87	\$800 00	.....	.....	800 00	11,614 60	48,118 55	49,239 75	7.17	4.13	19 21	30 70
Burlington,.....	3,587 00	331 93	495 20	55 00	.....	198 86	62 00	400 00	446 60	5,576 59	326 33	4.70	3.23	18 40	27 47
Canter,.....	7,667 00	290 94	1,006 25	78 73	.....	.....	.....	98 00	.....	9,140 92	400 00	8.82	4.58	16 32	20 04
East Granby,.....	1,486 00	122 43	104 44	20 00	.....	85 50	56 50	160 00	336 84	2,371 71	.....	3.49	3.49	16 58	28 04
East Windsor,.....	18,120 69	3,681 14	607 74	228 71	14,989 09	.....	.....	1,434 75	1,857 80	40,919 92	29,405 78	9.05	6.02	21 80	31 04
Enfield,.....	5,962 98	971 82	792 09	140 00	.....	1,271 00	315 65	120 00	1,201 08	10,774 62	.....	4.99	4.46	14 35	24 51
Farmington,.....	15,894 50	1,926 28	1,200 85	195 83	.....	.....	.....	310 00	3,131 51	22,658 97	11,800 00	19.74	4.51	22 41	30 34
Glastonbury,.....	8,971 69	2,132 77	1,708 71	.....	23,450 00	.....	.....	41 65	2,252 63	38,557 45	775 00	2.43	2.43	15 03	23 19
Granby,.....	10,551 75	1,448 99	105 90	37 83	.....	261 25	.....	280 00	90 40	4,059 60	.....	6.44	6.44	19 96	32 30
Hardland,.....	3,338 25	180 10	.....	.....	.....	30 00	.....	42 00	.....	1,776 70	.....	.....	.....	12 91	21 67
Manchester,.....	11,406 07	1,868 12	1,725 37	684 30	.....	.....	.....	98 00	897 40	16,679 26	6,958 03	.....	.....	23 43	27 04
" ninth dist	21,318 42	8,667 72	1,124 30	480 49	17,060 51	.....	.....	.....	5,711 56	54,363 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" complete,.....	32,724 40	10,535 84	2,849 67	1,161 79	17,060 51	.....	.....	98 00	6,608 96	71,042 26	6,958 03	6.27	3.44	18 72	25 11
Marlborough,.....	851 25	77 50	.....	55 70	.....	45 00	5 00	18 00	.....	1,070 75	.....	4.30	4.30	17 55	28 93
New Britain,.....	65,668 55	9,018 67	1,553 72	374 88	.....	.....	.....	2,800 00	33,256 52	112,632 30	278,000 00	7.74	7.43	15 49	26 87
Newington,.....	2,166 00	312 49	182 38	29 36	.....	278 75	126 70	26 00	459 86	3,995 04	.....	3.98	3.98	11 57	26 84
Plainville,.....	4,832 00	407 47	374 22	.....	.....	1,140 00	376 20	65 00	1,005 68	8,266 57	.....	7.18	5.86	14 00	23 57
Rocky Hill,.....	6,866 90	830 38	220 24	.....	.....	334 00	201 10	160 00	373 19	3,464 64	228 16	1.60	1.60	12 00	24 57
Simsbury,.....	6,466 00	230 89	308 89	189 89	.....	.....	.....	300 00	.....	7,166 07	.....	5.89	5.55	18 59	26 50
South Windsor,.....	13,730 80	3,351 81	2,598 81	120 00	.....	186 00	19 00	140 98	494 84	23,460 93	.....	5.37	5.34	18 79	25 66
South Windsor,.....	4,569 83	490 55	36 83	240 00	.....	.....	.....	110 50	1,464 81	6,886 02	3,861 22	5.40	4.75	21 43	38 80
Stafford,.....	6,504 00	2,114 80	740 84	240 00	.....	.....	.....	755 00	5,539 40	14,609 04	.....	7.18	7.12	28 30	38 87
West Hartford,.....	11,113 16	2,016 40	1,450 57	126 01	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00	4,445 83	20,781 91	.....	6.66	3.43	28 11	38 11
Wethersfield,.....	5,015 50	1,034 30	342 36	228 75	.....	.....	.....	75 00	186 72	6,882 03	425 00	4.67	4.37	16 00	28 52
Windsor,.....	4,136 54	427 84	347 50	129 58	1,350 00	.....	.....	800 00	270 78	12,309 30	.....	4.95	4.95	13 90	18 85
Windsor Locks,.....	6,417 00	761 94	942 09	183 48	.....	.....	.....	490 00	1,682 50	10,476 21	.....	4.52	4.52	12 83	41 98
20 towns,.....	\$564,930 53	\$89,850 91	\$67,005 11	\$120,459 83	\$57,649 60	\$6,354 78	\$2,067 99	\$14,422 88	\$145,008 12	\$957,809 73	\$2,080,280 59	7.04	3.99	\$10 08	\$31 78

* Of taxable property appropriated for public schools, in mills and roots.

† Of taxable property appropriated for public schools by town tax, in mills and roots.

RECEIPTS

NEW HAVEN COUNTY

[illegible]

NEW HAVEN COUNTY

EXPENSES

TOWNS	teachers wages	fuel etc	repairs	libraries and ap- paratus	new buildings	high school tuition	high school transpor- tation	super- vision	other objects	total	district indebted- ness	per cent etc	per cent child enum- erated	paid for each child attend- ance
N Haven City,	\$34,091 05	\$8,244 39	\$11,318 61	\$2,038 14	\$8,333 46	\$1,086 70	.....	\$3,800 00	\$17,832 81	\$436,578 46	\$11,000 00	.....	\$17 09	\$25 15
" Westville,	6,456 33	553 64	368 56	.....	2,369 83	.....	.....	200 00	2,070 95	13,136 21	.....	.....	19 71	24 95
" complete,	32,447 38	58,787 03	11,717 17	3,038 14	10,793 29	1,086 70	.....	4,000 00	39,933 76	449,714 67	11,000 00	3.91	17 15	25 15
Ansonia,.....	36,409 71	3,867 80	2,060 67	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000 00	120 44	44,458 63	.....	2.99	12 33	19 97
Beacon Falls,.....	2,059 08	267 80	277 86	131 84	.....	60 00	45 72	200 00	400 82	3,444 02	.....	5.62	18 71	28 28
Bethany,.....	1,735 11	207 23	12 92	51 75	.....	29 25	.....	30 00	63 80	2,130 06	.....	4.18	15 66	21 20
Brantford,.....	12,768 49	1,631 79	1,436 37	233 35	2,121 13	.....	.....	125 00	4,357 04	23,731 17	.....	8.14	16 43	31 58
Cheshire,.....	4,600 00	268 58	742 01	165 00	.....	.....	.....	158 00	1,506 50	7,470 26	.....	6.99	21 34	31 10
Derby,.....	14,392 50	861 14	249 04	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,800 00	2,846 15	20,148 83	.....	3.15	10 80	26 70
East Haven,.....	2,555 28	205 85	160 96	.....	.....	360 00	50 00	6 00	1,323 95	4,662 54	500 00	4.25	16 71	31 61
Guilford,.....	7,021 80	646 37	132 12	5 00	.....	.....	.....	127 00	.....	7,032 38	.....	5.02	15 83	19 65
Hamden,.....	9,011 04	2,754 51	379 70	80 00	12,539 50	1,777 86	550 13	537 00	.....	27,630 14	.....	10.51	10 57	23 24
Madison,.....	4,445 07	596 38	38 01	.....	824 08	.....	.....	117 00	117 00	6,141 58	.....	4.24	18 02	26 24
Meriden,.....	70,029 36	10,199 57	7,237 39	514 31	.....	.....	.....	2,920 00	13,802 39	103,083 03	8,500 00	6.23	15 42	20 34
Middlebury,.....	1,650 00	139 37	88 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	84 00	.....	.....	.....	3.27	13 30	20 27
Millford,.....	6,577 97	1,630 30	.....	60 00	.....	.....	.....	100 00	8,368 97	.....	.....	1.81	10 05	18 41
Naugatuck,.....	33,042 01	242 09	10,593 69	121 86	.....	.....	.....	48 00	2,454 13	52,827 01	24,533 16	6.84	16 72	31 44
North Branford,.....	450 16	548 48	157 02	70 00	.....	150 00	120 00	.....	.....	4,762 20	.....	5.77	17 28	25 47
North Haven,.....	5,578 15	1,165 86	566 95	.....	5,961 20	1,044 25	414 94	75 55	117 68	2,878 28	7,114 27	3.73	15 15	10 13
Orange,.....	1,631 62	3,163 94	1,396 80	204 70	1,551 00	.....	.....	67 50	626 64	13,960 30	7,623 00	.....	3.98	17 62
" Union dist	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,583 88	30,314 94	66,450 37	.....	.....	27 43
" complete,	21,890 71	4,659 80	1,063 75	204 70	7,512 20	.....	.....	67 50	8,206 52	44,475 24	74,081 37	8.58	30 01	26 58
Oxford,.....	2,284 15	257 31	193 79	10 00	.....	20 35	.....	.....	.....	2,494 34	.....	2.94	12 70	22 86
Prospect,.....	1,560 00	99 68	.....	.....	.....	235 00	240 00	200 00	615 45	2,479 13	.....	2.94	15 19	22 86
Seymour,.....	8,331 22	1,994 03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80 00	661 12	11,068 37	40,000 00	3.07	12 95	35 60
Southbury,.....	2,270 16	189 46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89 75	.....	2,558 37	.....	4.23	10 57	17 40
Wallingford,.....	2,778 67	7,800 28	3,106 97	41 46	.....	.....	.....	520 00	3,478 82	46,397 90	102,922 14	11.52	19 04	25 80
Waterbury,.....	2,454 60	2,593 33	1,111 57	4 80	21,686 67	.....	.....	.....	2,458 69	42,194 90	35,953 00	.....	.....	25 80
" Centre,.....	137,043 39	11,000 00	11,468 71	940 00	29,515 30	.....	.....	3,200 00	79,800 71	272,504 11	270,000 00	.....	.....	34 93
" complete,	151,583 39	13,593 33	12,610 28	944 50	51,201 97	.....	.....	3,200 00	81,565 60	314,699 07	305,953 00	6.07	17 27	33 91
Wolcott,.....	1,465 23	116 77	5 80	60 00	.....	380 00	120 00	200 00	342 68	2,322 46	.....	6.93	18 41	34 79
Woodbridge,.....	1,665 00	181 61	94 05	.....	.....	480 00	81 30	30 00	10 50	5,068 46	.....	3.30	15 05	26 59
	\$753,998 45	\$117,494 19	\$53,169 12	\$4,731 91	\$84,922 17	\$5,532 31	\$1,622 09	\$10,693 10	\$161,639 00	\$1,199,140 34	\$28,585 94	4.90	3.16	\$16 42

*Of taxable property appropriated for public schools, in mills and roads.
 †Of taxable property appropriated for public schools by town tax, in mills and roads.

RECEIPTS

NEW LONDON COUNTY

TOWNS	grand list October 1903	RECEIPTS											districts taxing	average attend- ance grant
		school fund etc	from state for high school tuition	from state for high school transporta- tion	from state for supervision	town deposit fund	local funds	town tax	district tax	tuition fees	voluntary contri- butions	other sources			total
New London, ...	\$12,093,753	\$9,294.75	.....	.....	.....	\$453.97	\$74.60	\$55,760.00	\$2,040.00	.....	.....	\$1,346.47	\$66,929.79	.....
Norwich Town, ...	.....	576.00	.....	.....	.....	34.93	.....	1,378.07	.....	.....	.....	1,414.00	5,443.00	.....
" Greenvale, ...	.....	2,169.00	.....	.....	.....	131.54	.....	1,079.26	3,137.84	\$15.00	.....	840.00	7,372.73	.....
" Central, ...	.....	3,516.75	.....	.....	.....	213.28	.....	8,104.97	25,970.41	755.00	.....	3,894.70	41,915.11	.....
" W. Chelsea, ...	.....	2,567.25	.....	.....	.....	155.70	.....	5,570.61	8,049.95	104.00	.....	224.00	16,671.60	.....
" Falls Dist., ...	.....	495.00	.....	.....	.....	30.02	.....	1,253.66	1,491.68	3.20	.....	.....	3,275.36	.....
" other dists., ...	.....	3,834.00	.....	.....	.....	232.52	.....	11,295.48	4,712.54	.....	.....	430.78	20,505.32	.....
" complete, ...	14,778,449	13,158.00	.....	.....	.....	797.99	.....	28,744.05	45,402.42	877.20	.....	6,203.66	95,183.32	.....
Borrah, ...	369,687	402.75	\$91.84	\$31.00	.....	.....	.....	1,105.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,630.75	.....
Colchester, ...	855,756	1,030.50	.....	.....	.....	123.58	120.00	3,796.01	827.45	380.20	.....	1,975.46	8,253.20	.....
East Lyme, ...	867,418	879.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.00	4,014.90	.....	168.93	.....	.....	5,163.58	.....
Franklin, ...	285,627	249.73	80.00	37.50	.....	127.48	129.35	1,142.86	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,766.94	.....
Griswold, ...	1,979,150	1,946.25	330.00	140.25	.....	.....	25.54	9,016.36	4,177.34	.....	.....	300.16	15,939.90	.....
Groton, ...	3,601,843	2,981.25	.....	.....	.....	410.36	.....	10,764.94	.....	.....	.....	4.74	14,191.62	.....
Lebanon, ...	779,721	774.00	578.00	492.50	.....	.....	54.58	2,948.61	500.00	.....	.....	116.62	5,908.22	.....
Ledyard, ...	376,412	612.00	171.31	83.15	.....	245.40	28.85	1,447.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,530.32	.....
Lisbon, ...	239,196	382.50	120.00	51.00	.....	.....	.....	406.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,555.53	.....
Lyme, ...	254,416	369.00	.....	.....	.....	222.93	.....	578.58	63.02	.....	.....	.....	1,201.78	.....
Montville, ...	971,004	1,269.00	.....	326.00	.....	.....	.....	7,719.65	744.37	.....	.....	.....	8,059.02	.....
No. Stonington, ...	409,020	477.00	.....	.....	.....	367.28	896.95	5,719.65	1,418.73	.....	.....	20.00	3,180.46	.....
Old Lyme, ...	616,547	510.75	41.73	82.00	.....	.....	.....	2,713.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,348.21	.....
Preston, ...	592,246	522.00	154.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,074.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,821.09	.....
Salem, ...	191,627	301.50	16.50	20.00	.....	.....	.....	338.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	725.65	.....
Sprague, ...	654,108	1,732.50	240.00	132.97	.....	.....	.....	2,417.43	574.11	3.50	.....	.....	5,100.55	.....
Stonington, ...	4,005,128	4,392.00	.....	.....	.....	524.00	.....	17,826.37	11,362.77	.....	.....	94.87	43,681.37	.....
Voluntown, ...	222,363	369.00	118.50	54.40	.....	200.95	.....	624.31	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,167.16	.....
Waterford, ...	1,169,561	1,435.50	266.31	91.40	.....	.....	.....	3,885.99	.....	.....	.....	200.00	5,579.20	.....
at towns.	\$46,228,031	\$43,089.75	\$2,202.92	\$1,459.02	.....	\$4,053.83	\$1,423.87	\$156,882.95	\$63,651.48	\$1,429.83	\$204.48	\$19,619.43	\$294,117.56	\$7,351.73

EXPENSES

169

NEW LONDON COUNTY

EXPENSES

TOWNS

	teachers' wages	fuel etc	repairs	libraries and apparatus	new buildings	high school tuition	high school transportation	super- vision	other objects	total	district indebted-ness	per cent etc %	per cent etc %	paid for each child enumerated	paid for each child in average attendance
New London...	\$45,582 68	\$5,584 71	\$3,156 17	\$275 00	.....	.....	.....	\$100 00	\$10,809 44	\$65,608 00	\$6,825 00	4.72	4.61	\$15 88	\$28 06
Norwich Town...	2,590 00	804 00	57 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 50	1,807 50	5,443 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 26
Greenville...	6,081 20	2,061 63	964 25	75 00	.....	.....	.....	1,150 00	348 35	11,580 43	7,000 00	.....	.....	.....	29 44
Central...	21,129 62	4,033 72	2,051 25	862 53	.....	.....	.....	2,400 00	3,307 88	33,865 00	45,000 00	.....	.....	.....	36 10
West Chelsea...	10,876 30	1,045 84	408 69	110 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,431 17	15,956 20	17,145 37	.....	.....	.....	20 05
Falls,.....	2,125 00	540 18	53 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800 66	3,517 94	4,900 00	.....	.....	.....	33 50
other districts,	13,111 48	3,677 95	753 73	70 00	.....	.....	.....	500 00	1,869 34	19,982 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 32
complete,.....	56,813 60	12,273 32	4,371 00	1,127 53	.....	.....	.....	4,054 50	11,715 10	90,345 05	74,045 37	5.49	5.49	1.94	29 72
Borrah,.....	1,260 00	94 50	.....	.....	.....	\$135 00	\$62 00	50 00	.....	1,601 50	.....	2.83	2.83	8 94	14 20
Colchester,.....	5,950 86	803 51	228 28	46 85	.....	.....	.....	96 25	355 31	7,475 00	13 42	8.15	8.15	4.43	20 09
East Lyme,.....	3,028 00	549 55	75 98	150 00	.....	.....	.....	119 34	240 71	5,063 58	.....	4.82	4.82	6 22	20 28
Franklin,.....	1,359 80	132 62	.....	.....	.....	120 00	75 00	87 50	173 00	1,947 92	.....	4.00	4.00	4 00	28 14
Griswold,.....	9,112 65	1,337 45	433 54	60 00	.....	.....	280 50	232 80	.....	11,951 94	24,500 00	6.82	6.82	4.55	17 70
Groton,.....	12,571 23	1,238 07	715 31	20 00	\$2,300 00	.....	.....	254 00	1,128 63	18,217 24	11,324 00	3.90	3.90	2.06	17 43
Lebanon,.....	3,243 75	208 47	.....	.....	500 00	866 00	985 00	105 00	.....	5,908 22	.....	4.58	4.58	3.78	28 24
Lebanon,.....	3,829 87	148 48	.....	.....	.....	270 00	.....	90 00	.....	4,338 35	.....	3.84	3.84	3 84	23 26
Ledyard,.....	1,548 00	100 00	18 31	.....	17 54	180 00	102 00	70 00	8 08	2,043 93	.....	2.07	2.07	11 91	24 41
Lyme,.....	2,413 98	97 57	135 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	42 00	.....	2,699 67	.....	6.65	6.65	2.27	33 37
Montville,.....	5,567 31	1,284 70	100 00	.....	.....	652 00	.....	100 00	355 00	8,059 02	.....	6.65	6.65	8 89	23 09
No. Stonington,.....	3,017 43	202 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125 00	.....	3,345 20	.....	3.50	3.50	3 45	24 87
Old Lyme,.....	2,580 00	360 82	134 59	.....	.....	84 00	.....	.....	150 80	3,103 21	.....	3.40	3.40	4 40	21 44
Preston,.....	2,492 72	129 70	27 00	.....	.....	63 00	.....	.....	.....	2,889 42	.....	3.62	3.62	3 50	19 02
Salem,.....	1,102 43	129 70	16 95	2 50	.....	40 00	.....	42 00	2 15	1,269 15	.....	3.16	3.16	1 86	16 80
Sprague,.....	3,889 68	519 01	276 25	10 50	.....	265 95	.....	95 00	.....	4,816 39	4,420 58	4.58	4.58	3 69	41 88
Stonington,.....	19,455 02	2,087 90	7,536 01	122 43	3,907 24	360 00	.....	421 58	.....	33,620 18	102,800 00	7.90	7.90	3 64	24 01
Voluntown,.....	1,860 86	106 42	.....	.....	.....	177 76	108 81	39 11	.....	2,202 96	.....	2.80	2.80	2 80	21 32
Waterford,.....	4,387 07	601 33	166 15	18 85	.....	400 00	128 80	108 00	15 00	5,879 20	.....	3.51	3.51	3 33	17 08
21 towns.	\$191,407 45	\$27,893 52	\$17,375 16	\$1,823 66	\$6,814 78	\$3,988 76	\$2,186 06	\$6,232 08	\$24,953 72	\$282,675 19	\$223,928 37	5.23	5.23	3.39	\$25 10

* Of taxable property appropriated for public schools, in mills and roots.
† Of taxable property appropriated for public schools by town tax, in mills and roots.

RECEIPTS

FAIRFIELD COUNTY

TOWNS	grand list October 1903	RECEIPTS										dis- tricts since taxing	average attend- ance grant	
		school fund etc	from state for high school transportation	from state for super- vision	town deposit fund	local funds	town tax	district tax	tuition fees	volun- tary contribu- tions	other sources			total
Bridgeport.....	\$64,005 62	\$40,171 50	.....	.....	.....	\$28 00	\$356,151 17	.....	\$2,003 75	.....	.....	\$909,324 43	..	.....
Danbury.....	7,153 57	10,112 00	.....	.....	.....	84 00	47,714 19	.....	611 70	.....	.....	\$1,313 41	..	.....
Derby.....	1,202 16	1,611 50	.....	.....	.....	\$154 20	9,756 84	.....	287 52	.....	.....	12,026 30	..	.....
Brookfield.....	437 156	435 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,685 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	140 00	2	\$395 39
Darien.....	3,950 00	1,066 50	.....	.....	.....	143 35	6,624 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,000 27	2	.....
Easton.....	285 064	416 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,376 81	.....	53 34	.....	.....	140 00	.....	.....
Fairfield.....	3,157 745	2,133 50	.....	.....	.....	206 16	13,158 61	.....	187 00	.....	.....	17,068 10	.....	897 93
Greenwich.....	10,612 095	6,931 00	.....	.....	.....	48 00	26,023 23	26,505 05	.....	\$10 00	452 09	59,959 57	8	.....
Huntington.....	4,292 095	2,979 00	.....	.....	.....	175 60	14,377 43	.....	65 50	.....	.....	17,977 73	.....	.....
Monroe.....	322 895	1,600 00	.....	.....	.....	67 00	1,027 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,626 64	.....	1001 36
New Canaan.....	2,023 895	1,404 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,920 53	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,431 28	.....	.....
New Fairfield.....	359 267	204 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,206 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,157 46	.....	.....
Newtown.....	13,729 054	13,118 50	.....	.....	.....	435 14	6,720 70	.....	200 00	140 00	.....	8,833 34	.....	.....
Norwalk.....	13,772 150	11,845 50	.....	.....	.....	472 62	44,660 83	19,757 15	.....	80 00	304 52	76,953 62	4	.....
Redding.....	626 550	516 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,999 34	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,004 22	.....	.....
Ridgefield.....	2,253 020	1,100 25	.....	.....	.....	105 14	6,922 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,041 03	.....	.....
Sherman.....	303 414	200 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,155 13	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	1,521 38	.....	.....
Stamford.....	19,225 117	10,860 75	.....	.....	.....	351 83	88,660 19	.....	4,743 14	.....	.....	104,778 21	.....	.....
Stratford.....	1,534 861	2,241 00	.....	.....	.....	112 00	11,897 09	.....	163 00	.....	.....	12,411 09	.....	.....
Trumbull.....	540 918	776 25	.....	.....	.....	24 57	2,678 22	.....	39 73	.....	.....	4,039 00	.....	.....
Weston.....	283 413	337 50	.....	.....	.....	154 04	1,031 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,369 00	.....	974 62
Westport.....	2,226 167	1,023 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,813 41	.....	74 60	145 84	1,268 10	12,225 70	.....	.....
Willimantic.....	831 356	825 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,857 67	.....	.....	138 65	.....	4,150 33	.....	.....
23 towns.....	\$141,655,318	\$100,021 50	\$1,885 59	\$800 00	\$2,605 28	\$685 30	\$568,405 52	\$51,710 39	\$9,399 48	\$575 49	\$4,406 70	\$744,185 45	25	3169 20

EXPENSES

171

FAIRFIELD COUNTY

EXPENSES.

TOWNS	teachers' wages	fuel etc	repairs	libraries and apparatus	new buildings	high school tuition	high school transportation	super- vision	other objects	total	district indebted-ness	per cent etc*	per cent child enu-mer-ated	paid for each child in average attend-ance
Bridgeport,.....	\$60,211 05	\$ 9,118 48	\$15,257 87	\$ 81 85	\$88,740 07	.....	.....	\$3,900 00	\$19,004 35	\$26,450 67	.....	3.99	3.95	\$18 95
Danbury,.....	39,417 60	4,381 16	5,004 44	98 79	.....	.....	.....	2,500 00	6,899 90	58,991 11	.....	8.07	6.34	25 02
Bethel,.....	2,841 16	277 43	.....	107 92	.....	.....	.....	130 17	.....	11,024 68	\$1, 0 00	8.50	8.21	21 84
Brookfield,.....	2,958 00	1,068 32	245 60	19 50	.....	\$276 38	.....	40 00	.....	3,391 70	.....	4.33	4.03	34 08
Darien,.....	3,837 98	1,016 99	24 64	.....	4,700 00	471 95	.....	100 00	180 43	13,483 49	15,150 00	3.95	2.17	29 42
Easton,.....	3,310 00	91 20	13 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	94 31	179 42	3,688 85	.....	5.05	4.69	27 72
Fairfield,.....	9,450 00	3,926 95	420 37	.....	.....	1,518 75	382 33	1,500 00	.....	17,208 10	.....	3.73	3.74	28 16
Greenwich,.....	37,769 50	4,820 14	4,450 67	630 48	14,081 89	.....	.....	.....	9,080 78	70,832 86	106,426 00	4.99	2.45	32 85
Huntington,.....	13,066 98	479 55	936 66	424 50	.....	.....	.....	1,386 00	1,689 94	17,677 57	46,200 00	3.34	3.32	20 41
Monroe,.....	8,914 98	133 21	.....	.....	.....	132 00	176 80	90 00	.....	2,824 97	.....	3.18	3.18	24 14
New Fairfield,.....	1,737 00	103 01	230 57	509 72	.....	1,071 95	862 40	100 00	134 70	12,774 28	.....	4.90	4.90	31 85
Newtown,.....	7,775 68	434 66	190 00	28 04	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,768 32	1,932 71	.....	5.43	5.43	31 74
Norwalk,.....	47,852 22	4,154 93	4,045 80	227 72	7,446 30	.....	.....	400 00	8,894 59	73,021 56	75,430 00	4.72	3.26	22 26
Redding,.....	1,896 87	82 73	.....	5 60	.....	627 00	.....	50 00	135 10	3,344 93	.....	3.19	3.19	30 68
Ridgefield,.....	479 00	885 81	319 08	.....	553 29	749 30	514 38	200 00	276 00	4,000 93	.....	3.07	3.07	31 72
Sherman,.....	1,320 48	94 90	.....	.....	700 00	30 00	40 00	2,700 00	.....	2,221 38	.....	3.02	3.02	32 51
Stamford,.....	71,479 11	29,988 82	.....	610 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104,778 21	.....	4.85	4.61	34 03
Stratford,.....	9,455 55	767 49	864 30	264 78	.....	.....	.....	920 00	2,539 87	14,841 99	.....	7.02	7.75	21 40
Trumbull,.....	2,957 63	264 13	41 35	40 00	.....	400 00	267 40	58 85	4,089 36	4,089 36	.....	5.04	4.95	22 32
Westport,.....	2,223 10	86 07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	.....	2,319 17	.....	3.18	3.18	28 30
Westport,.....	9,332 00	1,359 23	434 35	66 83	.....	.....	.....	.....	907 38	12,189 79	.....	4.62	3.95	25 05
Wilton,.....	3,361 99	94 22	61 80	.....	.....	306 00	208 52	44 00	73 71	4,150 33	.....	3.62	3.43	17 07
23 towns.	\$451,014 34	\$66,390 67	\$2,847 16	\$3,126 01	\$116,221 55	\$6,847 32	\$3,887 16	\$14,293 33	\$50,510 17	\$745,137 71	\$273,206 00	4.47	4.01	\$23 49

* Of taxable property appropriated for public schools, in mills and roads.

† Of taxable property appropriated for public schools by town tax, in mills and roads.

RECEIPTS

WINDHAM COUNTY

TOWNS	grand list October 1903	RECEIPTS											districts taxing	average attend- ance grant
		school fund etc	from state for high school tuition	from state for high school transporta- tion	from state for supervision	town deposit fund	local funds	town tax	district tax	tuition fees	voluntary contribu- tions	other sources			total
Brooklyn,	1,112,141	\$963 00	\$812 25	\$344 33	.....	\$225 00	\$10 18	\$4,775 61	.....	.....	.....	\$140 18	\$7,270 57	.....
Ashford,	186,624	303 75	27 50	.....	.....	217 26	.....	745 57	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,294 08	\$114 41
Canterbury,	351,454	371 25	.....	.....	.....	144 78	29 20	1,375 45	.....	.....	\$12 00	.....	1,932 68	830 44
Chaplin,	154,679	243 00	40 00	39 74	.....	124 36	.....	846 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,293 65	594 96
Eastford,	154,624	225 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	703 54	\$150 00	.....	76 00	.....	1,154 54	1,096 70
Hampton,	281,811	292 50	240 00	169 08	.....	.....	.....	1,164 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,020 10	535 31
Killingly,	3,857,010	3,465 00	.....	.....	.....	140 48	4 77	14,813 18	.....	\$3,054 34	.....	120 50	21,987 87	.....
Painfield,	1,922,431	2,857 50	1,003 50	424 29	.....	372 31	150 00	10,853 83	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,601 43	.....
Pomfret,	1,104,052	825 75	570 50	289 45	.....	272 50	22 36	2,579 39	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,550 95	.....
Punnam,	3,260,620	3,496 50	.....	.....	.....	233 00	13 98	12,345 86	.....	1,755 95	.....	.....	17,845 29	.....
Scotland,	179,045	238 50	88 50	60 85	.....	20 16	.....	1,245 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,653 27	.....
Sterling,	460,487	670 50	30 00	302 57	.....	.....	.....	793 61	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,514 11	584 06
Thompson,	2,115,877	2,765 25	745 50	302 57	.....	.....	.....	5,810 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,623 52	.....
Windham,	4,486,291	5,238 00	.....	.....	.....	348 94	56 82	23,738 71	.....	2,443 00	.....	2,498 90	34,324 37	.....
Woodstock,	764,332	852 75	.....	.....	.....	337 13	40 10	3,233 99	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,463 97	.....
15 towns.	\$20,484,378	\$22,868 25	\$3,647 75	\$1,650 31	.....	\$2,899 77	\$327 41	\$85,025 04	\$150 00	\$7,253 29	\$88 00	\$2,759 58	\$126,539 40	\$4,455 88

EXPENSES

173

WINDHAM COUNTY

TOWNS	EXPENSES										district indebtedness	per cent etc	per cent etc enumerated	paid for each child in average attendance
	teachers' wages	fuel etc	repairs	libraries and apparatus	new buildings	high school tuition	high school transportation	super-vision	other objects	total				
Brooklyn,.....	\$4,031 71	\$357 74	\$110 21	\$29 14	.....	\$1,218 41	\$762 50	\$75 00	\$600 48	\$7,184 69	.....	4.42	4.29	\$40 82
Ashford,.....	1,545 85	85 39	123 00	.....	.....	41 25	.....	36 00	.....	1,831 49	.....	4.12	4.12	27 96
Canterbury,.....	2,406 54	120 91	44 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	70 00	.....	2,642 40	.....	3.94	3.91	24 02
Chaplin,.....	1,080 00	100 31	140 60	.....	.....	60 00	79 50	18 00	446 20	1,924 61	.....	5.47	5.47	30 54
Eastford,.....	1,538 90	36 63	226 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	43 75	.....	1,865 28	.....	6.01	4.55	25 72
Hampton,.....	1,749 50	89 03	.....	.....	.....	360 00	355 88	.....	.....	2,534 41	.....	4.13	4.13	29 87
Killingly,.....	16,021 00	4,416 87	770 00	230 00	.....	.....	.....	400 00	.....	21,987 87	.....	4.64	3.82	23 37
Plainfield,.....	9,393 00	835 55	1,965 41	53 75	583 00	1,641 42	848 58	108 50	161 32	15,591 53	.....	5.64	5.64	21 73
Pomfret,.....	2,849 75	248 25	70 13	.....	.....	875 75	378 90	50 00	.....	4,472 78	.....	2.16	2.16	19 52
Punam,.....	10,897 21	4,024 53	819 73	.....	.....	.....	.....	256 20	.....	15,997 67	.....	4.32	3.78	26 26
Scotland,.....	720 00	77 63	.....	.....	131 18	132 75	121 70	10 00	953 82	2,147 08	.....	6.95	6.95	31 25
Sterling,.....	2,140 49	142 67	.....	.....	.....	45 00	50 07	51 00	406 25	2,835 48	.....	1.69	1.69	15 20
Thompson,.....	5,958 74	570 88	824 07	144 00	.....	118 24	605 10	261 04	121 75	8,663 82	.....	2.74	2.74	20 43
Windham,.....	21,406 16	8,556 26	1,540 06	232 99	.....	.....	.....	230 90	.....	34,324 37	.....	6.39	5.29	32 94
Woodstock,.....	3,681 62	211 92	306 93	.....	.....	.....	.....	163 50	.....	4,453 97	.....	4.23	4.23	19 44
15 towns.	\$85,530 47	\$19,975 57	\$7,031 09	\$689 88	\$714 18	\$4,402 82	\$3,201 73	\$1,773 89	\$5,107 82	\$128,417 45	.....	\$4.65	\$4.15	\$35 64

* Of taxable property appropriated for Public Schools, in mills and roads.

† Of taxable property appropriated for Public Schools by town tax, in mills and roads.

RECEIPTS

LITCHFIELD COUNTY

RECEIPTS

TOWNS	grand list October 1903	school fund etc	from state for high school tuition	from state for high school trans- portation	from state for super- vision	town deposit fund	local funds	town tax	district tax	tuition fees	voluntary contri- butions	other sources	total	dis- tricts taxing	average attend- ance grant
Litchfield, ...	\$2,750,707	\$1,649 25	...	...	...	\$264 24	\$16 50	\$12,162 74	...	\$ 63 50	...	100 00	\$13,991 99	..	...
Barkhamsted, ...	306,721	402 75	\$65 73	...	...	116 29	...	1,584 05	\$58 00	...	\$7 00	31 34	2,413 11	..	641 95
Bethlehem, ...	317,905	976 75	...	...	\$105 00	...	...	1,051 63	...	...	...	...	1,549 67	..	...
Bridgewater, ...	312,805	308 25	...	...	...	99 25	6 79	1,132 81	886 66	...	...	...	2,433 76	1	...
Canaan, ...	414,597	375 00	...	...	...	...	...	1,732 30	...	...	...	...	2,047 30	..	...
Colebrook, ...	313,941	373 50	106 66	...	...	...	...	1,331 58	...	...	...	...	1,811 74	..	325 67
Cornwall, ...	528,854	562 50	...	...	...	240 22	38 82	1,650 14	...	...	234 77	...	2,726 35	..	...
Goshen, ...	410,618	330 75	22 19	...	...	155 74	...	1,839 48	...	1 34	13 45	...	2,220 21	..	2,341 29
Harwinton, ...	382,690	726 75	251 60	\$156 60	...	...	...	1,965 12	160 00	...	35 00	...	3,281 41	..	1,463 66
Kent, ...	464,344	558 00	24 00	7 50	...	133 02	...	2,046 12	...	...	2 00	8 95	1,598 91	2	253 87
Morris, ...	341,953	267 75	...	...	...	...	...	1,187 19	...	33 96	...	...	7,022 24	..	...
New Hartford, ...	1,002,130	1,032 75	40 00	13 50	...	...	121 36	5,902 03	...	...	...	...	11,045 81	..	...
New Milford, ...	2,122,960	2,338 00	...	...	...	...	65 18	8,566 45	...	...	300 00	...	5,843 18	..	...
Norfolk, ...	1,010,240	778 50	...	...	200 00	166 02	...	4,333 48	...	75 00	...	...	4,588 48	..	...
North Canaan, ...	938,666	886 50	...	...	...	174 57	...	3,432 35	...	173 43	...	...	9,457 52	..	...
Plymouth, ...	1,009,999	1,723 50	26 66	14 40	...	159 03	6 00	7,400 50	...	...	...	...	1,873 47	..	...
Roxbury, ...	431,512	486 00	...	...	...	172 90	74 82	7,110 83	1,120 57	...	10 00	53 99	10,343 05	2	...
Salisbury, ...	1,832,947	1,818 00	...	...	...	154 84	...	6,912 11	156 66	13 00	57 50	...	8,059 52	1	...
Sharon, ...	1,319,826	920 25	...	...	...	237 61	150 00	8,394 87	...	689 00	...	2,674 45	73,936 11	..	...
Thomaston, ...	1,563,660	1,548 00	...	...	...	101 20	...	62,814 02	...	...	...	...	1,101 00	..	...
Torrington, ...	7,268,244	7,371 00	...	...	...	240 80	...	862 71	...	...	...	...	4,131 27	..	...
Warren, ...	228,473	207 00	20 00	...	...	213 63	...	2,931 05	...	...	...	53 17	9,008 31	..	...
Watertown, ...	1,122,414	879 75	17 50	...	...	273 05	...	6,786 57	...	104 00	...	345 11	17,878 30	..	...
Winchester, ...	1,210,718	1,707 75	30 00	12 50	400 00	...	...	13,204 06	65 03	...	...	5 00	5,879 20	..	...
Woodbury, ...	4,318,698	3,827 25	...	...	...	260 14	16 32	4,799 58	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Woodbury, ...	915,139	893 25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
26 towns	\$22,990,781	\$32,208 75	\$604 34	\$204 50	\$705 00	\$3,171 57	\$495 79	\$172,275 94	\$2,446 92	\$1,153 23	\$687 02	\$3,285 46	\$217,235 52	6	5026 44

EXPENSES

175

LITCHFIELD COUNTY

TOWNS	EXPENSES										district indebtedness	per cent etc *	paid for each child enumerated	paid for each child in average attendance
	teachers wages	fuel etc	repairs	libraries and apparatus	new buildings	high school tuition	high school transportation	super- vision	other objects	total				
Litchfield,.....	\$8,051 00	\$650 00	\$597 94	\$146 18	.....	.....	.....	\$310 50	\$4,236 37	\$3,091 99	.....	4.48	\$19 08	\$30 11
Berkshamsted,.....	2,032 93	136 79	90 34	5 00	.....	\$99 00	.....	85 00	.....	3,055 00	.....	5.47	17 00	30 85
Bridgewater,.....	1,604 97	136 59	1 18	.....	.....	.....	.....	140 00	.....	2,079 74	.....	3.30	15 20	24 09
Canaan,.....	1,404 04	89 96	2 50	.....	\$901 66	.....	.....	50 00	.....	2,448 76	\$15 00	6.45	11 29	18 41
Colebrook,.....	1,214 00	80 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47 00	706 30	1,847 30	.....	4.17	14 62	24 96
Cornwall,.....	1,583 84	69 07	.....	.....	.....	100 00	.....	30 00	.....	1,848 91	.....	4.24	11 13	20 65
Coshen,.....	2,477 04	195 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54 00	.....	2,746 35	.....	3.56	10 90	16 37
Harwinton,.....	1,734 85	117 05	75 76	39 13	.....	35 00	.....	47 50	169 73	2,419 02	.....	4.54	15 09	27 91
Kent,.....	3,350 11	407 74	636 36	50 00	.....	386 04	\$313 20	110 00	436 51	5,711 96	.....	5.20	17 88	28 84
Morris,.....	3,797 00	285 00	193 00	.....	.....	30 00	15 00	103 50	.....	4,449 50	.....	4.82	17 86	27 25
New Hartford,.....	1,692 52	153 94	.....	135 00	.....	.....	27 00	40 00	.....	1,886 46	.....	3.50	16 09	23 28
New Milford,.....	5,108 07	636 61	12 71	.....	.....	60 00	.....	90 00	129 25	6,168 64	65,000 00	5.92	13 50	27 24
North Canaan,.....	8,794 63	1,703 33	204 18	70 00	.....	.....	.....	309 90	233 67	11,355 71	.....	4.03	10 83	16 37
Norfolk,.....	4,403 91	653 11	.....	70 00	.....	.....	.....	410 00	304 16	5,843 18	3,000 00	4.58	16 88	29 14
Plymouth,.....	3,586 00	547 75	305 20	83 22	.....	.....	.....	50 00	10 25	4,588 42	.....	3.75	11 64	16 86
Roxbury,.....	7,080 00	1,536 50	284 78	59 58	.....	40 00	28 80	300 00	161 86	9,497 52	.....	6.88	12 39	19 84
Salisbury,.....	1,697 67	130 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 00	.....	1,873 47	.....	2.80	8 67	14 08
Sharon,.....	8,636 50	1,194 09	784 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	188 60	114 00	10,810 68	475 00	4.40	13 37	25 46
Thomaston,.....	6,050 93	547 59	201 93	.....	.....	.....	.....	135 00	1,103 05	7,103 05	.....	5.40	17 30	27 16
Torrington,.....	7,676 76	664 25	63 23	35 00	28,948 60	135 00	.....	1,368 63	9,942 87	15,000 00	.....	5.36	14 45	19 43
Warren,.....	29,559 00	3,609 22	1,000 53	595 32	.....	.....	.....	2,500 00	7,723 44	73,936 11	.....	9.10	13 73	26 17
Watertown,.....	1,075 00	50 00	.....	.....	.....	30 00	.....	30 00	509 56	1,191 00	129 30	3.61	12 04	27 67
Winchester,.....	3,090 34	311 04	151 48	.....	.....	26 25	.....	48 60	4,131 27	7,262 54	.....	2.65	10 56	19 12
Woodbury,.....	7,345 73	1,187 50	142 52	233 69	.....	45 00	25 00	144 58	124 20	9,248 31	5,595 00	5.89	12 18	19 86
.....	13,944 78	1,404 17	673 68	261 51	.....	.....	.....	946 02	1,285 48	18,605 64	12,825 00	3.09	10 91	23 80
.....	4,756 00	882 21	126 08	90 00	.....	.....	.....	75 00	.....	5,929 29	.....	5.14	14 93	17 28
26 towns	\$442,359 22	\$17,529 71	\$5,574 03	\$1,853 63	\$20,850 26	\$911 29	\$409 00	\$6,302 20	\$17,710 87	\$222,500 21	\$87,039 30	5.45	\$13 45	\$23.09

* Of taxable property appropriated for public schools, in mills and roads.

† Of taxable property appropriated for public schools by town tax, in mills and roads.

RECEIPTS

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

TOWNS		RECEIPTS.										average attend- ance- grant	dis- trict tax- ing
grand list October 1903		school fund etc	from state for high school tuition	from state for high school trans- portation	from state for supervision	town deposit fund	local funds	town tax	district tax	tuition fees	voluntary contri- butions	other sources	total
Middletown...	.....	\$2,837 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$8,663 73	\$1,424 45	.....	\$15 85	\$31 72	\$12,973 00
" " City.....	.....	4,893 75	.....	.....	.....	\$518 87	.....	12,000 00	17,975 51	\$7,348 58	.....	802 37	42,799 08
" complete,	\$8,654,332	7,731 00	.....	.....	.....	518 87	.....	20,663 73	18,499 96	7,348 58	15 85	924 09	55,702 08
Haddam.....	576,411	994 50	\$592 08	.....	.....	466 15	.....	2,635 43	.....	.....	.....	113 58	4,801 74
Chatham.....	783,187	1,158 75	662 37	\$545 65	.....	290 10	.....	5,605 97	.....	.....	.....	58 47	8,621 31
Chester.....	547,417	650 25	229 71	.....	.....	133 45	.....	1,442 14	.....	.....	.....	20 00	2,475 65
Clinton.....	793,838	504 00	.....	.....	.....	161 86	\$34 98	289 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	990 00
Cromwell.....	935,092	1,192 50	603 91	199 21	.....	147 88	16 96	3,901 32	.....	.....	10 00	656 88	6,708 86
Durham.....	413,007	360 00	372 82	216 60	.....	.....	58 73	1,610 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,618 21
East Haddam.....	764,945	1,601 25	.....	.....	.....	200 08	23 44	3,888 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,202 97
Essex.....	1,018,876	1,161 00	78 52	.....	200 00	100 53	7 06	5,245 49	.....	90 00	739 00	.....	7,711 59
Killingworth.....	208,155	387 00	.....	.....	.....	181 00	10 00	644 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,192 70
Middlefield.....	470,932	433 09	231 54	.....	76 24	90 49	31 59	1,217 46	.....	45 00	.....	.....	2,110 23
Old Saybrook.....	588,335	616 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,660 77	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,322 27
Portland.....	1,328,377	1,631 25	.....	.....	128 00	128 00	495 00	7,812 52	.....	255 10	.....	276 00	10,136 77
Saybrook.....	949,020	728 00	30 00	.....	225 00	67 54	7 06	2,776 58	.....	.....	.....	38 41	5,375 26
Westbrook.....	599,672	414 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,947 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,393 97
15 towns	\$18,574,896	\$18,963 00	\$3,120 95	\$961 46	\$301 24	\$2,795 94	\$684 73	\$64,381 22	\$18,499 96	\$7,738 68	\$764 85	\$2,061 43	\$100,383 46
3													

* Under special law Cromwell received \$573.75 for children in Swedish orphan's home.

EXPENSES

177

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

TOWNS	EXPENSES										per cent, etc.*	per cent, etc.†	paid for each child in average attendance
	teachers wages	fuel etc	repairs	libraries and apparatus	new buildings	high school tuition	high school transportation	super-vision	other objects	total			
Middletown,....	\$9,795 05	\$1,442 38	\$52 49	\$21 72	\$1,000 00	.....	.....	\$432 92	\$112 26	\$12,856 82	.....	.....	\$12 12
" City,.....	18,846 10	3,734 01	2,142 33	124 33	42,631 93	.....	.....	2,850 00	9,627 60	79,956 89	.....	.....	30 28
" complete,...	28,641 15	5,176 39	2,195 41	146 05	43,631 93	.....	.....	3,282 92	9,739 86	92,813 71	.....	.....	22 24
Haddam,.....	3,614 71	461 84	70 70	.....	.....	\$888 16	.....	100 00	56 33	5,491 74	.....	.....	21 63
Chatham,.....	4,518 06	513 73	170 76	40 00	750 00	1,433 55	\$1,103 90	108 25	91 31	8,729 56	.....	.....	24 40
Chester,.....	2,049 00	513 19	13 90	16 05	.....	344 56	.....	36 00	.....	2,971 70	.....	.....	16 23
Clinton,.....	687 00	204 31	82 78	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 00	.....	990 09	.....	.....	38 82
Cromwell,.....	4,404 01	907 52	34 50	19 75	.....	956 25	398 42	50 00	234 55	7,005 00	.....	.....	17 66
Durham,.....	1,431 00	268 88	43 55	.....	589 00	.....	433 23	40 00	.....	2,745 66	.....	.....	32 30
East Haddam,...	4,237 50	392 57	336 59	26 00	.....	.....	.....	125 00	84 31	5,201 97	.....	.....	17 72
Essex,.....	5,550 19	701 61	278 73	.....	.....	122 79	.....	400 00	658 20	7,714 52	.....	.....	18 96
Killingworth,...	1,791 00	106 25	107 77	.....	.....	.....	.....	44 00	64 65	2,113 67	.....	.....	19 66
Middlefield,...	1,368 00	202 44	.....	.....	.....	379 29	152 50	.....	.....	2,130 23	.....	.....	17 75
Old Saybrook,...	3,075 00	754 35	57 83	25 00	.....	.....	.....	23 20	388 89	4,322 27	.....	.....	53 69
Portland,.....	7,659 52	1,516 50	275 38	.....	.....	.....	.....	96 00	589 37	10,136 71	.....	.....	21 38
Saybrook,.....	3,553 49	422 07	150 89	.....	.....	47 50	.....	300 00	901 33	5,373 28	.....	.....	20 99
Westbrook,.....	1,886 31	110 23	80 45	70 00	.....	.....	.....	23 00	105 59	2,273 58	.....	.....	18 35
15 towns	\$74,465 04	\$12,188 88	\$3,509 24	\$342 85	\$44,381 93	\$4,761 10	\$2,088 05	\$4,672 37	\$12,914 39	\$159,714 75	.....	.....	\$21 64

* Of taxable property appropriated for public schools, in mills and roots.
† Of taxable property appropriated for public schools by town tax in mills and roots.

TOLLAND COUNTY

RECEIPTS

TOWNS	grand list October 1903	school fund etc	from state for high school tuition	from state for school trans- portation	from state for supervision	town deposit fund	local funds	town tax	district tax	tuition fees	voluntary contri- butions	other sources	total	districts taxing	average attend- ance grant
Tolland,.....	\$374,473	\$546 75	\$168 00	\$130 00	.....	\$235 39	.....	\$972 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$2,042 14	..	\$1,469 56
Andover,.....	149,993	150 75	114 50	77 40	.....	99 80	.....	611 06	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,053 51	..	403 16
Bolton,.....	165,597	207 00	79 73	8 33	.....	114 58	.....	693 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,102 84	..	1,112 00
Columbia,.....	240,263	331 75	116 00	95 89	.....	183 77	\$19 67	673 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,324 06	..	.....
Conventry,...	563,618	713 25	210 47	207 39	.....	36 11	.....	3,210 85	.....	.....	\$12 25	\$40 00	4,612 90	..	.....
Ellington,...	990,580	990 00	542 20	229 72	.....	.....	.....	4,952 30	.....	\$30 00	10 00	14 90	6,731 56	..	977 85
Hebron,.....	412,213	449 00	319 23	50 82	.....	243 39	72 45	1,622 77	.....	.....	.....	57 48	4,001 30	..	.....
Mansfield,...	662,151	749 75	246 00	.....	.....	973 37	28 00	2,651 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,317 00	..	.....
Northfield,...	673,288	838 00	327 98	111 00	.....	163 37	.....	3,650 68	.....	.....	.....	200 00	23,704 47	..	684 51
Somers,.....	1,125,490	2,301 75	.....	.....	.....	380 06	38 12	26,183 64	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,418 09	..	.....
Stafford,.....	126,655	186 75	.....	.....	.....	100 50	.....	1,979 94	\$4,246 01	.....	.....	207 28	3,766 19	..	.....
Union,.....	5,688,328	4,212 00	.....	.....	.....	60 00	.....	19,602 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,291 43	..	2,767 59
Willington,...	222,106	438 75	20 00	20 00	.....	.....	.....	812 68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	.....
13 towns	\$11,521,725	\$12,100 50	\$2,151 11	\$930 45	\$225 00	\$1,854 10	\$184 35	\$60,108 21	\$4,246 01	\$30 00	\$22 25	\$519 66	\$82,371 64	3	\$5,434 67

EXPENSES

179

TOLLAND COUNTY

TOWNS.	EXPENSES										district indebtedness	per cent etc	per cent etc	paid for each child in average equiment	paid for each child in average attendance
	teachers' wages	fuel etc	repairs	libraries and apparatus	new buildings	high school tuition	high school transportation	super-vision	other objects	total					
Tolland,.....	\$2,699 00	\$147 70	\$77 90	.....	.....	\$238 00	\$360 00	\$75 00	.....	\$3,511 60	.....	2.59	2.59	\$14 45	\$23 16
Andover,.....	1,600 00	56 83	.....	.....	.....	171 71	162 10	14 00	.....	764 68	\$1,200 00	4.07	4.07	21 41	22 49
Bolton,.....	1,264 41	85 51	.....	.....	.....	120 00	16 67	24 00	\$17 18	1,527 77	.....	4.18	4.18	16 57	26 89
Columbia,.....	1,871 91	88 75	.....	.....	.....	171 00	191 80	63 70	.....	2,137 16	.....	2.80	2.80	16 60	24 35
Cornbury,.....	3,298 31	204 48	194 79	.....	.....	320 00	414 58	153 00	89 69	4,833 85	675 00	5.78	5.69	12 15	22 35
Ellington,.....	3,755 33	319 20	230 10	40 00	.....	813 00	459 55	216 00	650 54	6,483 72	.....	4.09	4.09	14 72	26 19
Hebron,.....	2,087 89	179 75	80 74	15 00	.....	479 60	101 65	54 00	14 25	3,802 88	.....	4.06	4.03	19 08	29 49
Mansfield,.....	3,147 48	287 36	92 88	57 48	.....	369 00	.....	66 00	.....	4,020 20	.....	4.09	4.03	12 08	26 62
Somers,.....	3,530 19	221 47	160 30	240 82	.....	492 00	222 00	300 00	416 73	5,631 84	.....	5.28	5.28	14 76	26 07
Stafford,.....	10,598 80	2,608 39	4,454 21	61 89	.....	.....	.....	367 53	4,474 06	23,553 72	13,000 00	16.27	16.11	23 05	41 74
Union,.....	1,264 71	50 47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00	98 00	1,451 70	.....	3.71	3.71	17 19	25 24
Vernon,.....	19,571 06	2,793 31	636 93	244 41	.....	.....	.....	100 00	958 28	24,238 91	56,850 00	4.24	3.46	12 28	23 54
Willington,.....	2,646 00	171 75	.....	.....	.....	30 00	50 76	50 00	.....	2,948 51	.....	3.65	3.65	15 12	22 08
13 towns	\$56,976 35	\$7,208 99	\$5,936 85	\$752 54	.....	\$3,227 35	\$1,879 11	\$1,521 73	\$6,743 65	\$84,336 54	\$70,725 00	5.63	5.21	\$15 08	\$27 16

* Of taxable property appropriated for public schools, in mills and roads.

+ Of taxable property appropriated for public schools, by town tax in mills and roads.

SUMMARY BY COUNTIES

COUNTIES	grand list October 1903	RECEIPTS										total	districts taxing	average attend- ance grant	
		from state for high school tuition	from state for high school trans- portation	from state for super- vision	town deposit fund	local funds	town tax	district tax	tuition fees	voluntary contri- butions	other sources				
Hartford,...	\$123,996,160	\$102,435 75	\$1,066 18	\$1,164 22	\$2,690 00	\$5,438 75	\$3,737 20	\$495,085 36	\$260,084 55	\$8,782 85	\$38,264 08	\$61,270 65	\$902,579 79	30	\$7,794 54
New Haven,...	216,660,513	152,610 75	2,363 31	810 73	450 00	3,643 99	750 00	685,002 86	331,033 69	1,329 13	129 77	43,738 64	1,222,912 96	23	1,834 83
New London,...	46,228,031	43,089 75	2,202 92	.....	.....	4,053 83	1,423 87	150,882 95	63,051 48	1,429 83	304 48	19,610 43	294,117 56	20	7,351 73
Fairfield,...	141,655,218	100,021 50	3,790 21	1,885 59	800 00	2,605 28	685 30	568,405 34	51,710 39	9,999 48	575 49	4,406 79	744,185 45	15	3,169 20
Windham,...	20,484,378	22,808 25	3,647 75	.....	.....	2,859 77	327 41	85,025 04	150 00	7,253 29	88 00	2,159 58	126,559 40	1	4,155 88
Litchfield,...	32,990,781	32,208 75	654 34	204 50	705 00	3,171 57	495 79	172,272 94	2,446 92	1,153 23	687 02	3,285 40	217,235 52	6	5,026 44
Middlesex,...	18,574,566	18,093 00	3,120 95	501 94	224 24	2,705 94	684 73	64,381 22	18,499 96	7,738 68	764 85	2,061 43	120,383 46	3	.....
Tolland,...	11,521,725	12,100 50	2,151 11	930 45	225 00	1,854 10	284 35	60,108 21	4,240 01	30 00	22 25	519 66	82,371 64	3	5,434 67
The state	\$612,111,711	\$184,238 25	\$21,886 67	\$9,066 28	\$5,371 24	\$26,323 23	\$8,288 74	\$2,288,754 30	\$741,423 00	\$37,216 49	\$40,815 94	\$137,661 64	\$1,800,365 78	101	\$34,767 29

SUMMARY BY COUNTIES

COUNTIES	teachers wages	fuel etc	repairs	libraries and appa- ratus	new buildings	high school tuition	highschool trans- portation	super- vision	other objects	total	district indebtedness	per cent * etc †	paid for each child number- ed	per cent * etc †	paid for each child in average attendance
Hartford,	\$564,030 51	\$80,850 91	\$67,005 11	\$10,450 83	\$57,649 60	\$6,354 78	\$2,067 99	\$14,422 88	\$145,068 12	\$957,809 75	\$2,080,280	597 04	\$10 08	3 99	\$31 78
New Haven,	753,908 45	117,494 10	53,176 12	1,731 91	84,022 37	5,532 31	1,622 09	10,031 10	161,619 00	1,190,140 34	928,585	941 30	16 42	3 16	\$6 89
New London,	171,893 45	27,893 52	17,375 16	1,823 66	6,814 26	3,088 75	2,186 06	6,232 08	24,933 71	282,695 34	275,968	375 33	14 40	23 10	\$10 20
Fairfield,	451,014 34	66,395 67	32,817 16	3,116 01	116,221 55	6,847 32	3,889 16	14,393 31	59,515 17	745,137 71	273,806	604 27	14 24	23 69	\$10 08
Windham,	88,330 47	19,355 57	7,021 09	689 88	714 28	4,092 82	3,201 73	1,773 89	5,107 82	128,413 45	.....	4,591 15	12 59	25 64	\$10 08
Litchfield,	144,339 21	17,595 57	5,574 03	1,833 62	29,850 26	4,021 29	400 00	6,232 89	17,710 82	222,562 71	8,003	305 43	13 68	25 69	\$10 08
Middlesex,	74,465 94	12,188 88	2,869 22	344 85	44,581 93	4,761 10	2,088 05	4,972 37	19,914 39	159,714 75	108,592	645 52	15 68	25 64	\$10 08
Tolland,	50,970 34	7,298 99	5,936 85	735 54	.....	3,227 33	1,879 11	1,321 73	6,743 03	84,336 54	70,725	605 53	15 68	27 10	\$10 08
The state	\$3,320,682 72	\$358,522 44	\$192,837 76	\$23,780 31	\$340,554 47	\$56,115 73	\$7,341 29	\$65,949 38	\$424,647 74	\$3,770,732 94	\$3,772,357	84 5	\$15 98	5 30	\$26 62

* Of taxable property appropriated for public schools, in mills and roads.

† Of taxable property appropriated for public schools by town tax, in mills and roads.

HARTFORD COUNTY

TOWNS	population 1900	enumerated October 1904	registered				in private schools	in no school	average attendance		per cent who attended some part of the year	per cent of attend- ance on basis of enumeration	per cent of attend- ance on basis of registration
			different scholars	winter	summer	over 16			winter	summer			
Hartford,	79,850	18,132	14,458	13,265	13,159	603	3,539	2,436	10,950	10,668	80.2	54.0	81.8
Avon,	1,302	283	219	213	212	...	15	69	185	184	84.0	85.9	86.8
Berlin,	3,448	672	543	477	449	1	28	107	372	367	80.8	54.9	79.6
Bloomfield,	1,513	270	266	229	214	...	8	38	162	170	61.1	61.1	74.1
Bristol,	9,643	2,462	2,019	1,784	1,783	105	306	249	1,554	1,538	82.0	62.1	86.4
Burlington,	1,218	302	273	229	229	...	17	59	210	196	90.3	67.2	85.6
Canton,	2,678	560	560	530	513	31	...	87	462	450	103.6	81.5	87.4
East Granby,	684	143	122	104	106	...	6	26	85	82	85.3	58.0	79.5
East Hartford,	6,406	1,643	1,622	1,452	1,358	27	38	154	1,187	1,128	98.8	70.2	82.0
East Windsor,	3,158	753	595	544	538	...	92	56	456	424	79.9	58.3	81.3
Enfield,	6,699	1,792	1,258	1,151	1,030	44	420	114	951	874	70.2	50.6	83.2
Farmington,	3,331	674	630	601	555	24	6	21	569	487	93.4	73.9	86.2
Glastonbury,	4,260	822	871	745	731	1	40	47	645	614	105.9	76.5	84.5
Granby,	1,299	270	218	201	208	...	16	66	173	177	88.1	64.5	85.3
Harland,	592	89	81	71	70	...	...	15	52	58	91.0	61.8	78.0
Manchester,	1,291	1,072	1,072	924	871	2	...	215	775	764	83.0	59.6	85.8
" Ninth District,	1,592	1,592	1,776	1,632	1,622	96	...	130	1,343	1,416	111.5	83.5	84.8
" complete,	10,601	2,883	2,848	2,556	2,493	98	...	345	2,118	2,180	98.8	74.5	85.1
Marlborough,	122	61	48	46	43	...	...	3	41	33	78.6	60.6	80.4
New Britain,	28,302	7,282	5,011	5,448	4,913	270	1,900	200	4,169	4,214	60.9	57.6	81.0
Newington,	1,041	268	212	180	177	...	...	27	144	147	78.3	54.2	81.5
Plainville,	2,189	486	440	413	418	3	...	82	383	339	90.1	71.2	84.5
Rocky Hill,	1,026	228	210	176	173	...	2	23	145	137	98.1	61.9	80.8
Simsbury,	2,904	423	428	370	352	10	40	701	258	301	101.1	70.8	69.1
Southington,	5,800	1,274	1,171	1,092	1,095	31	10	201	934	932	91.1	73.3	85.3
South Windsor,	2,014	321	267	240	241	4	...	61	200	168	83.2	63.4	84.6
Suffield,	3,521	655	645	582	591	45	...	93	593	509	96.9	77.4	86.3
West Hartford,	3,286	738	80	702	676	...	...	4	599	580	108.0	73.8	79.0
Wethersfield,	2,517	430	420	377	359	8	...	30	378	309	99.8	79.9	85.2
Windsor,	3,614	795	75	675	683	...	...	115	372	553	94.3	76.8	82.9
Windsor Locks,	2,997	810	31	282	280	19	400	110	251	248	38.6	30.6	83.5
29 towns	195,415	45,537	37,293	34,753	33,649	1,413	6,887	4,952	28,528	28,107	81.0	62.1	82.7

NEW HAVEN COUNTY

TOWNS	population 1900	enumerated October 1904	registered			in private schools	in no school	average attendance		per cent some part of the year attended	per cent of attend- ance on basis of enumeration	per cent of attend- ance on basis of registration.
			different scholars	winter	summer	over 16		winter	summer			
New Haven City, .....	.....	25,047	20,661	18,004	18,004	1,022	4,435	17,023	17,023	82.4	67.1	94.6
" Westville, .....	.....	546	495	440	439	.....	37	432	431	90.6	79.0	98.3
" complete, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ansonia,	108,027	25,593	21,156	18,444	18,443	1,022	4,472	17,455	17,454	82.6	68.2	94.6
Bacon Falls,	12,681	3,504	2,628	2,591	2,628	65	472	2,248	2,248	72.9	61.8	81.3
Bethany,	623	184	170	136	141	.....	75	115	126	90.2	65.5	87.0
Branford,	517	136	113	113	105	.....	21	85	84	97.0	62.1	77.5
Cheshire,	5,706	1,253	1,167	1,083	995	94	8	896	890	93.2	69.7	83.4
Derby,	1,989	350	296	261	261	13	52	208	208	84.5	59.4	77.8
East Haven,	7,930	1,865	948	914	836	36	379	516	789	49.7	40.4	86.2
East Haven,	1,167	279	210	189	182	.....	67	144	151	75.2	52.9	79.5
Guilford,	2,785	501	508	479	437	16	.....	424	383	101.5	80.5	87.0
Hamden,	4,626	1,132	983	812	802	.....	14	208	652	86.7	59.1	83.0
Madison,	1,518	281	273	252	225	.....	33	202	199	97.1	71.4	81.1
Meriden,	28,695	6,743	4,218	4,110	3,832	154	1,773	3,598	3,441	95.8	82.8	88.5
Middlebury,	736	143	138	123	109	.....	13	100	84	95.8	64.3	70.3
Millford,	3,783	832	590	542	526	18	210	454	455	70.9	54.6	81.1
Naugatuck,	10,541	3,159	2,206	2,025	1,902	47	442	1,639	1,742	69.8	53.5	86.1
North Branford,	814	159	139	128	128	.....	4	107	110	87.4	68.4	84.8
Orange,	2,164	402	384	393	345	.....	61	279	289	95.5	70.6	85.0
Orange, .....	.....	546	452	404	377	.....	103	318	287	82.7	55.4	77.5
" Union Dist., .....	.....	1,200	1,403	1,244	1,182	23	123	1,086	1,049	107.9	82.1	88.0
" complete, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oxford,	6,995	1,846	1,855	1,648	1,559	23	223	1,404	1,336	100.4	72.2	85.4
Prospect,	922	235	200	189	159	2	27	145	116	85.1	55.5	75.0
Seymour,	562	106	113	93	94	.....	9	69	81	106.6	70.8	80.2
Southbury,	3,541	854	769	758	658	20	140	621	739	90.0	79.6	86.2
Southbury,	1,238	242	197	197	193	1	32	123	140	89.6	60.5	77.7
Wallingford,	9,001	2,360	2,353	2,159	2,141	59	147	1,803	1,700	99.7	76.1	81.6
Waterbury, .....	.....	.....	.....	1,215	1,071	5	62	854	773	.....	.....	71.2
" Centre, .....	.....	.....	8,440	8,023	7,662	203	2,306	7,098	6,813	.....	.....	88.7
" complete, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wolcott,	51,139	15,251	9,798	9,238	8,733	207	2,588	7,952	7,586	64.1	50.9	86.5
Woodbridge,	581	137	106	103	94	.....	29	81	64	77.1	52.9	73.6
Woodbridge,	852	180	149	133	119	.....	40	98	96	82.7	53.9	77.0
26 towns	269,163	67,827	51,886	47,035	45,647	1,778	8,941	41,721	41,135	76.2	61.1	89.4

NEW LONDON COUNTY

TOWNS	population 1900	enumerated October 1904	registered				in private schools	in no school	average attendance		per cent who attended part of the year	per cent of attend- ance on basis of enumeration	per cent of attend- ance on basis of registration
			different scholars	winter	summer	over 10			winter	summer			
New London,	17,548	4,131	3,060	2,859	2,803	31	872	109	2,344	2,332	74.0	56.5	82.5
Norwich Town, .....	.....	356	314	106	186	.....	214	206	172	166	83.5	60.0	88.5
" Central, .....	.....	1,563	1,191	1,075	1,067	2	275	95	939	937	76.1	60.0	88.6
" West Chelsea, .....	.....	1,141	1,030	911	919	2	91	150	777	768	90.2	67.7	84.4
" Falls, .....	.....	220	159	139	126	.....	195	25	105	105	72.2	47.7	70.2
" Greenvale, .....	.....	664	538	466	455	.....	390	36	387	405	56.4	43.1	86.0
" other districts, .....	.....	1,704	938	811	805	4	591	344	637	681	54.5	38.7	81.6
" complete,	24,637	5,848	4,060	3,598	3,558	8	1,666	856	3,021	3,062	69.4	52.2	84.9
Borrah,	799	170	150	129	137	.....	.....	10	110	114	83.7	62.5	84.2
Colchester,	1,991	458	483	446	432	25	.....	33	356	356	105.4	77.7	81.1
East Lyme,	1,836	391	357	357	357	.....	.....	79	246	246	91.3	62.9	88.9
Franklin,	546	111	99	95	69	.....	.....	21	77	60	89.1	61.7	88.5
Grainfield,	3,490	865	894	770	752	5	.....	5	727	623	103.3	75.7	88.7
Groton,	5,962	1,325	1,303	1,137	1,109	26	.....	114	918	908	98.3	68.9	80.6
Lebanon,	1,521	344	295	254	233	2	19	37	201	182	85.7	55.7	78.6
Ledyard,	1,236	272	258	230	221	.....	.....	40	189	184	94.9	68.6	81.1
Lisbon,	697	170	105	102	105	.....	.....	22	86	80	61.7	43.8	80.2
Lyme,	750	164	158	145	134	.....	.....	4	116	115	96.3	70.4	82.8
Montville,	2,395	564	550	476	445	1	0	63	346	352	97.5	61.9	75.9
North Stonington,	1,240	212	203	163	161	.....	.....	26	134	135	95.7	63.4	83.0
Old Lyme,	1,180	227	231	199	189	6	8	.....	160	148	101.6	67.8	79.4
Preston,	2,807	332	315	191	177	2	.....	7	145	145	92.6	62.5	78.8
Salem,	468	134	123	106	104	.....	.....	18	78	73	91.7	56.3	71.9
Sprague,	1,339	770	431	336	340	1	271	92	116	114	55.9	14.9	34.0
Stonington,	8,540	1,952	1,670	1,476	1,462	48	181	26	1,300	1,175	85.5	63.4	84.2
Velmont,	872	164	140	124	117	.....	.....	28	108	107	55.2	65.5	85.0
Westford,	2,904	638	541	487	445	.....	38	101	340	352	83.2	54.2	94.5
21 towns	82,738	19,151	15,326	13,709	13,350	155	3,084	1,841	11,114	10,863	80.0	57.4	81.2

NEW HAVEN COUNTY

TOWNS	population 1900	enumerated October 1904	registered				in private schools	in no school	average attendance		per cent attended some part of the year	per cent of attend- ance on basis of enumeration	per cent of attend- ance on basis of registration
			different scholars	winter	summer	over 16			winter	summer			
New Haven City.....	.....	25,047	20,661	18,004	18,004	1,022	2,927	4,435	17,023	17,023	82.4	67.1	94.6
" Westville,.....	.....	546	495	440	439	.....	7	37	432	431	90.6	79.0	98.3
" complete,.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ansonia,.....	108,027	25,593	21,156	18,444	18,443	1,022	2,944	4,472	17,455	17,454	82.6	68.2	94.6
Beacon Falls,.....	12,681	3,604	2,658	2,591	2,628	65	236	673	2,248	2,204	74.9	61.8	85.3
Bethany,.....	623	184	170	136	141	.....	2	75	115	126	90.2	65.5	87.0
Branford,.....	517	136	132	113	105	1	.....	21	85	84	97.0	62.1	77.5
Cheshire,.....	5,706	1,213	1,083	1,083	995	94	8	78	806	850	93.2	69.7	83.4
Derby,.....	1,089	350	261	274	261	13	2	52	208	208	84.5	59.4	77.8
East Haven,.....	7,930	1,865	928	914	836	36	379	516	769	720	49.7	40.4	86.2
Guilford,.....	1,167	279	210	189	182	.....	13	67	144	144	131	52.9	79.5
Hamden,.....	2,785	501	508	479	437	16	.....	50	424	383	101.5	80.5	87.0
Madison,.....	4,626	1,132	983	812	802	.....	14	208	652	687	86.7	59.1	83.0
Middlebury,.....	1,518	281	273	252	225	.....	.....	33	202	199	97.1	71.4	84.1
Meriden,.....	28,695	6,743	4,218	4,110	3,832	154	1,773	48	3,598	3,441	62.5	52.2	88.5
Middlebury,.....	143	736	138	123	109	.....	13	12	100	84	95.8	64.3	79.3
Millford,.....	3,783	832	590	542	526	18	32	210	454	455	70.9	54.6	85.1
Naugatuck,.....	10,541	3,159	2,206	2,025	1,902	47	442	461	1,639	1,742	69.8	53.5	86.1
North Branford,.....	814	159	119	128	128	.....	4	107	110	110	87.4	68.4	84.8
North Haven,.....	2,164	402	354	323	345	.....	15	61	279	289	95.5	70.6	85.0
Orange,.....	.....	546	452	404	377	.....	.....	103	318	287	82.7	55.4	77.5
" Union Dist.,.....	.....	1,300	1,403	1,244	1,182	21	.....	123	1,086	1,049	107.9	82.1	88.0
" complete,.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oxford,.....	6,995	1,846	1,855	1,648	1,559	23	.....	223	1,404	1,316	100.4	74.2	85.4
Prospect,.....	912	235	200	189	159	2	.....	23	145	116	85.1	55.5	75.0
Seymour,.....	562	106	113	93	94	.....	3	27	69	81	106.6	70.8	80.2
Southbury,.....	3,541	854	769	728	658	20	.....	140	621	719	90.0	79.6	98.1
Wallingford,.....	1,238	242	217	197	193	1	35	32	153	140	86.6	60.5	77.7
Waterbury,.....	9,001	2,360	2,333	2,159	2,141	59	20	147	1,803	1,700	99.7	76.1	85.6
" Centre,.....	.....	.....	1,128	1,215	1,071	5	65	206	854	723	.....	.....	71.2
" Centre,.....	.....	.....	8,440	8,023	7,662	202	2,923	3,306	7,098	6,813	.....	.....	88.7
" complete,.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wolcott,.....	51,139	15,251	9,798	9,232	8,733	207	2,988	3,602	7,952	7,586	64.1	50.9	86.5
Woodbridge,.....	852	137	106	103	94	.....	.....	29	81	64	77.2	52.9	73.6
" complete,.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26 towns	269,163	67,827	51,686	47,035	45,647	1,778	8,941	10,290	41,721	41,135	76.2	61.1	89.4

NEW LONDON COUNTY

TOWNS	population '1900	enumerated October 1904	registered				in private schools	in no school	average attendance		per cent who attended some part of the year	per cent of attend- ance on basis of enumeration	per cent of attend- ance on basis of registration
			different scholars	winter	summer	over 16			winter	summer			
New London,	17,548	4,131	3,060	2,859	2,801	31	878	199	2,344	2,332	74.0	56.5	82.5
Norwich Town, .....	.....	236	214	190	186	..	214	200	172	166	63.5	60.0	88.5
" " Central, .....	.....	1,563	1,091	1,075	1,067	2	275	95	959	937	70.1	60.0	87.0
" " West Chaise, .....	.....	1,141	1,030	975	919	2	91	150	777	768	90.2	67.7	84.4
" " Fals, .....	.....	220	159	139	120	..	195	25	105	105	72.2	47.7	79.2
" " Greenville, .....	.....	964	538	466	455	..	390	36	367	465	56.4	42.1	86.0
" " other districts, .....	.....	1,764	928	811	805	4	501	344	637	681	54.5	38.7	81.6
" complete,	24,617	5,848	4,060	3,598	3,558	8	1,666	856	3,011	3,062	60.4	52.2	84.9
Borrah,	799	179	150	129	137	..	.....	10	110	114	83.7	62.5	84.2
Colchester,	1,991	428	483	446	432	25	.....	33	356	356	105.4	77.7	81.1
East Lyme,	1,816	301	357	357	357	..	.....	79	246	246	91.3	62.9	68.9
Franklin,	546	111	99	95	60	..	.....	21	77	60	89.1	61.7	81.5
Griswold,	3,490	865	804	770	752	5	.....	5	757	623	103.3	75.7	88.7
Groton,	5,952	1,325	1,303	1,157	1,109	26	.....	114	918	908	88.3	68.9	80.6
Lebanon,	1,521	344	293	254	233	2	19	17	201	184	85.7	55.7	78.6
Ledyard,	1,316	278	258	230	231	..	.....	40	189	180	94.9	68.6	81.1
Lisbon,	697	170	101	102	105	..	.....	22	86	84	61.7	48.8	80.2
Lyme,	719	164	138	145	134	..	.....	4	116	115	96.3	70.4	82.8
Monterville,	2,395	564	550	476	445	1	0	63	346	332	97.3	61.9	75.9
North Stonington,	1,340	213	203	169	161	1	11	26	134	131	93.7	67.9	83.0
Old Lyme,	1,840	227	213	199	189	6	8	.....	124	128	103.6	67.8	77.4
Preston,	2,897	321	215	199	177	2	.....	.....	145	145	98.6	67.5	78.8
Salmon,	1,668	134	123	106	104	..	.....	5	78	73	91.7	56.3	71.9
Springfield,	1,339	779	431	336	340	..	271	28	116	114	83.9	44.9	74.0
Stonington,	8,940	1,952	1,670	1,476	1,468	48	181	285	1,306	1,175	83.5	63.4	84.2
Volunt,	672	164	140	124	117	..	.....	28	108	107	83.3	65.5	85.0
Wassford,	2,924	638	541	487	445	..	36	101	340	332	83.2	54.2	94.5
21 towns	82,758	19,151	15,226	13,799	13,150	155	3,084	1,841	11,114	10,863	80.0	57.4	81.2

SCHOLARS

FAIRFIELD COUNTY

TOWNS	population 1900	enumerated October 1904	registered				in private schools	in no school	average attendance		per cent attended some part of the year	per cent attend- ance on basis of enumeration	per cent attend- ance on basis of registration
			different scholars	winter	summer	over 16			winter	summer			
Bridgeport,.....	70,996	17,854	11,918	11,438	11,257	414	3,000	3,556	11,040	10,868	66.7	61.4	96.5
Danbury,.....	19,474	4,672	3,269	2,734	2,701	113	1,133	1,030	2,360	2,350	69.9	30.4	86.7
Bethel,.....	3,327	734	709	654	653	17	...	25	548	544	96.5	74.4	83.5
Brookfield,.....	1,046	189	136	145	150	...	3	8	103	96	72.0	32.0	61.5
Darien,.....	3,116	474	432	372	364	...	8	6	289	358	91.1	73.0	81.1
Easton,.....	969	194	199	176	171	4	...	25	140	126	102.5	93.0	76.7
Fairfield,.....	4,189	1,046	926	770	751	...	50	70	623	603	88.5	88.6	80.6
Greenwich,.....	12,172	3,076	3,702	2,339	2,158	27	52	49	1,728	1,727	120.3	58.2	76.0
Huntington,.....	5,572	1,324	1,125	1,035	984	82	104	178	883	878	85.8	66.5	87.2
Monroe,.....	1,043	160	171	148	159	1	...	21	117	117	106.8	73.1	76.2
New Canaan,.....	2,068	624	556	504	477	...	...	...	418	384	89.1	64.3	81.8
New Fairfield,.....	2,184	91	106	86	90	2	...	17	62	61	116.4	97.0	69.9
Newtown,.....	3,276	186	524	493	458	...	92	22	399	370	89.4	58.6	80.9
Northtown,.....	19,932	4,988	3,855	3,573	3,104	98	720	747	3,053	2,828	77.3	58.9	85.7
Redding,.....	1,426	234	171	164	160	...	31	36	316	302	72.9	40.6	67.3
Ridgefield,.....	2,626	426	416	398	398	3	48	46	301	287	84.5	55.6	73.9
Sherman,.....	658	129	115	106	108	...	...	39	70	76	89.1	62.1	62.4
Stamford,.....	18,820	4,827	4,164	4,044	3,661	271	714	746	3,147	3,024	86.2	63.9	80.0
Stratford,.....	3,657	996	937	890	815	27	28	77	733	684	94.8	69.6	84.8
Trumbull,.....	1,287	345	329	253	254	2	21	67	183	178	86.8	52.3	71.1
Weston,.....	1,870	320	141	122	126	4	...	14	88	78	92.0	55.3	88.6
Westport,.....	4,917	825	660	612	575	12	...	176	524	449	88.2	79.2	79.2
Willton,.....	1,596	367	325	283	276	...	4	2	250	236	88.5	66.2	87.0
23 towns	284,203	44,454	34,997	31,312	30,044	1,104	6,099	7,012	27,162	26,376	78.5	60.2	87.3

WINDHAM COUNTY

TOWNS	population 1900	enumerated October 1904	registered				in private schools	in no school	average attendance		per cent who attended some part of the year	per cent of attend- ance on basis of enumeration	per cent of attend- ance on basis of registration
			different scholars	winter	summer	over 16			winter	summer			
Brooklyn.....	2,358	428	235	274	204	1	181	78	174	178	54.9	41.1	74.1
Ashford.....	757	135	112	88	83	1	2	22	66	65	82.0	48.5	76.6
Canterbury.....	876	165	155	145	119	..	5	12	119	101	93.3	66.7	83.3
Chaplin.....	559	108	88	79	71	..	..	14	66	60	81.5	58.1	84.0
Eastford.....	523	100	123	91	86	4	..	20	72	73	123.0	72.5	81.9
Hampton.....	629	130	128	115	96	2	9	3	92	70	98.4	65.1	81.9
Killingly.....	6,835	1,540	1,239	1,126	1,040	76	201	322	932	929	80.4	65.1	86.4
Plainfield.....	4,831	1,270	985	854	799	2	90	161	795	676	77.5	54.3	83.4
Pomfret.....	1,831	367	304	260	265	..	10	47	211	237	82.3	51.2	85.8
Putnam.....	7,348	1,554	766	753	715	50	551	198	626	592	49.2	39.2	82.8
Scotland.....	471	106	88	77	84	..	2	9	71	58	83.0	51.4	81.1
Sterling.....	1,209	298	255	234	246	..	..	33	104	179	85.5	52.3	78.7
Thompson.....	6,442	1,220	676	515	486	..	..	255	415	423	55.0	34.3	70.6
Windham.....	10,137	2,328	3,171	1,255	1,295	..	972	185	1,975	1,008	50.3	44.7	84.7
Woodstock.....	2,095	379	300	269	260	..	..	55	253	225	79.2	60.4	86.6
15 towns	46,861	10,137	6,625	6,135	5,562	136	2,023	1,384	5,071	4,887	65.4	49.1	85.1

LITCHFIELD COUNTY

TOWNS	population 1900	enumerated October 1904	registered				in private schools	in no school	average attendance		per cent who attended some part of the year	per cent of attend- ance on basis of enumeration	per cent of attend- ance on basis of registration
			different scholars	winter	summer	over 16			winter	summer			
Litchfield,	3,214	733	703	568	555	49	16	123	453	468	95.9	62.7	81.9
Barkhamsted,	864	179	150	135	122	...	...	13	102	96	83.2	55.1	78.1
Bethlehem,	576	123	116	104	88	1	...	20	88	68	94.3	61.4	81.2
Bridgewater,	649	137	127	112	98	2	...	19	83	80	94.6	61.2	80.0
Canaan,	820	120	127	107	94	...	...	26	82	82	87.1	58.1	81.4
Colebrook,	684	166	132	107	103	1	...	3	93	86	86.7	53.9	79.5
Corwall,	1,175	259	247	211	206	...	...	15	171	162	86.8	66.6	70.8
Goheen,	1,175	127	138	118	106	...	...	23	171	162	86.8	66.6	70.8
Greenfield,	815	127	138	118	106	...	...	23	171	162	86.8	66.6	70.8
Harwinton,	1,213	321	309	263	214	...	...	18	14	106	93.8	54.0	70.9
Kent,	1,220	228	251	226	168	...	...	23	176	149	91.6	61.3	81.0
Morris,	535	119	99	92	88	3	10	15	82	80	83.1	68.5	80.0
New Hartford,	535	119	99	92	88	3	10	15	82	80	83.1	68.5	80.0
New Milford,	4,824	459	317	279	279	2	140	70	311	324	69.0	49.5	80.1
Norfolk,	1,038	203	191	163	143	37	40	114	744	667	88.8	67.3	80.1
North Canaan,	1,614	346	278	253	243	...	...	14	28	311	80.3	57.9	81.3
Plymouth,	1,823	394	373	368	344	25	...	81	266	248	94.2	62.0	83.4
Roxbury,	2,087	766	714	665	639	...	...	11	119	117	93.6	62.4	73.8
Salisbury,	1,087	208	208	180	182	...	...	34	111	134	93.6	61.5	73.8
Sharon,	3,469	808	572	486	459	12	126	9	45	43	76.7	52.5	69.6
Thompson,	1,982	469	407	368	305	7	2	20	279	247	99.8	63.9	77.6
Torrington,	3,300	688	639	612	555	24	...	75	532	493	92.8	74.4	88.5
Union,	12,453	3,276	2,211	1,921	1,921	123	1,027	101	1,072	1,703	67.4	52.4	88.5
Warren,	432	92	70	61	54	1	...	19	44	42	76.0	46.7	74.7
Washington,	1,820	391	344	307	268	1	...	1	25	198	87.9	55.2	75.1
Winsted,	3,100	759	670	603	586	12	13	106	471	460	82.2	61.3	78.3
Winchester,	7,763	1,701	1,071	944	916	3	595	187	778	782	68.9	45.8	83.8
Woodbury,	1,988	397	368	303	349	22	...	47	304	342	92.5	81.3	90.7
26 towns	63,672	14,315	11,579	10,384	9,840	328	2,082	1,369	8,455	8,228	80.8	58.4	83.0

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

TOWNS	population 1900	enumerated October 1904	registered				in no school	average attendance		per cent attended some part of the year	per cent of attend- ance on basis of enumeration	per cent of attend- ance on basis of registration
			different scholars	winter	summer	over 16		winter	summer			
Middletown, .....	.....	1,261	1,245	1,223	1,180	...	19	985	971	106.7	77.6	81.4
" City, .....	.....	2,175	1,533	1,423	1,317	228	689	1,255	1,210	70.4	56.7	90.0
" complete,	17,486	3,436	2,878	2,646	2,497	328	708	2,240	2,181	83.8	64.3	86.0
Haddam,	2,015	442	343	324	301	1	75	222	228	77.6	54.3	76.8
Chatham,	2,271	515	450	417	391	1	...	322	322	87.3	53.5	80.9
Chester,	1,328	289	244	224	206	1	...	181	181	84.4	63.3	85.1
Clinton,	1,429	224	38	34	28	...	180	23	23	16.9	11.4	82.3
Cromwell,	2,091	530	514	472	438	...	12	391	402	96.9	74.8	87.2
Durham,	884	160	137	112	114	...	12	85	85	85.6	53.1	75.2
East Haddam,	2,485	445	410	357	344	1	14	302	285	92.1	68.0	81.7
Essex,	2,530	576	479	466	462	...	43	408	405	93.0	78.8	87.6
Killingworth,	621	172	155	144	135	...	24	109	106	90.6	62.5	77.1
Middlefield,	845	188	162	144	145	2	...	118	122	86.1	63.8	80.0
Old Saybrook,	1,431	274	251	247	211	12	...	83	78	91.6	39.4	35.2
Portland,	1,366	728	576	538	522	10	127	475	475	79.4	65.4	80.4
Saybrook,	1,624	328	302	275	275	14	...	216	216	92.0	78.0	90.5
Westbrook,	884	184	154	146	140	...	...	124	124	83.6	67.4	86.7
15 towns	41,760	8,428	7,093	6,562	6,109	279	1,172	5,376	5,283	84.2	63.2	82.1

SCHOLARS

TOLLAND COUNTY

TOWNS	population 1900	enumerated October 1904	registered				in private schools	in no school	average attendance		per cent who attended some part of the year	per cent of attend- ance on basis of enumeration	per cent of attend- ance on basis of registration
			different scholars	winter	summer	over 16			winter	summer			
Tolland,	1,036	243	216	190	174	....	6	34	154	144	88.8	61.2	81.8
Andover,	385	67	50	45	41	....	6	9	34	34	74.6	50.7	70.0
Bolton,	457	92	93	75	76	....	....	2	61	53	101.0	61.9	75.6
Columbia,	655	143	136	124	109	2	....	11	104	92	95.1	68.5	77.4
Coventry,	1,632	317	300	268	251	....	14	23	219	268	94.6	67.3	82.2
Ellington,	1,829	440	334	283	287	....	....	103	244	251	75.9	56.2	78.2
Hebron,	1,016	204	206	174	161	7	4	38	133	131	100.9	64.2	78.2
Mansfield,	1,827	331	332	272	269	1	....	66	201	187	100.3	58.6	71.7
Somers,	1,593	368	308	270	260	....	....	6	223	209	83.6	58.6	81.5
Stafford,	4,207	1,023	759	680	665	28	170	131	570	511	74.7	52.8	80.3
Union,	428	83	90	75	68	....	....	7	59	56	107.1	69.2	80.4
Vernon,	8,481	1,872	1,260	1,159	1,138	68	443	135	1,034	1,030	67.3	55.1	90.2
Willington,	885	195	186	171	167	....	1	12	139	138	95.3	68.4	78.9
13 towns	24,523	5,378	4,270	3,786	3,656	106	644	582	3,175	3,034	79.3	57.7	83.4

SUMMARY BY COUNTIES

COUNTIES	population 1900	enumerated October 1904	registered				in private schools	in no school	average attendance		per cent who attended some part of the year	per cent of attend- ance on basis of enumeration	per cent of attend- ance on basis of registration
			different scholars	winter	summer	over 16			winter	summer			
Hartford,.....	195,415	45,527	37,293	34,753	33,649	1,413	6,287	4,952	28,528	28,107	81.0	62.1	82.7
New Haven,.....	269,163	67,827	51,686	47,035	45,647	1,778	8,041	10,290	41,721	41,135	76.2	61.1	89.4
New London,.....	82,758	19,151	15,316	13,709	13,350	155	3,084	1,841	11,114	10,863	80.0	57.4	81.2
Fairfield,.....	184,203	44,454	34,907	31,312	30,044	1,104	6,029	7,012	27,162	26,376	78.5	60.2	87.3
Windham,.....	46,861	10,137	6,625	6,135	5,562	136	2,023	1,384	5,071	4,887	65.4	49.1	85.1
Litchfield,.....	63,672	14,315	11,579	10,340	9,840	328	2,082	1,369	8,455	8,228	80.8	58.4	8.0
Middlesex,.....	41,760	8,428	7,093	6,562	6,109	279	1,172	745	5,376	5,283	84.2	63.2	84.
Tolland,.....	24,523	5,378	4,270	3,786	3,656	106	644	582	3,175	3,034	79.3	57.7	83.4
the state	908,355	215,217	168,779	153,632	147,857	5,299	30,862	28,175	130,602	127,913	78.4	60.0	85.7

TEACHERS

HARTFORD COUNTY

TOWNS	male		female		average wages per month		no of teachers whose average wages was \$50 or less per mo		no of teachers whose av wages was from \$50 to \$55 per month		continuously employed	beginners	no graduates normal school	no of teachers meetings
	winter	summer	winter	summer	male	female	male	female	male	female				
Hartford,	40	40	344	344	\$162 50	\$60 48	.....	.....	.....	.....	371	2	227	3
Avon,	..	..	8	8	..	49 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	..	2	..
Berlin,	..	..	16	16	..	39 64	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	..	10	..
Bloomfield,	..	..	9	8	..	35 58	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	2	..
Bristol,	4	4	51	51	137 50	46 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	4	42	..
Burlington,	..	..	9	9	..	40 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	4	8	..
Canton,	1	1	17	17	150 00	39 54	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	2	11	..
East Granby,	..	..	5	5	..	34 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	..	1	..
East Hartford,	5	5	39	39	95 94	36 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	5	21	4
East Windsor,	2	2	14	14	80 00	36 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	..	6	1
Enfield,	3	3	32	32	101 66	42 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	2	28	1
Farmington,	2	2	20	20	120 13	39 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	1	8	..
Glastonbury,	1	1	27	27	147 00	35 77	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	5	5	1
Granby,	..	..	10	10	..	35 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4	5	..
Harland,	..	..	6	7	..	25 49	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	..	..
Manchester,	1	1	23	23	136 84	44 78	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	..	11	..
" Ninth District,	3	3	28	28	163 13	61 59	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	1	20	..
" complete,	4	4	51	51	156 55	54 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	1	31	..
Marlborough,	..	..	3	3	..	32 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	..	1	..
New Britain,	8	8	124	126	119 16	41 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	12	83	2
Newington,	..	..	6	6	..	42 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	2	..
Plainville,	1	1	9	9	100 00	41 77	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	7	..
Rocky Hill,	..	..	6	6	..	34 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	2	..
Simsbury,	2	2	15	15	86 11	36 46	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	1	5	1
Southbury,	1	1	32	32	108 43	46 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	..	28	..
South Windsor,	1	1	10	10	64 00	40 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	1	5	1
Suffield,	..	..	19	19	..	36 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	1	7	2
West Hartford,	1	1	21	21	147 00	50 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	6	20	1
Wethersfield,	..	..	11	11	..	43 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	8	..
Windsor,	2	2	20	20	81 25	38 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	8	12	1
Windsor Locks,	1	1	10	10	115 00	52 67	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	0	2	3
29 towns	79	79	944	946	\$139 74	\$48 77	.....	1	.....	.....	944	81	859	21

NEW HAVEN COUNTY

TEACHERS

191

TOWNS	male		female		average wages per month		no of teachers whose average wages was \$50 or less per mo		no of teachers whose wages was from \$50 to \$55 per month		continuously employed	beginners	no graduates no normal school	no of teachers meetings
	winter	summer	winter	summer	male	female	male	female	male	female				
New Haven City,.....	32	32	457	457	\$152 00	\$60 00	..	..	..	..	471	18	359	1
" Westville,.....	..	..	11	11	.....	55 50	..	..	..	..	11	..	4	..
" complete,.....	32	32	468	468	152 00	59 89	..	..	..	..	482	18	363	1
Ansonia,.....	..	..	64	64	.....	57 18	..	..	..	..	64	..	31	1
Beacon Falls,.....	1	1	4	5	39 00	41 75	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..
Bethany,.....	1	1	4	4	36 00	36 00	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
Branford,.....	2	2	25	25	100 02	44 00	..	..	..	..	27	4	23	3
Cheshire,.....	1	1	13	11	83 00	35 45	..	..	..	..	12	1	4	1
Derby,.....	1	1	24	24	80 00	57 50	..	..	..	..	25	1	13	..
East Haven,.....	1	1	5	5	84 20	40 93	..	..	..	..	6	..	3	..
Guilford,.....	1	1	18	18	116 00	33 05	..	..	..	..	19	19	6	7
Hamden,.....	1	1	23	24	40 00	39 66	..	..	..	..	24	1	8	..
Madison,.....	..	..	14	14	.....	36 70	..	..	..	..	5	8	7	..
Meriden,.....	7	7	109	109	160 00	54 80	..	..	..	..	116	..	50	1
Middlebury,.....	1	1	4	4	48 00	35 83	..	..	..	..	5	2	3	..
Millford,.....	1	1	13	13	136 84	40 28	..	..	..	..	14	..	5	..
Naugatuck,.....	5	5	53	55	114 00	50 76	..	..	..	..	55	3	26	..
North Branford,.....	1	1	6	6	44 00	34 83	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	1
North Haven,.....	..	..	11	11	.....	38 73	..	..	..	..	10	4	7	..
Orange,.....	..	..	14	14	.....	40 57	..	..	..	..	14	2	13	..
Union Dist.,.....	2	2	30	30	25 00	49 80	..	..	2	..	30	2	24	..
" complete,.....	2	2	44	44	25 00	46 89	..	..	2	..	44	8	37	..
Oxford,.....	..	..	9	9	.....	28 89	..	..	..	..	7	2	2	..
Prospect,.....	..	..	4	4	.....	35 00	..	..	..	..	4	4	3	..
Seymour,.....	2	2	14	14	107 23	43 17	..	..	..	..	15	1	6	..
Southbury,.....	..	..	10	10	..	25 59	..	..	5	..	10	1	..	..
Wallington,.....	4	4	56	56	100 00	47 89	..	..	..	..	59	5	33	..
Wassburg,.....	..	..	34	34	.....	40 00	..	..	..	..	30	2	16	..
" Centre,.....	12	12	192	192	135 00	55 00	..	..	..	..	204	..	37	..
" complete,.....	12	12	226	226	135 00	52 74	..	..	..	..	234	2	53	..
Wolcott,.....	..	..	5	5	.....	32 00	..	..	..	..	5	1	7	..
Woodbridge,.....	1	1	4	4	36 00	36 00	..	..	..	..	5	..	2	..
26 towns	77	77	1,228	1,233	\$187 01	\$53 15	..	..	2	12	1,260	68	697	14

NEW LONDON COUNTY

TOWNS	male		female		average wages per month		no of teachers whose average wages was \$20 or less per mo		no of teachers whose av wages was from \$20 to \$25 per month		continuously employed	beginners	no graduates normal school	no of teachers meetings
	winter	summer	winter	summer	male	female	male	female	male	female				
New London.....	3	3	83	83	\$101 70	\$50 32	..	..	..	..	98	6	19	1
Norwich Town.....	1	1	6	6	80 00	38 75	..	..	..	..	7	..	2	..
" Central.....	2	2	37	37	135 00	50 00	..	..	..	..	39	..	27	..
" Falls District.....	..	..	4	4	....	48 75	..	..	..	..	4	..	30	..
" West Chelsea.....	2	2	23	23	140 00	38 77	..	..	..	..	25	..	12	..
" Greenville.....	1	1	12	12	120 00	37 00	..	..	..	..	15	..	12	..
" other districts.....	3	3	22	22	84 00	41 32	..	..	..	..	25	3	..	..
" complete.....	9	9	106	106	111 33	43 36	..	..	..	..	135	3	64	2
Bozrah.....	..	..	5	5	....	28 00	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..
Colchester.....	1	1	16	16	65 00	32 92	..	..	..	3	17	4	3	..
East Lyme.....	1	1	10	10	72 00	37 70	..	..	..	..	11	2	..	..
Franklin.....	..	..	6	6	....	24 00	..	..	..	6	6	..	..	..
Griswold.....	3	3	22	22	57 89	37 99	..	..	..	..	24	2	..	..
Groton.....	3	3	28	28	66 67	42 27	..	..	..	..	30	4	..	..
Lebanon.....	2	2	11	11	29 88	27 72	..	..	..	..	12	1	..	..
Ledyard.....	2	2	11	11	32 50	33 63	..	..	..	..	13	4	..	..
Lisbon.....	1	1	4	4	40 00	33 00	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	..
Lyme.....	1	1	6	6	33 83	38 07	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..
Montville.....	2	2	15	15	50 00	34 57	..	..	..	..	10	2	..	..
North Stonington.....	1	1	13	13	22 00	25 16	..	..	1	6	8	2	..	..
Old Lyme.....	1	1	7	7	72 22	30 00	..	..	..	4	8	1	3	..
Preston.....	..	..	11	11	..	25 82	..	..	..	7	9	3	..	..
Salem.....	2	1	5	6	20 00	21 83	..	..	..	3	6	1	..	..
Sprague.....	1	1	10	10	60 00	42 78	2	3	..	..	8	1	..	..
Stonington.....	6	6	42	42	91 13	37 28	..	..	1	..	44	5	25	..
Voluntown.....	3	2	13	13	41 66	37 12	..	..	2	2	5	..	..	..
Waterford.....	..	..	15	15	....	32 40	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..
21 towns	41	40	429	431	\$71 98	\$59 69	2	6	4	36	436	46	144	3

FAIRFIELD COUNTY

TOWNS	male		female		average wages per month		no of teachers whose average wages was \$30 or less per mo		no of teachers whose av wages was from \$30 to \$35 per month.		continuously employed	beginners	no graduates no normal school	no of teachers meetings
	winter	summer	winter	summer	male	female	male	female	male	female				
Bridgeport,.....	12	12	256	256	\$125 00	\$55 00	..	..	..	..	268	20	268	..
Danbury,.....	7	7	08	06	94 47	40 98	..	..	..	..	73	..	7	4
Beeth,.....	1	1	18	18	100 00	42 17	..	..	..	..	19	..	5	..
Brookfield,.....	1	1	7	7	32 00	32 00	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
Darien,.....	3	3	8	8	58 33	45 00	..	..	..	..	11	..	6	..
Easton,.....	..	..	9	9	..	30 77	..	..	..	..	7	2	..	..
Fairfield,.....	1	1	18	18	70 00	45 28	..	..	..	1	19	1	8	5
Greenwich,.....	6	6	50	50	93 00	53 33	..	..	..	..	62	10	35	..
Huntington,.....	1	1	27	27	110 00	41 24	..	..	..	..	28	1	10	..
Monroe,.....	1	1	6	6	32 81	32 81	..	..	..	..	6	4	2	..
New Canaan,.....	1	1	16	16	120 00	41 05	..	..	..	..	17	..	8	..
New Fairfield,.....	..	..	7	7	..	27 57	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..
Newtown,.....	4	4	19	19	56 53	30 46	..	..	..	..	21	3	5	..
Norwalk,.....	8	8	83	83	118 13	46 23	..	..	..	..	91	4	44	..
Reading,.....	..	..	7	7	..	25 86	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..
Ridgefield,.....	2	2	13	13	49 00	37 77	..	..	..	5	8	7	2	..
Sherman,.....	..	..	6	6	..	27 50	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..
Stamford,.....	12	12	93	93	136 25	52 40	..	..	..	..	105	3	56	..
Stratford,.....	..	..	17	17	..	52 70	..	..	..	..	16	4	11	5
Trumbull,.....	..	..	9	9	..	34 89	..	..	..	..	6	1	3	..
Weston,.....	..	..	5	5	..	42 23	..	..	..	..	5	..	1	..
Westport,.....	1	1	18	18	120 00	44 44	..	..	..	..	19	2	14	2
Wilton,.....	..	..	11	11	..	33 18	..	..	..	..	12	2	4	..
23 towns	61	61	775	775	\$104 83	\$48 42	..	1	..	6	820	64	489	16

TEACHERS

WINDHAM COUNTY

TOWNS	male		female		average wages per month		no of teachers whose average wages was \$30 or less per mo		no of teachers whose av wages was \$40 to \$45 per month.		continuously employed	beginners	no graduates no normal school	no of teachers' meetings
	winter	summer	winter	summer	male	female	male	female	male	female				
Brooklyn,.....	1	1	11	11	\$64 00	\$35 51	..	..	..	2	12	2	4	..
Ashford,.....	..	..	6	6	.....	28 00	..	..	..	..	5	2	..	..
Canterbury,.....	..	..	11	10	.....	25 33	..	..	..	7	9	6	1	..
Chapin,.....	1	1	2	2	40 00	40 00	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Eastford,.....	2	1	3	5	34 00	35 43	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	..
Hampton,.....	..	..	6	6	..	32 40	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..
Killingly,.....	6	6	29	29	66 50	42 55	..	..	..	1	35	2	7	3
Plainfield,.....	2	2	22	22	74 86	35 63	..	..	..	..	23	2	11	..
Pomfret,.....	3	3	5	5	41 67	38 28	..	..	..	..	20	3	3	..
Potter,.....	2	2	22	22	143 61	44 32	..	..	..	..	24	..	7	..
Scotland,.....	..	..	2	2	..	40 00	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..
Sterling,.....	1	1	7	7	28 00	29 74	..	..	..	..	8	2	4	..
Thompson,.....	..	..	18	18	.....	36 70	..	..	..	..	18	4	4	..
Windham,.....	4	4	38	38	118 75	43 81	..	..	..	..	42	4	32	..
Woodstock,.....	4	4	9	9	35 00	27 92	..	..	..	1	11	..	1	..
15 towns	26	25	101	102	\$63 97	\$38 06	..	..	..	12	260	30	83	5

TEACHERS

195

LITCHFIELD COUNTY

TOWNS	male		female		average wages per month		no of teachers whose average wages was \$20 or less per mo		no of teachers whose av wages was \$20 to \$25 per month		continually employed	beginners	no graduates no normal school	no of teachers meetings
	winter	summer	winter	summer	male	female	male	female	male	female				
Litchfield.....	2	2	20	20	\$53 35	\$13 75	..	..	..	..	20	2	4	..
Bathamsted.....	1	..	9	9	..	38 55	..	..	..	..	10	3	1	1
Bethlehem.....	1	1	5	5	40 00	28 60	..	..	..	..	0	1	2	..
Bridgewater.....	..	..	5	5	..	31 20	..	..	..	..	5	..	1	..
Canaan.....	..	..	4	4	..	35 75	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	..
Calabrook.....	..	..	6	6	..	32 00	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cornwall.....	2	1	10	10	24 00	24 02	1	5	..	3	8	2	1	..
Cothran.....	..	..	8	8	..	23 51	..	..	..	5	8	2	..	..
Harwinton.....	..	..	10	10	..	33 27	..	..	..	..	10	5	1	..
Kent.....	..	..	13	13	..	32 23	..	..	..	..	10	..	6	1
Morris.....	1	1	5	5	44 67	29 29	..	..	..	..	6	..	2	..
New Hartford.....	2	2	13	13	53 00	34 00	..	..	..	..	15	3	2	2
New Milford.....	2	2	23	23	75 00	33 74	..	..	..	1	25	3	7	1
Norfolk.....	..	..	12	12	..	38 08	..	..	..	..	10	1	4	5
North Canaan.....	..	..	10	10	..	37 40	..	..	..	..	10	..	2	..
Plymouth.....	1	1	17	17	105 26	38 19	..	..	..	..	16	1	10	..
Rogers.....	1	1	6	6	24 00	27 42	..	..	..	1	3	4	1	..
Salisbury.....	2	2	20	20	103 42	35 00	..	..	..	6	18	2	..	2
Sharon.....	1	1	19	19	90 00	30 52	..	..	..	..	18	3	4	..
Thomaston.....	1	1	15	15	147 37	44 00	..	..	..	..	16	..	6	..
Torrington.....	2	2	58	58	75 00	40 87	..	..	..	5	58	3	14	..
Warren.....	..	..	5	5	..	24 00	..	..	..	..	5	2	..	..
Watertown.....	..	..	12	12	..	35 39	..	..	..	..	11	3	2	..
Watertown.....	1	1	18	18	122 22	38 85	..	..	..	..	19	2	2	..
Winchester.....	..	..	26	26	..	49 56	..	..	..	..	26	1	9	3
Woodbury.....	1	..	12	12	36 00	40 16	..	..	..	2	11	1	..	..
26 towns	20	18	361	361	\$72 16	\$36 27	1	5	..	24	356	44	83	15

TEACHERS

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

TOWNS	male		female		average wages per month		no of teachers whose average wages was \$40 or less per mo		no of teachers whose av wages was from \$40 to \$45 per month		continuously employed	beginners	no graduates normal school	no of teachers' meetings
	winter	summer	winter	summer	male	female	male	female	male	female				
Middletown.....	1	2	35	35	\$42 00	\$54 64	..	..	..	..	36	3	7	..
" City,.....	2		36	36	136 84	48 05	..	..	..	..	38	1		..
" complete,.....	3		71	71	105 22	41 44	..	..	..	..	74	4	23	..
Haddam,.....	..	..	12	12	..	33 40	..	..	..	..	12	1	2	..
Chatham,.....	1	1	13	13	88 88	31 54	..	..	..	..	14	1	6	..
Chester,.....	..	..	6	6	..	37 91	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	..
Clinton,.....	..	..	3	3	..	30 00	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Cromwell,.....	1	1	11	11	83 33	37 36	..	..	..	..	12	1	7	..
Durham,.....	..	..	6	6	..	26 20	..	..	..	..	6	2	..	..
East Haddam,.....	..	..	15	14	..	31 97	..	..	..	5	13	1	1	..
Essex,.....	1	1	12	12	40 00	40 00	..	..	..	..	13	..	10	..
Killingworth,.....	1	1	7	6	34 00	28 00	..	..	..	..	6	2	..	..
Middlefield,.....	..	..	4	4	..	38 00	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
Old Saybrook,.....	1	1	7	7	88 89	40 74	..	..	..	..	7	1	2	..
Portland,.....	2	2	16	16	116 11	38 67	..	..	..	..	17	1	4	..
Saybrook,.....	1	1	7	7	100 00	38 56	..	..	..	..	8	3	5	..
Westbrook,.....	..	..	6	6	..	34 42	..	..	..	3	3	1	..	..
15 towns	11	11	196	194	\$89 36	\$55 59	..	..	..	8	195	18	68	2

TEACHERS

197

TOLLAND COUNTY

TOWNS	male		female		average wages per month		no of teachers whose average wages was \$20 or less per mo		no of teachers whose av wages was from \$20 to \$25 per month		continuously employed	beginners	no graduates normal school	no of teachers meetings
	winter	summer	winter	summer	male	female	male	female	male	female				
Tolland.....	1	..	7	8	\$40 00	\$36 80	..	..	..	..	7	1	3	..
Andover.....	..	..	1	1	.....	40 00	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Bolton.....	..	..	4	4	.....	36 00	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..
Columbia.....	..	..	6	6	.....	35 00	..	..	..	..	6	2	..	..
Covenry.....	1	1	17	11	26 67	31 22	..	..	1	1	11	3	..	..
Ellington.....	1	1	10	10	34 00	38 00	..	..	..	..	10	2	..	..
Hebron.....	1	1	9	9	80 00	37 75	..	..	..	..	9	5	..	..
Mansfield.....	..	..	10	10	.....	31 00	..	..	..	..	10	6	..	..
Somers.....	..	..	10	10	.....	35 80	..	..	..	..	10	4	..	..
Stafford.....	2	2	23	23	75 11	22 78	..	..	..	..	24	3	..	..
Union.....	3	3	5	5	166 67	28 00	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..
Vernon.....	..	..	4	4	.....	46 83	..	..	..	..	4	3	..	..
Willington.....	..	..	8	8	.....	36 75	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
13 towns	9	8	145	146	\$95 39	\$38 76	..	..	..	1	149	28	46	1

LITCHFIELD COUNTY

TOWNS	population 1900	enumerated October 1904	registered			in private schools	in no school	average attendance		per cent who part of the year	per cent of attend- ance on basis of enumeration	per cent of attend- ance on basis of registration
			different scholars	winter	summer	over 16		winter	summer			
Litchfield,	3,214	733	703	568	555	49	16	453	468	95.9	62.7	81.9
Barkhamsted,	864	179	150	135	122	...	13	192	96	83.2	35.3	78.1
Bethlehem,	576	123	116	104	88	1	...	88	68	94.3	63.4	81.2
Bridgewater,	649	137	137	112	98	2	...	88	80	92.6	61.2	80.0
Canaan,	820	140	132	107	94	...	3	82	82	87.1	58.5	81.4
Colebrook,	684	166	132	117	108	1	15	93	86	80.7	53.9	79.5
Cornwall,	1,175	250	247	211	206	...	23	171	162	95.8	66.6	70.8
Cushman,	835	147	138	118	106	...	14	80	79	93.8	54.0	70.9
Harwinton,	1,213	323	309	263	214	...	14	196	200	95.6	61.3	83.0
Ken,	1,220	248	231	226	198	3	18	176	149	101.2	65.5	76.6
Morris,	535	119	99	92	88	1	15	82	80	83.1	68.0	90.0
New Hartford,	3,424	459	317	289	279	2	140	231	224	69.0	49.5	80.1
New Milford,	4,804	1,048	931	893	863	37	40	744	667	88.8	67.3	80.3
Norfolk,	1,614	346	278	250	243	...	14	28	211	100	80.3	81.3
North Canaan,	1,803	394	373	328	324	25	...	266	278	94.6	69.0	83.4
Plymouth,	2,828	766	714	660	639	2	119	517	440	93.2	62.4	73.6
Roxbury,	1,087	216	208	181	182	...	11	134	132	91.6	61.5	73.8
Salisbury,	3,489	808	572	486	459	12	126	9	431	418	52.5	86.8
Sharon,	1,982	409	407	368	305	7	2	276	247	92.5	63.9	77.6
Thomaston,	3,300	688	639	612	555	24	...	532	493	92.8	74.4	87.8
Torrington,	12,453	3,276	2,211	1,942	1,941	123	1,027	1,672	1,765	67.4	52.4	88.5
Warren,	438	92	70	61	54	1	19	44	42	76.0	46.7	74.7
Washington,	1,820	391	344	307	268	1	17	234	198	87.9	55.2	75.1
Watertown,	3,100	789	670	603	586	12	100	471	460	82.2	61.3	78.3
Winchester,	7,763	1,701	1,071	944	916	3	595	778	782	62.9	45.8	83.8
Woodbury,	1,988	397	368	363	349	22	...	304	342	92.5	81.3	90.7
26 towns	63,672	14,315	11,579	10,384	9,840	328	2,082	8,455	8,228	80.8	58.4	83.0

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

TOWNS	population 1900	enumerated October 1904	registered				in private schools.	in no school	average attendance		per cent attended some part of the year	per cent of attend- ance on basis of enumeration	per cent of attend- ance on basis of registration
			different scholars	winter	summer	over 16			winter	summer			
Middletown,.....	.....	1,261	1,345	1,223	1,180	....	19	7	085	971	106.7	77.6	81.4
" City,.....	.....	2,175	1,533	1,423	1,317	248	689	231	1,255	1,210	70.4	56.7	90.0
" complete,.....	17,486	3,436	2,878	2,646	2,497	228	708	28	2,240	2,181	83.8	64.3	86.0
Haddam,.....	2,015	442	343	324	301	1	75	28	242	238	77.6	54.3	76.8
Chatham,.....	2,271	515	490	417	396	1	....	83	328	328	87.3	63.3	80.9
Chester,.....	1,348	269	244	224	206	1	....	40	181	181	84.4	63.3	85.1
Clinton,.....	1,449	224	38	34	28	....	180	23	28	23	16.9	11.6	82.3
Cromwell,.....	2,631	530	514	472	438	....	12	33	391	422	86.9	74.8	87.2
Durham,.....	1,684	100	137	112	114	....	12	31	85	85	85.6	53.1	75.2
East Haddam,.....	2,485	445	410	357	344	1	14	..	302	285	92.1	66.0	83.7
East Lyme,.....	2,530	510	479	406	402	....	48	52	408	405	93.0	78.0	87.6
Killingworth,.....	1,721	172	155	144	135	....	....	24	109	106	92.6	62.5	77.1
Middlefield,.....	845	188	162	144	145	2	1	15	118	122	86.1	63.8	86.0
Old Saybrook,.....	1,431	274	251	247	211	12	....	27	83	76	91.6	29.4	35.2
Portland,.....	3,856	725	576	538	522	10	127	76	473	475	79.4	65.4	86.4
Saybrook,.....	1,634	328	302	291	275	14	....	26	250	256	92.0	78.0	90.5
Westbrook,.....	884	184	154	146	140	....	....	25	124	124	83.6	67.4	86.7
15 towns	41,760	8,428	7,093	6,562	6,109	279	1,172	745	5,376	5,283	84.2	63.2	84.1

SCHOLARS

TOLLAND COUNTY

TOWNS	population 1900	enumerated October 1904	registered				in private schools	in no school	average attendance		per cent attended some part of the year	per cent of attend- ance on basis of enumeration	per cent of attend- ance on basis of registration
			different scholars	winter	summer	over 16			winter	summer			
Tolland,	1,036	243	216	190	174	....	6	34	154	144	88.8	61.2	81.8
Andover,	385	67	50	45	41	....	6	9	34	34	74.6	50.7	79.0
Bolton,	457	92	93	75	76	....	....	2	61	53	101.0	61.0	75.6
Columbia,	655	143	136	124	109	2	....	11	104	92	95.1	68.5	77.4
Coventry,	1,632	317	300	268	251	....	14	23	219	268	94.6	67.3	82.2
Ellington,	1,859	440	334	283	287	....	....	103	244	231	75.9	56.2	86.8
Hebron,	1,016	204	205	174	161	7	4	38	133	131	100.9	64.2	78.2
Mansfield,	1,827	331	332	272	269	1	....	66	201	187	100.3	58.6	71.7
Somers,	1,593	368	308	270	260	....	....	6	223	209	83.6	58.6	81.5
Stafford,	4,207	1,023	759	630	665	28	170	131	570	511	74.7	52.8	80.3
Union,	428	83	90	75	68	....	....	7	59	56	107.1	69.2	80.4
Vernon,	8,481	1,872	1,260	1,159	1,128	68	443	135	1,034	1,030	67.3	55.1	90.2
Willington,	885	195	186	171	167	....	1	12	139	128	95.3	68.4	78.9
13 towns	24,523	5,378	4,270	3,786	3,656	106	644	582	3,175	3,034	79.3	57.7	83.4

SUMMARY BY COUNTIES

COUNTIES	population 1900	enumerated October 1904	registered				in private schools	in no school	average attendance		per cent who attended some part of the year	per cent of attend- ance on basis of enumeration	per cent of attend- ance on basis of registration
			different scholars	winter	summer	over 16			winter	summer			
Hartford,.....	195,415	45,527	37,293	34,753	33,649	1,413	6,887	4,952	28,528	28,107	81.0	62.1	82.7
New Haven,.....	269,163	67,827	51,686	47,035	45,647	1,778	8,941	10,290	41,721	41,135	76.2	61.1	89.4
New London,.....	82,758	19,151	15,326	13,709	13,350	155	3,084	1,841	11,114	10,863	80.0	57.4	81.2
Fairfield,.....	184,203	44,454	34,907	31,312	30,044	1,104	6,029	7,012	27,162	26,376	78.5	60.2	87.3
Windham,.....	46,861	10,137	6,625	6,135	5,562	136	2,023	1,384	5,071	4,887	65.4	49.1	85.1
Litchfield,.....	63,672	14,315	11,579	10,340	9,840	328	2,082	1,369	8,455	8,228	80.8	58.4	8.0
Middlesex,.....	41,760	8,428	7,093	6,562	6,109	279	1,172	745	5,376	5,283	84.2	63.2	84.
Tolland,.....	24,523	5,378	4,270	3,786	3,656	106	644	582	3,175	3,034	79.3	57.7	83.4
the state	908,355	215,217	168,779	153,632	147,857	5,299	30,862	28,175	130,602	127,913	78.4	60.0	85.7

HARTFORD COUNTY

TOWNS	male		female		average wages per month		no of teachers whose average wages was \$30 or less per mo		no of teachers whose av wages was from \$30 to \$35 per month		continuously employed	beginners	no graduates no normal school	no of teachers meetings
	winter	summer	winter	summer	male	female	male	female	male	female				
Hartford,	40	40	344	344	\$60.50	\$60.48	.....	.....	.....	.....	371	2	227	3
Avon,	..	..	8	8	.....	49.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	..	2	..
Berlin,	..	..	16	16	.....	39.64	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	..	10	..
Bloomfield,	..	..	9	8	.....	35.52	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	2	..
Bristol,	4	4	51	51	137.50	40.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	4	42	..
Burlington,	..	..	9	9	.....	40.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	4	8	..
Canton,	1	1	17	17	150.00	39.54	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	2	11	..
East Granby,	..	..	5	5	.....	34.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	..	1	..
East Hartford,	5	5	39	39	95.94	30.63	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	5	21	4
East Windsor,	2	2	14	14	80.00	30.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	..	6	1
Enfield,	3	3	32	32	101.66	42.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	2	28	1
Farmington,	2	2	20	20	120.13	39.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	1	8	..
Glastonbury,	1	1	27	27	147.00	35.77	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	5	5	1
Granby,	..	..	10	10	.....	35.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4	5	..
Hartland,	1	1	6	7	.....	25.49	.....	1	.....	.....	2	5	..	..
Manchester,	1	1	23	23	136.84	44.78	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	..	11	..
" Ninth District,	3	3	28	28	163.13	61.59	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	..	30	..
" complete,	4	4	51	51	156.55	54.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	1	31	..
Marlborough,	..	..	3	3	.....	32.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	12	83	2
New Britain,	8	8	124	120	119.16	41.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	1	7	..
Newington,	..	..	6	6	.....	42.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	2	..
Plainville,	1	1	9	9	.....	41.77	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4	2	..
Rocky Hill,	..	..	6	6	.....	34.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	2	..
Simsbury,	2	2	15	15	86.11	36.46	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	1	5	1
Southington,	1	1	32	32	168.42	46.23	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	..	28	..
South Windsor,	1	1	10	10	64.00	40.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	1	5	1
Suffield,	..	..	19	19	.....	36.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	1	7	2
West Hartford,	1	1	21	21	147.00	50.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	6	20	1
Westfield,	..	..	11	11	.....	48.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	8	..
Windsor,	2	2	20	20	81.25	38.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	8	12	1
Windsor Locks,	1	1	10	10	115.00	53.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	0	2	3
29 towns	79	79	944	946	\$139.74	\$48.77	.....	1	.....	.....	954	81	189	21

NEW HAVEN COUNTY

TEACHERS

191

TOWNS	male		female		average wages per month		no of teachers whose average wages was \$40 or less per mo		no of teachers whose av wages was from \$40 to \$45 per month		continuously employed	beginners	no graduates no normal school	no of teachers no of meetings
	winter	summer	winter	summer	male	female	male	female	male	female				
New Haven City,.....	32	32	457	457	\$152 00	\$60 00	..	..	..	..	471	18	359	1
" Westville,.....	..	..	11	11	.....	55 50	..	..	..	..	11	..	4	..
" complete,.....	32	32	468	468	153 00	59 80	..	..	..	..	482	18	363	1
Ansonia,.....	1	1	64	65	.....	57 18	..	..	..	..	64	4	31	1
Beacon Falls,.....	1	1	4	5	39 00	41 75	..	..	..	..	5	1	..	..
Bethany,.....	1	1	4	4	36 00	36 00	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..
Branford,.....	2	2	25	25	100 02	44 00	..	..	..	..	27	4	23	3
Cheshire,.....	1	1	11	11	83 00	35 45	..	..	..	..	12	1	4	1
Derby,.....	1	1	24	24	80 00	57 50	..	..	..	..	25	1	13	..
East Haven,.....	1	1	5	5	84 40	40 93	..	..	..	..	6	..	3	7
Guilford,.....	1	1	18	18	116 00	33 08	..	..	..	7	10	1	8	..
Hamden,.....	1	1	23	24	40 00	39 68	..	..	..	..	24	8	7	..
Madison,.....	..	..	14	14	.....	36 70	..	..	..	..	5	..	90	1
Meriden,.....	7	7	109	109	160 00	54 80	..	..	..	..	116	..	50	3
Middlebury,.....	1	1	4	4	48 00	35 83	..	..	..	..	5	2	3	..
Millford,.....	1	1	13	13	136 84	40 28	..	..	..	..	14	..	26	..
Naugatuck,.....	5	5	53	53	114 00	50 76	..	..	..	..	55	3	1	..
North Branford,.....	1	1	6	6	44 00	34 83	..	..	..	..	7	4	7	..
North Haven,.....	..	..	11	11	.....	38 73	..	..	..	..	10	6	13	..
Orange,.....	..	..	14	14	.....	40 57	..	..	..	..	14	2	24	..
" Union Dist.,.....	2	2	30	30	25 00	49 80	..	..	..	2	30	..	..	..
" complete,.....	2	2	44	44	25 00	46 89	..	..	..	2	44	8	37	..
Oxford,.....	..	..	9	9	.....	28 89	..	..	..	..	7	2	2	..
Prospect,.....	..	..	4	4	.....	35 00	..	..	..	..	4	4	3	..
Seymour,.....	2	2	14	14	107 23	43 17	..	..	..	..	15	1	6	..
Southbury,.....	..	..	10	10	..	25 50	..	..	..	..	10	1	..	..
Waterbury,.....	4	4	50	50	100 00	47 89	..	..	..	..	59	5	33	..
Wallingford,.....	..	..	34	34	.....	40 00	..	..	..	..	30	2	10	..
" Centre,.....	12	12	192	192	135 00	55 00	..	..	..	..	204	..	37	..
" complete,.....	12	12	226	226	135 00	52 74	..	..	..	..	234	2	53	..
Wolcott,.....	..	..	5	5	.....	32 00	..	..	..	..	2	..	7	..
Woodbridge,.....	1	1	4	4	36 00	36 00	..	..	..	..	5	1	2	..
26 towns	77	77	1,228	1,233	\$127 01	\$53 15	..	..	..	2	1,260	68	697	14

NEW LONDON COUNTY

TOWNS	male		female		average wages per month		no of teachers whose average wages was \$20 or less per mo		no of teachers whose av wages was from \$20 to \$25 per month		continuously employed	beginners	no graduates no normal school	no of teachers meetings
	winter	summer	winter	summer	male	female	male	female	male	female				
New London.....	3	3	83	83	\$101 70	\$50 32	..	..	..	..	80	6	10	1
Norwich Town.....	1	1	6	6	80 00	38 75	..	..	..	..	7	..	2	..
" Central.....	2	2	37	37	135 00	50 00	..	..	..	..	39	..	27	..
" Falls District.....	..	..	4	4	....	48 75	..	..	..	..	4	..	3	..
" West Chelsea.....	2	2	23	23	140 00	38 77	..	..	..	..	25	..	8	..
" Greenville.....	1	1	14	14	120 00	37 00	..	..	..	..	15	..	12	..
" other districts.....	3	3	22	22	84 00	41 32	..	..	..	..	25	3	12	..
" complete.....	9	9	106	106	111 33	43 36	..	..	..	..	135	3	64	2
Borrah.....	..	..	5	5	.....	28 00	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..
Colchester.....	1	1	16	16	65 00	32 92	..	..	3	3	17	4	3	..
East Lyme.....	1	1	10	10	72 00	37 70	..	..	..	..	11	2	6	..
Franklin.....	..	..	6	6	.....	24 00	..	..	6	6	6	..	..	..
Griswold.....	3	3	22	22	57 89	37 99	..	..	..	..	24	2	5	..
Groton.....	3	3	28	28	66 67	42 27	..	..	..	..	30	2	9	..
Lebanon.....	2	2	11	11	29 88	27 72	..	..	..	..	12	4	0	..
Ledyard.....	2	2	11	11	32 50	33 63	..	..	2	2	13	1	1	..
Lisbon.....	1	1	4	4	40 00	33 00	..	..	..	..	7	2	..	..
Lyme.....	1	1	6	6	33 83	38 97	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..
Montville.....	2	2	15	15	50 00	34 57	..	..	1	1	10	2	4	..
North Stonington.....	1	1	13	13	22 00	25 16	..	2	6	8	8	2	..	..
Old Lyme.....	1	1	7	7	72 22	30 00	..	..	4	4	8	3	3	..
Preston.....	..	..	11	11	..	25 82	..	1	7	9	6	1	..	..
Salem.....	2	2	5	5	20 00	21 83	..	3	3	7	8	3	1	..
Sprague.....	2	2	10	10	60 00	42 78	..	..	..	..	8	4	1	..
Stonington.....	6	6	42	42	91 12	37 28	..	..	1	1	44	5	25	..
Voluntown.....	3	3	15	15	41 66	31 12	..	..	2	2	5	..	1	..
Waterford.....	..	..	15	15	.....	32 40	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..
21 towns	42	40	429	431	\$71 98	\$50 69	2	6	4	36	436	46	144	3

FAIRFIELD COUNTY

TOWNS	male		female		average wages per month		no of teachers whose average wages was \$30 or less per mo		no of teachers whose av wages was from \$30 to \$35 per month.		continuously employed	beginners	no graduates normal school	no of teachers' meetings
	winter	summer	winter	summer	male	female	male	female	male	female				
Bridgeport,.....	12	12	256	256	\$125 00	\$55 00	..	..	..	..	268	22	268	..
Danbury,.....	7	7	66	66	94 47	46 98	..	..	..	..	73	..	7	4
Bethel,.....	1	1	18	18	100 00	42 17	..	..	..	..	19	..	5	..
Brookfield,.....	1	1	7	7	32 00	32 00	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..
Darien,.....	3	3	8	8	58 33	45 00	..	..	..	..	11	..	6	..
Easton,.....	..	..	9	9	.....	36 77	..	..	..	1	7	2	..	..
Fairfield,.....	1	1	18	18	70 00	45 28	..	..	..	..	19	1	8	5
Greenwich,.....	6	6	56	56	95 00	53 33	..	..	..	..	62	10	35	..
Huntington,.....	1	1	27	27	110 00	41 24	..	..	..	..	28	1	10	..
Monroe,.....	1	1	6	6	32 81	32 81	..	..	..	..	6	4	2	..
New Canaan,.....	1	1	16	16	120 00	41 05	..	..	..	..	17	..	8	..
New Fairfield,.....	..	..	7	7	.....	27 57	..	1	..	..	7	..	..	..
Newtown,.....	4	4	19	19	56 53	30 46	..	..	..	..	21	3	5	..
Norwalk,.....	8	8	83	83	118 13	46 23	..	..	..	..	91	4	44	..
Redding,.....	..	..	7	7	.....	25 86	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..
Ridgefield,.....	2	2	13	13	49 00	37 77	..	..	..	5	8	7	2	..
Sherman,.....	..	..	6	6	.....	27 50	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..
Stamford,.....	12	12	93	93	136 25	52 40	..	..	..	..	108	3	56	..
Stratford,.....	..	..	17	17	.....	52 70	..	..	..	..	16	4	11	5
Trumbull,.....	..	..	9	9	.....	34 89	..	..	..	..	6	1	3	..
Weston,.....	..	..	5	5	.....	42 32	..	..	..	..	5	..	1	..
Westport,.....	1	1	18	18	120 00	44 44	..	..	..	..	19	2	14	3
Wilton,.....	..	..	11	11	.....	33 18	..	..	..	..	11	2	4	..
23 towns	61	61	775	775	\$104 83	\$48 42	..	1	..	6	820	64	489	16

WINDHAM COUNTY

TOWNS	male		female		average wages per month		no of teachers whose average wages was \$30 or less per mo		no of teachers whose av wages was \$30 to \$45 per month.		continuously employed	beginners	no graduates normal school	no of teachers' meetings
	winter	summer	winter	summer	male	female	male	female	male	female				
Brooklyn,.....	1	1	11	11	\$64 00	\$35 51	..	..	..	2	12	2	4	..
Ashford,.....	..	..	6	6	.....	38 00	..	..	..	..	5	2	..	..
Canterbury,.....	..	..	11	10	.....	25 33	..	..	..	7	9	6	1	..
Chaplin,.....	1	1	2	2	40 00	40 00	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Eastford,.....	2	1	3	5	34 00	35 43	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	..
Hampton,.....	..	..	6	6	.....	32 40	..	..	..	1	6	2	2	3
Killingly,.....	6	6	29	29	66 50	42 55	..	..	..	1	35	2	7	3
Plainfield,.....	2	2	22	22	74 86	35 63	..	..	..	..	8	2	1	..
Pomfret,.....	3	3	5	5	41 67	38 28	..	..	..	..	26	3	3	..
Punnam,.....	2	2	22	22	143 61	44 32	..	..	..	..	24	..	7	1
Scotland,.....	..	..	2	2	.....	40 00	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..
Sterling,.....	1	1	7	7	28 00	29 74	..	..	..	..	8	2	4	..
Thompson,.....	..	..	18	18	.....	36 70	..	..	..	..	18	4	4	..
Windham,.....	4	4	38	38	118 75	43 81	..	..	..	..	42	4	32	..
Woodstock,.....	4	4	9	9	35 00	27 92	..	..	..	1	11	..	1	..
15 towns	26	25	191	192	\$68 97	\$38 06	..	..	..	12	209	30	83	5

TEACHERS

195

LITCHFIELD COUNTY

TOWNS	male		female		average wages per month		no of teachers whose average wages was \$30 or less per mo		no of teachers whose av wages was from \$30 to \$35 per month		continually employed	beginners	no graduates normal school	no of teachers meetings
	winter	summer	winter	summer	male	female	male	female	male	female				
Litchfield,.....	2	2	20	20	\$55 35	\$33 75	..	..	..	..	20	2	4	..
Barthamsted,.....	..	..	0	9	..	31 55	..	..	..	..	10	3	1	..
Bethlehem,.....	1	1	5	5	40 00	28 60	..	..	..	..	6	1	2	1
Bridgewater,.....	..	..	5	5	..	31 20	..	..	..	..	5	..	1	..
Canaan,.....	..	..	4	4	..	35 75	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	..
Colebrook,.....	..	..	6	6	..	35 00	..	..	..	..	7	..	1	..
Cornwall,.....	2	1	10	11	34 00	34 02	1	5	..	3	8	2	1	..
Goheen,.....	..	..	8	8	..	33 51	..	..	..	5	8	..	..	..
Hawinton,.....	..	..	10	10	..	33 37	..	..	..	..	10	3	..	..
Kent,.....	..	..	13	13	..	32 31	..	..	..	..	12	..	6	1
Morris,.....	1	1	5	5	44 67	28 29	..	..	..	..	6	..	2	..
New Hartford,.....	2	2	13	13	53 00	34 00	..	..	..	..	15	3	2	2
New Milford,.....	2	2	23	23	75 00	38 74	..	..	..	1	25	3	7	..
Norfolk,.....	..	..	12	12	..	38 68	..	..	..	..	10	1	4	5
North Canaan,.....	..	..	10	10	..	37 40	..	..	..	..	10	..	2	..
Plymouth,.....	1	1	17	17	105 26	38 19	..	..	..	..	10	1	10	..
Rochbury,.....	1	1	6	6	24 00	27 48	..	..	..	1	5	4	1	..
Salem,.....	2	2	20	20	103 42	35 00	..	..	..	6	18	2	..	2
Sharon,.....	1	1	19	19	90 00	30 54	..	..	..	..	16	3	4	..
Thompson,.....	1	1	15	15	147 37	44 00	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
Torrington,.....	2	2	58	58	75 00	40 57	..	..	..	..	58	3	14	..
Warren,.....	..	..	5	5	..	24 00	..	..	..	5	5	2	..	..
Washington,.....	..	..	12	12	..	33 39	..	..	..	..	11	3	2	..
Watertown,.....	1	1	18	18	122 22	38 55	..	..	..	..	19	2	2	..
Windsor,.....	..	..	30	30	..	49 50	..	..	..	..	30	1	9	3
Woodbury,.....	1	..	12	12	30 00	40 16	..	..	..	2	11	1	..	..
36 towns	20	18	361	361	\$72 16	\$36 27	1	5	..	24	356	44	83	15

TEACHERS

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

TOWNS	male		female		average wages per month		no of teachers whose average wages was \$60 or less per mo		no of teachers whose av wages was from \$60 to \$75 per month		continuously employed	beginners	no graduates normal school	no of teachers' meetings
	winter	summer	winter	summer	male	female	male	female	male	female				
Middletown..... " City.....	1 2	1 2	35 36	35 36	\$42 00 136 84	\$54 64 48 05	..	..	..	..	36 38	3	7	..
" complete.....	3	3	71	71	105 22	41 44	..	..	..	..	74	4	23	..
Haddam.....	..	..	12	12	..	33 49	..	..	..	..	12	1	2	..
Chatham.....	1	1	13	13	88 88	31 54	..	..	..	..	14	1	6	..
Chester.....	..	..	6	6	..	37 91	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	..
Clinon.....	..	..	3	3	..	30 00	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Cronwell.....	1	1	11	11	83 33	37 36	..	..	..	..	12	1	7	..
Durham.....	..	..	6	6	..	26 20	..	..	..	..	6	2	..	..
East Haddam.....	..	..	15	14	..	31 97	..	..	..	5	13	1	1	..
East.....	1	1	12	12	40 00	40 00	..	..	..	..	13	..	10	..
Killingworth.....	1	1	7	6	34 00	28 00	..	..	..	..	6	2	..	..
Middlefield.....	..	..	4	4	..	38 00	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
Old Saybrook.....	1	1	7	7	88 89	40 74	..	..	..	..	7	1	2	..
Portland.....	2	2	16	16	116 11	38 67	..	..	..	..	17	1	4	..
Saybrook.....	1	1	7	7	100 00	38 56	..	..	..	..	8	3	5	..
Westbrook.....	..	..	6	6	..	34 42	..	..	..	3	3	1	..	..
15 towns	11	11	196	194	\$89 36	\$35 59	..	..	..	8	195	18	62	2

TEACHERS

197

TOLLAND COUNTY

TOWNS	male		female		average wages per month		no of teachers whose average wages was \$20 or less per mo		no of teachers whose av wages was from \$20 to \$25 per month		continuously employed	beginners	no graduates no normal school	no of teachers meetings
	winter	summer	winter	summer	male	female	male	female	male	female				
Tolland,.....	1	..	7	8	\$40 00	\$36 80	..	..	..	..	7	1	3	..
Andover,.....	..	..	1	1	.....	40 00	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Bolton,.....	..	..	4	4	.....	36 00	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..
Columbia,.....	..	..	6	6	.....	35 09	..	..	..	..	6	3	..	..
Coventry,.....	1	1	11	11	26 67	31 22	..	..	..	1	11	3	..	..
Ellington,.....	1	1	10	10	34 00	38 00	..	..	..	..	10	2	..	..
Hebron,.....	1	1	9	9	80 00	37 75	..	..	..	..	9	5	..	..
Mansfield,.....	..	..	10	10	.....	31 00	..	..	..	..	10	0	..	..
Somers,.....	..	..	10	10	.....	35 80	..	..	..	..	10	2	..	..
Safford,.....	2	2	23	23	75 11	42 78	..	..	..	..	24	3	..	..
Union,.....	..	..	5	5	.....	28 00	..	..	..	..	5	3	..	..
Vernon,.....	3	3	41	41	166 67	46 83	..	..	..	..	44	3	..	..
Willington,.....	..	..	8	8	.....	36 75	..	..	..	..	8	3	..	..
13 towns	9	8	145	146	\$95 39	\$38 76	..	..	..	1	149	28	46	1

TEACHERS

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

TOWNS	male		female		average wages per month		no of teachers whose average wages was \$50 or less per mo		no of teachers whose av wages was from \$50 to \$75 per month		continuously employed	beginners	no graduates normal school	no of teachers' meetings
	winter	summer	winter	summer	male	female	male	female	male	female				
Middletown,	1	2	38	35	\$43 00	\$34 64	..	..	..	..	36	9	7	..
" City,	2	2	36	30	136 84	48 05	..	..	..	..	38	1	16	..
" complete,	3	3	71	71	105 22	41 44	..	..	..	..	74	4	23	..
Haddam,	..	..	12	12	33 40	33 40	..	..	..	..	12	1	2	..
Chatham,	1	1	13	13	88 88	31 84	..	..	..	..	14	1	6	..
Chester,	..	..	6	6	..	37 01	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	..
Clinton,	..	..	3	3	..	30 00	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
Cronwell,	1	1	11	11	83 33	37 36	..	..	..	..	12	1	7	..
Durham,	..	..	6	6	..	26 40	..	..	..	..	13	2	..	..
East Haddam,	..	..	15	14	..	31 97	..	..	..	5	6	2	..	..
Essex,	1	1	12	12	40 00	40 00	..	..	..	..	13	..	10	..
Killingworth,	1	1	7	6	34 00	28 00	..	..	..	..	6	2	..	..
Middlefield,	..	..	4	4	..	38 00	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
Old Saybrook,	1	1	7	7	88 89	40 74	..	..	..	..	7	1	2	..
Portland,	2	2	16	16	116 11	38 67	..	..	..	..	17	1	4	..
Saybrook,	1	1	7	7	100 00	38 56	..	..	..	..	8	3	5	..
Westbrook,	..	..	6	6	..	34 42	..	..	..	3	3	1	..	..
15 towns	11	11	196	194	\$89 36	\$35 59	..	..	..	8	195	18	62	2

TEACHERS

197

TOLLAND COUNTY

TOWNS	male		female		average wages per month		no of teachers whose average wages was \$20 or less per mo		no of teachers whose av wages was from \$20 to \$25 per month		continuously employed	beginners	no graduates	no of teachers no normal school	no of teachers meetings
	winter	summer	winter	summer	male	female	male	female	male	female					
Tolland,.....	1	..	7	8	\$40 00	\$36 80	..	..	..	..	7	1	1	3	..
Andover,.....	..	..	1	1	..	40 00	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Bolton,.....	..	..	4	4	..	36 00	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	..
Columbia,.....	..	..	6	6	..	35 09	..	..	..	..	6	2	..	..	..
Coventry,.....	1	1	17	11	26 67	31 22	..	..	..	1	11	3	..	..	..
Ellington,.....	1	1	10	10	34 00	38 00	..	..	..	..	10	2	..	..	..
Hebron,.....	1	1	9	9	80 00	37 75	..	..	..	..	9	5	..	..	..
Mansfield,.....	..	..	10	10	..	31 00	..	..	..	..	10	3	..	..	..
Somers,.....	..	..	10	10	..	35 80	..	..	..	..	9	3	..	..	..
Stafford,.....	2	2	23	23	75 11	42 78	..	..	..	..	24	6	..	..	..
Union,.....	..	..	5	5	..	28 00	..	..	..	..	5	3	..	..	..
Vernon,.....	3	3	41	41	166 67	46 83	..	..	..	..	44	3	..	..	..
Willington,.....	..	..	8	8	..	36 75	..	..	..	..	8	3	..	..	..
13 towns	9	8	145	146	\$95 39	\$38 76	..	..	..	1	149	28	46	46	1

TEACHERS

SUMMARY BY COUNTIES

COUNTIES	male		female		average wages per month		number of teachers whose average wages was \$20 or less per mo		number of teachers whose average wages was from \$20 to \$25 per mo		continuously employed	beginners	number normal school graduates	number of teachers' meetings
	winter	summer	winter	summer	male	female	male	female	male	female				
Hartford,.....	79	79	944	946	\$139 74	\$48 77	..	1	..	..	954	81	389	21
New Haven,.....	77	77	1,228	1,233	127 01	53 15	..	..	2	12	1,260	68	697	14
New London,.....	42	40	429	431	71 98	39 69	2	6	4	36	436	46	144	3
Fairfield, ...	61	61	775	.775	104 83	48 42	..	1	..	6	820	64	489	16
Windham,.....	26	25	191	192	68 97	38 06	..	..	..	12	209	30	83	5
Litchfield,	20	18	361	361	72 16	36 27	1	5	..	24	356	44	83	15
Middlesex,	11	11	196	194	86 36	35 59	..	..	..	8	195	18	62	2
Tolland,.....	9	8	145	146	93 39	38 76	..	..	..	1	149	28	46	1
the state	325	310	4,269	4,278	\$108 97	\$46 67	3	13	6	99	4,379	379	2,193	77

**SCHOOLS, SCHOOLHOUSES,
AND LIBRARIES**

HARTFORD COUNTY

TOWNS	districts	number of schools	departments	number of sittings	one room schools	GRADED SCHOOLS					schools averaging 8 or less	average length in days	evening schools
						2 departments	3 departments	4 departments	5 departments	6 or more departments			
Hartford,.....	9	17	312	14,933	..	1	..	..	..	16	..	188.71	4
Avon,.....	7	7	8	264	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	200.00	..
Berlin,.....	9	9	16	435	3	5	1	..	..	..	..	174.12	..
Bloomfield,.....	8	8	9	266	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	161.55	..
Bristol,.....	11	12	45	2,093	6	..	1	..	2	3	..	183.62	..
Burlington,.....	9	9	9	280	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	200.00	..
Canton,.....	8	8	16	670	6	1	..	..	..	1	..	185.21	..
East Granby,.....	1	4	5	140	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	180.00	..
East Hartford,.....	11	12	38	1,739	4	2	..	2	2	2	..	190.00	..
East Windsor,.....	1	8	16	626	5	1	..	1	..	1	..	180.00	..
Enfield,....	1	11	31	1,438	18	2	1	1	..	8	..	190.00	..
Farmington,.....	7	8	19	703	3	..	..	..	1	1	..	193.15	..
Glastonbury,.....	18	18	30	953	12	5	1	..	..	..	..	179.76	..
Granby,.....	10	9	10	200	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	180.00	..
Hartland,.....	7	7	7	146	7	..	..	..	..	..	4	180.00	..
Manchester,.....	8	8	23	1,200	2	5	..	..	..	1	..	190.00	1
" Ninth District,	1	4	59	1,632	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	186.00	..
" complete,.....	9	12	82	2,832	3	6	..	..	..	3	..	187.12	1
Marlborough,.....	4	3	3	100	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	179.00	..
New Britain,.....	1	12	107	4,500	..	..	2	..	8	..	..	184.50	3
Newington,.....	1	5	6	194	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	185.00	..
Plainville,.....	1	1	9	484	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	200.00	..
Rocky Hill,.....	1	3	6	220	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	173.00	..
Simsbury,.....	1	13	18	475	10	2	..	1	..	..	1	180.00	..
Southington,.....	1	12	31	1,494	6	2	1	1	..	2	..	180.00	..
South Windsor,.....	7	9	11	365	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	176.36	..
Suffield,.....	1	14	20	801	6	5	1	..	..	..	..	178.40	..
West Hartford,.....	1	7	22	828	2	..	1	2	2	..	..	190.00	..
Wethersfield,.....	6	7	10	431	6	..	..	1	..	..	..	190.00	..
Windsor,.....	10	11	21	754	6	2	..	2	..	..	..	180.00	..
Windsor Locks,.....	1	2	7	262	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	180.00	..
29 towns	162	258	924	38,726	140	40	10	12	7	47	6	187.20	8

HARTFORD COUNTY

TOWN	SCHOOLHOUSES				LIBRARIES					
	number	no poor	built during year	cost of new	estimated value of sites and build- ings	no schools having	no of books	no drawing state grant	total amount drawn	no public
Hartford,	24	..	..	.....	\$2,597,000 00	10	14,078	6	\$545 00	2
Avon,.....	7	..	..	.....	10,600 00	..	.....	..	.....	..
Berlin,	10	1	..	.....	23,300 00	9	1,331	1	5 00	3
Bloomfield,.....	8	2	..	.....	6,100 00	8	910	6	30 00	1
Bristol,.....	13	..	1	\$800 00	127,400 00	12	8,700	12	135 00	1
Burlington,.....	9	..	..	.....	7,400 00	4	70	..	.....	1
Canton,.....	9	..	..	.....	17,700 00	8	1,200	1	20 00	..
East Granby,	4	..	..	.....	3,000 00	5	40	1	40 00	..
East Hartford,.....	15	..	1	15,000 00	75,300 00	6	200	7	100 00	1
East Windsor,	9	..	..	.....	2,500 00	4	1,000	1	70 00	1
Enfield,	11	..	..	.....	81,500 00	2	1,000	1	95 00	1
Farmington,	8	..	1	23,450 00	32,800 00	3	500	7	55 00	2
Glastonbury,.....	18	2	..	.....	29,300 00	13	957	7	40 00	1
Granby,	10	..	..	.....	9,900 00	10	120	3	15 00	2
Hartland,.....	7	1	..	.....	2,550 00	2	100	..	.....	1
Manchester,	8	..	..	.....	33,500 00	8	1,400	..	.....	1
“ Ninth Dist.,	3	..	1	133,000 00	237,000 00	1	9,349	..	.....	1
“ complete,....	11	..	1	133,000 00	270,500 00	9	10,749	..	.....	2
Marlborough,	3	..	..	.....	1,600 00	..	....	1	5 00	..
New Britain,.....	12	..	..	.....	560,000 00	4	2,145	1	245 00	1
Newington,.....	5	..	..	.....	1,950 00	4	641	..	.....	1
Plainville,	1	..	..	.....	1,000 00	1	433	1	25 00	1
Rocky Hill,.....	4	..	..	.....	2,300 00	2	100	1	5 00	1
Simsbury,.....	12	..	..	.....	16,000 00	13	240	..	.....	1
Southington,.....	12	..	..	.....	85,000 00	2	2,510	1	100 00	1
South Windsor,.....	10	1	1	15,000 00	14,000 00	11	2,765	9	60 00	1
Suffield,.....	11	..	..	.....	24,150 00	13	500	1	120 00	1
West Hartford,.....	7	..	..	.....	75,200 00	16	800	1	45 00	1
Wethersfield,	7	..	..	.....	37,500 00	7	2,100	7	40 00	1
Windsor,.....	10	..	..	.....	47,400 00	10	150	11	65 00	1
Windsor Locks,.....	1	..	..	.....	25,000 00	1	500	1	20 00	..
29 towns	268	7	5	\$187,250 00	\$4,185 950 00	189	53,848	88	\$1,880 00	30

NEW HAVEN COUNTY

TOWNS	districts	number of schools	departments	number of sittings	one room schools	GRADED SCHOOLS					schools averaging 8 or less	average length in days	evening schools
						2 departments	3 departments	4 departments	5 departments	6 or more departments			
New Haven City,	1	49	463	19,124	..	1	2	12	..	22	..	200.00	5
" Westville,	1	1	11	511	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200.00	..
" complete,	2	50	474	19,635	..	1	2	12	..	22	..	200.00	5
Ansonia,	1	6	64	2,899	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	200.00	1
Beacon Falls,	1	2	5	179	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	195.00	..
Bethany,	1	5	5	150	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	182.00	..
Branford,	1	9	25	1,322	3	1	1	1	1	1	..	181.00	1
Cheshire,	1	8	12	335	6	1	..	1	..	..	..	190.00	..
Derby,	1	4	24	892	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	200.00	..
East Haven,	1	2	5	206	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	190.00	..
Guilford,	10	15	22	714	9	1	..	..	..	1	2	185.00	..
Hamden,	1	13	26	1,031	7	3	1	1	1	..	..	190.00	..
Madison,	1	13	15	316	10	2	1	..	..	..	..	174.06	..
Meriden,	1	17	98	5,533	2	1	1	4	..	8	..	199.44	..
Middlebury,	4	5	5	156	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	168.00	..
Milford,	1	4	13	548	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	190.00	..
Naugatuck,	6	11	50	2,298	3	1	..	3	..	4	..	187.53	1
North Branford,	7	7	7	220	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	177.64	..
North Haven,	8	7	11	380	4	2	1	..	..	..	..	174.00	..
Orange,	7	8	12	551	6	1	..	1	..	..	..	205.95	..
" Union Dist., ..	1	1	27	1,369	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	190.00	..
" complete,	8	9	39	1,920	6	3	..	4	..	1	..	194.91	..
Oxford,	1	9	9	300	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	181.33	..
Prospect,	1	4	4	108	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	170.25	..
Seymour,	1	8	16	747	6	1	..	..	..	1	..	195.00	..
Southbury,	10	10	10	248	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	178.60	..
Wallingford,	9	14	51	2,225	6	1	..	..	1	1	..	195.21	1
Waterbury,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
" Center,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
" complete,	1	30	222	10,170	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	195.00	1
Wolcott,	1	5	5	134	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	180.00	..
Woodbridge,	1	5	5	190	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	185.00	..
26 towns	81	272	1222	52,856	124	10	9	32	3	65	2	195.53	10

NEW HAVEN COUNTY

TOWN	SCHOOLHOUSES					LIBRARIES				
	number	no poor	built during year	cost of new	estimated value of sites and buildings	no schools having	no of books	no drawing state grant	total amount drawn	no public
New Haven City,.....	49	7	..	.....	\$1,947,078 77	15	28,500	1	\$1,000 00	2
" Westville,...	1	..	..	.....	30,000 00	1	1,000	..	.....	..
" complete,...	50	7	..	.....	1,977,078 77	16	29,500	1	1,000 00	2
Ansonia,.....	6	1	..	.....	148,000 00	1	2,000	1	135 00	1
Beacon Falls,.....	2	..	..	.....	2,300 00	1	50	..	.....	..
Bethany,.....	5	..	..	.....	3,300 00	5	968	1	25 00	..
Branford,.....	9	..	1	\$2,141 13	55,000 00	1	900	1	80 00	1
Cheahire,.....	12	..	..	.....	12,700 00	9	400	1	65 00	1
Derby,.....	4	..	..	.....	75,000 00	3	1,500	1	45 00	2
East Haven,.....	2	..	..	.....	12,000 00	2	300	..	.....	..
Guilford,.....	14	..	..	.....	17,800 00	9	1,000	2	15 00	1
Hamden,.....	13	2	1	12,637 50	35,300 00	13	2,485	1	80 00	1
Madison,.....	11	..	1	1,000 00	19,000 00	12	650	1	60 00	2
Meriden,.....	19	..	..	.....	243,489 42	4	4,764	..	.....	1
Middlebury,.....	4	..	..	.....	6,800 00	2	107	1	5 00	1
Milford,.....	4	..	..	.....	22,400 00	1	557	1	60 00	1
Naugatuck,.....	11	3	1	30,000 00	217,900 00	2	1,512	2	75 00	1
North Branford,.....	7	..	..	.....	4,800 00	1	25	..	.....	..
North Haven,.....	8	2	..	.....	7,825 00	7	648	7	35 00	1
Orange,.....	9	..	1	5,961 20	19,811 20	3	258	2	10 00	..
" Union Dist.,	1	..	..	.....	80,350 00	1	1,502	..	.....	..
" complete,...	10	..	1	5,961 20	100,161 20	4	1,850	2	10 00	..
Oxford,.....	11	3	..	.....	3,365 00	3	500	2	10 00	..
Prospect,.....	4	3	..	.....	1,425 00	2	70	..	.....	1
Seymour,.....	7	..	..	.....	68,500 00	3	850	..	.....	1
Southbury,.....	10	..	..	.....	3,050 00	4	170	..	.....	1
Wallingford,.....	14	1	..	.....	133,900 00	6	470	8	45 00	1
Waterbury,.....	12	1	2	21,686 67	103,200 00	12	2,500	..	.....	..
" Center,.....	18	..	1	29,515 30	802,658 00	18	7,000	..	.....	1
" complete,...	30	1	3	51,201 97	905,858 00	30	9,500	..	.....	1
Wolcott,.....	5	..	..	.....	3,000 00	2	130	..	.....	..
Woodbridge,.....	5	..	..	.....	3,900 00	5	2,361	1	30 00	..
26 towns	277	24	8	\$102,941 80	\$4,083,552 39	148	63,267	34	\$1,775 00	21

NEW LONDON COUNTY

TOWNS	districts	number of schools	departments	number of sittings	one room school	GRADED SCHOOLS					schools averaging 8 or less	average length in days	evening schools
						2 departments	3 departments	4 departments	5 departments	6 or more departments			
New London,	1	6	77	3,319	..	1	..	..	..	5	..	179.00	..
Norwich Town,	1	7	5	229	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	200.00	..
" Central,	1	5	29	1,300	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	189.00	..
" Falls,	1	1	4	213	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	200.00	..
" West Chelsea,	1	4	21	1,056	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	192.00	..
" Greenville,	1	2	14	650	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	190.00	..
" other districts, ..	9	10	24	974	4	1	2	1	..	1	..	187.08	..
" complete,	14	23	97	4,422	6	3	2	8	2	9	..	191.34	2
Bozrah,	7	5	5	182	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	174.30	..
Colchester,	12	11	17	607	8	1	..	1	..	..	1	188.88	..
East Lyme,	1	6	11	405	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	180.00	..
Franklin,	1	6	6	174	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	173.83	..
Griswold,	14	11	24	908	9	1	..	..	..	1	1	180.00	..
Groton,	11	11	29	1,363	6	2	..	..	2	1	..	182.27	..
Lebanon,	16	13	13	430	13	..	..	..	..	..	1	180.00	..
Ledyard,	14	13	13	205	13	..	..	..	..	..	2	180.00	..
Lisbon,	1	5	5	105	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	180.00	..
Lyme,	7	7	7	278	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	179.28	..
Montville,	12	11	17	636	9	..	1	..	1	..	1	180.00	..
North Stonington,	15	14	14	427	14	..	..	..	..	..	5	172.21	..
Old Lyme,	1	6	8	275	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	169.37	..
Preston,	10	10	11	373	8	1	..	..	..	..	3	174.55	..
Salem,	7	7	7	167	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	174.86	..
Sprague,	5	5	11	431	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	180.00	..
Stonington,	15	13	43	1,962	7	1	1	..	..	4	1	178.02	..
Voluntown,	7	5	6	258	4	1	..	..	..	..	3	180.00	..
Waterford,	1	12	15	708	8	3	..	..	..	..	..	180.00	..
21 towns	172	200	436	17,635	144	16	7	11	5	20	20	181.60	3

NEW LONDON COUNTY

TOWN	SCHOOLHOUSES					LIBRARIES				
	number	no poor	built during year	cost of new	estimated value of sites and build-ings	no schools having	no of books	no drawing state grant	total amount drawn	no public
New London,.....	6	..	..	.....	\$515,000 00	6	5,887	1	\$145 00	1
Norwich Town,....	2	..	..	.....	10,000 00	1	58	1	15 00	..
" Central,.....	5	..	..	.....	170,000 00	1	500	1	65 00	1
" Falls	1	..	..	.....	16,000 00	1	314	..	.....	..
" West Chelsea,	4	..	..	.....	65,000 00	4	1,719	1	55 00	..
" Greeneville,..	2	..	..	.....	30,000 00	2	1,000	1	35 00	..
" other districts,	10	..	..	.....	20,700 00	9	3,000	3	40 00	..
" complete,	24	..	..	.....	311,700 00	18	6,591	7	210 00	1
Bozrah,.....	6	..	..	.....	4,200 00	3	78	..	.....	..
Colchester,.....	13	2	..	.....	7,150 00	10	2,000	9	60 00	1
East Lyme,.....	6	..	..	.....	7,600 00	6	1,006	1	50 00	1
Franklin,	7	..	..	.....	3,500 00	2	78	..	.....	1
Griswold,.....	14	..	..	.....	34,150 00	11	2,500	1	30 00	2
Groton,	11	1	1	\$2,300 00	37,950 00	8	830	2	15 00	2
Lebanon,.....	14	1	1	500 00	10,800 00	11	656	1	5 00	1
Ledyard,.....	13	1	..	.....	1,000 00	6	225	1	10 00	1
Lisbon,.....	5	..	..	.....	3,500 00	1	24	..	.....	..
Lyme,	7	..	..	.....	3,350 00	1	3	..	.....	..
Montville,.....	12	2	..	.....	8,675 00	4	1,000	..	.....	1
North Stonington,....	14	3	..	.....	6,450 00	4	1,000	..	.....	..
Old Lyme,.....	6	..	..	.....	6,700 00	1	400	..	.....	1
Preston,.....	10	1	..	.....	4,520 00	7	300	..	.....	1
Salem,.....	7	4	..	.....	2,800 00	2	96	..	.....	..
Sprague,.....	5	..	..	.....	15,500 00	3	600	1	5 00	..
Stonington,.....	16	1	1	3,997 24	138,736 00	7	2,260	4	80 00	1
Voluntown,.....	5	..	..	.....	3,000 00	3	225	1	5 00	..
Waterford,.....	12	..	..	.....	12,600 00	1	100	1	55 00	..
21 towns	213	16	3	\$6,797 24	\$1,138,881 00	115	25,850	30	\$670 00	14

FAIRFIELD COUNTY

TOWNS	districts	number of schools	departments	number of sittings	one room schools	GRADED SCHOOLS					average length in days	evening schools.
						2 departments	3 departments	4 departments	5 departments	6 or more departments schools averaging 8 or less		
Bridgeport,	1	23	248	12,400	..	2	1	2	..	18	200.00	4
Danbury,	1	18	70	3,409	9	3	..	..	..	5	186.00	3
Bethel,	1	7	18	917	4	1	..	..	1	1	185.00	..
Brookfield,	8	8	8	216	8	..	..	..	..	1	188.75	..
Darien,	5	5	11	459	2	1	1	1	..	..	193.73	..
Easton,	1	8	9	250	7	1	..	..	..	1	200.00	..
Fairfield,	1	11	19	900	7	1	2	1	..	..	150.00	..
Greenwich,	20	20	56	2,527	12	1	3	1	1	2	188.00	..
Huntington,	1	9	29	1,129	6	1	..	1	..	1	190.86	..
Monroe,	7	7	7	252	7	..	..	..	..	..	190.00	..
New Canaan,	1	10	17	622	9	..	..	..	1	2	190.35	..
New Fairfield,	7	7	7	164	7	..	..	..	..	2	180.00	..
Newtown,	21	22	23	708	21	1	..	..	..	..	192.52	..
Norwalk,	11	14	78	3,939	1	4	1	1	..	4	200.00	2
Redding,	7	7	7	230	7	..	..	..	..	..	180.00	..
Ridgefield,	1	12	15	525	10	1	1	..	..	..	200.00	..
Sherman,	6	6	6	140	6	..	..	..	..	..	180.00	..
Stamford,	1	21	105	4,074	10	2	..	1	..	8	189.50	1
Stratford,	1	5	18	820	..	3	1	1	..	1	187.00	..
Trumbull,	1	7	9	330	5	2	..	..	..	..	180.00	..
Weston,	5	5	5	124	5	..	..	..	..	..	189.20	..
Westport,	1	11	18	731	6	4	..	1	..	..	200.00	..
Wilton,	10	10	11	286	9	1	..	..	..	..	194.36	..
23 towns	119	253	794	35,152	158	29	10	10	2	41	193.73	10

FAIRFIELD COUNTY

TOWN	SCHOOLHOUSES				LIBRARIES				
	number	number poor built during year	cost of new	estimated value of sites and build- ings	no schools having	no of books	no drawing state grant	total amount drawn	no public
Bridgeport,.....	23	4	2 \$88,740 07	\$1,241,778 21	4	4,000	1	\$575 00	1
Danbury,.....	21	..	..	306,000 00	5	3,000	1	75 00	1
Bethel,.....	7	..	..	45,000 00	1	739	1	50 00	..
Brookfield,.....	8	2	..	2,250 00	3	75	1	5 00	..
Darien,.....	5	..	1 4,700 00	21,300 00	4	334	1	5 00	1
Easton,.....	8	1	..	3,750 00	4	106	..	..	..
Fairfield,.....	11	..	..	26,700 00	9	400	..	..	2
Greenwich,.....	20	..	1 8,503 45	227,693 45	16	3,383	6	100 00	1
Huntington,.....	12	2	..	69,100 00	3	600	..	..	1
Monroe,.....	7	..	..	5,300 00	4	300	..	..	..
New Canaan,.....	11	4	..	23,500 00	4	300	..	..	1
New Fairfield,.....	7	3	..	1,700 00	1	8	1	5 00	1
Newtown,.....	22	4	..	9,500 00	15	700	7	35 00	2
Norwalk,.....	14	..	2 7,446 30	184,800 00	9	4,467	2	90 00	3
Redding,.....	8	..	..	3,150 00	3	123	1	5 00	..
Ridgefield,.....	12	..	1 553 29	19,600 00	12	2,400	1	5 00	1
Sherman,.....	6	1	1 700 00	2,200 00	2	100	2	10 00	..
Stamford,.....	21	2	..	335,100 00	10	2,749	..	..	1
Stratford,.....	4	..	..	60,000 00	1	200	..	..	1
Trumbull,.....	7	..	..	5,900 00	7	449	1	20 00	..
Weston,.....	5	1	..	1,600 00	3	50	1	5 00	..
Westport,.....	10	..	..	32,500 00	8	1,100	1	60 00	1
Wilton,.....	10	1	..	6,300 00	10	650	3	20 00	1
23 towns	259	25	8 \$110,643 11	\$2,634,721 66	138	26,323	31	\$1,165 00	19

WINDHAM COUNTY

TOWNS	districts	number of schools	departments	number of sittings	one room schools	GRADED SCHOOLS						average length in days	evening schools
						2 departments	3 departments	4 departments	5 departments	6 or more departments	schoos averaging 8 or less		
Brooklyn,.....	1	7	11	396	6	..	2	..	..	..	..	180.00	..
Ashford,.....	0	6	6	190	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	180.00	..
Canterbury,.....	11	11	11	337	11	..	..	..	..	..	2	175.35	..
Chaplin,.....	1	3	3	225	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	180.00	..
Eastford,.....	7	6	6	105	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	160.00	..
Hampton,.....	7	6	6	1,080	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	180.00	..
Killingly,.....	1	11	31	1,382	4	2	3	1	..	1	..	190.15	..
Plainfield,.....	1	9	24	1,403	5	1	1	1	..	1	1	190.00	..
Pomfret,.....	8	7	8	320	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	179.12	..
Putnam,.....	1	7	23	870	3	1	1	..	..	1	..	185.21	..
Scotland,.....	1	1	2	90	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	180.00	..
Sterling,.....	8	7	8	288	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	180.00	..
Thompson,.....	1	13	18	809	9	3	1	..	..	..	..	180.00	..
Windham,.....	1	9	36	1,242	1	1	2	..	..	2	..	182.11	..
Woodstock,.....	1	13	13	471	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	173.46	..
15 towns	59	118	206	9,208	85	11	10	2	..	5	5	182.36	..

WINDHAM COUNTY

TOWN	SCHOOLHOUSES					LIBRARIES				
	number	no poor	built during year	cost of new	estimated value of sites and buildings	no schools having	no of books	no drawing state gr-nt	total amount drawn	no public
Brooklyn,	8	..	..	.....	13,700 00	2	450	..	.....	1
Ashford,	10	..	..	.....	3,600 00	1	100	..	.....	1
Canterbury,	11	..	..	.....	4,100 00	5	401	2	10 00	..
Chaplin,	3	..	..	.....	2,500 00	3	200	1	19 00	1
Eastford,	7	..	..	.....	3,000 00	1	163	..	.....	1
Hampton,	6	..	..	.....	4,800 00	2	71	2	10 00	1
Killingly,	14	3	..	.....	59,200 00	29	3,500	1	115 00	1
Plainfield,	9	..	..	.....	41,400 00	9	780	1	10 00	2
Pomfret,	8	..	..	.....	8,000 00	8	1,332	7	35 00	2
Putnam,	7	..	..	.....	69,600 00	3	1,650	1	60 00	1
Scotland,	1	..	..	.....	1,500 00	..	.....	..	.....	1
Sterling,	7	2	1	\$6,000 00	8,000 00	2	40	1	15 00	..
Thompson,	13	2	..	.....	15,125 00	13	1,436	1	75 00	2
Windham,	10	..	..	.....	116,386 55	7	5,887	..	.....	3
Woodstock,	16	..	..	.....	14,000 00	2	80	..	.....	1
15 towns	130	7	1	\$6,000 00	\$364,911 55	85	16,090	17	\$340 00	19

LITCHFIELD COUNTY

TOWNS	districts	number of schools	departments	number of sittings	one room schools	GRADED SCHOOLS						average length in days	evening schools
						2 departments	3 departments	4 departments	5 departments	6 or more departments	schoos averaging 8 or less		
Litchfield,.....	1	13	22	750	10	2	1	..	..	1	..	185 00	..
Barkhamsted,.....	10	9	9	258	9	..	..	..	..	..	3	179 33	..
Bethlehem,.....	5	6	6	109	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	164 06	..
Bridgewater,.....	5	4	5	172	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	173 20	..
Canaan,.....	1	3	4	144	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	180 00	..
Colebrook,.....	7	6	6	152	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	180 00	..
Cornwall,.....	15	11	12	302	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	171 41	..
Goshen,.....	1	8	8	560	8	..	..	..	..	..	2	172 50	..
Harwinton,.....	1	9	10	303	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	180 00	..
Kent,.....	12	12	13	425	11	1	..	..	..	..	1	180 00	..
Morris,.....	6	6	6	205	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	179 16	..
New Hartford,.....	9	10	15	467	7	2	..	1	..	..	..	181 60	..
New Milford,.....	1	15	24	1,084	14	..	..	..	..	1	..	179 33	..
Norfolk,.....	10	7	12	368	5	1	..	..	1	..	..	179 83	..
North Canaan,.....	1	5	10	444	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	180 00	..
Plymouth,.....	1	8	18	762	6	..	..	1	..	1	..	184 88	..
Roxbury,.....	7	7	7	201	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	180 00	..
Salisbury,.....	13	12	22	802	5	3	1	2	..	..	1	181 41	..
Sharon,.....	17	17	20	550	16	..	..	1	..	..	3	180 00	..
Thomaston,.....	1	4	15	700	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	190 00	..
Torrington,.....	1	11	52	2,080	5	1	..	..	..	5	..	200 00	..
Warren,.....	6	5	5	180	5	..	..	..	..	..	2	178 40	..
Washington,.....	1	10	12	350	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	169 16	..
Watertown,.....	9	8	17	626	6	..	1	..	..	1	..	174 88	..
Winchester,.....	8	6	25	1,004	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	180 80	..
Woodbury,.....	1	8	11	261	6	..	..	1	..	..	..	177 27	..
26 towns	159	219	366	59	177	19	3	6	2	12	12	182 42	..

LITCHFIELD COUNTY

TOWN	SCHOOLHOUSES				LIBRARIES					
	number	number poor built during year	cost of new	estimated value of sites and build- ings	no schools having	no of books	no drawing state grant	total amount drawn	no public	
Litchfield,.....	15	..	..	\$31,208 00	2	1,600	1	\$100 00	2	
Barkhamsted,.....	10	2	..	3,200 00	3	150	2	10 00	..	
Bethlehem,.....	5	..	..	1,650 00	1	60	3	15 00	1	
Bridgewater,.....	5	1	1	\$901 66	2,125 00	3	173	..	1	
Canaan,.....	3	1	..	1,150 00	2	112	..	.....	1	
Colebrook,.....	9	1	..	5,009 00	2	50	1	5 00	..	
Cornwall,.....	15	3	..	8,550 00	1	30	3	20 00	2	
Goshen,.....	8	1	..	3,100 00	2	117	1	5 00	1	
Harwinton,.....	10	..	..	5,650 00	2	156	1	25 00	..	
Kent,	12	..	..	5,000 00	7	641	3	20 00	..	
Morris.....	6	..	..	3,000 00	1	225	1	5 00	1	
New Hartford,.....	10	1	..	17,700 00	10	942	8	55 00	..	
New Milford,.....	17	..	..	27,600 00	7	450	1	50 00	2	
Norfolk,.....	10	2	..	13,850 00	1	40	6	35 00	1	
North Canaan,.....	5	..	..	8,500 00	2	100	..	.....	1	
Plymouth,.....	9	1	1	25,000 00	36,475 00	8	4,521	1	60 00	2
Roxbury,.....	6	..	..	2,300 00	3	1 3	1	5 00	1	
Salisbury,	12	2	..	19,750 00	11	860	13	75 00	1	
Sharon,.....	17	2	..	7,200 00	14	500	2	10 00	2	
Thomaston,.....	6	..	..	25,000 00	1	250	..	.....	1	
Torrington,.....	11	..	1	40,318 07	200,000 00	5	4,000	1	110 00	1
Warren,.....	6	..	..	4,300 00	5	450	..	.....	..	
Washington,.....	11	..	..	4,100 00	8	800	..	.....	1	
Watertown,.....	9	..	..	22,500 00	6	1,690	2	25 00	1	
Winchester,	7	2	..	70,100 00	2	2,380	3	40 00	1	
Woodbury,.....	11	..	..	10,950 00	2	353	2	20 00	1	
26 towns	245	19	3	\$66,219 73	\$500,167 00	111	20,783	56	\$690 00	25

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

TOWN	districts	number of schools	departments	number of sittings	one room schools	GRADED SCHOOLS					schools averaging 8 or less	average length in days	evening schools
						2 departments	3 departments	4 departments	5 departments	6 or more departments			
Middletown,.....	17	18	37	1,442	13	..	1	1	..	1	1	180 96	..
" City,.....	1	5	30	1,470	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	176 00	..
" complete,...	18	23	67	2,912	14	1	1	1	..	3	1	178 74	..
Haddam,.....	9	9	12	428	8	..	..	1	..	..	1	180 00	..
Chatham,.....	10	10	14	456	9	..	1	..	..	..	..	174 50	..
Chester,.....	1	4	6	240	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	180 00	..
Clinton,.....	1	3	3	64	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	151 67	..
Cromwell,.....	1	3	12	472	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	180 00	..
Durham,.....	5	5	6	178	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	181 66	..
East Haddam,.....	1	13	14	530	12	1	..	..	..	..	1	180 00	..
Essex,.....	1	7	13	695	4	2	..	..	1	..	..	189 00	..
Killingworth,.....	1	8	8	174	8	..	..	..	..	..	1	180 00	..
Middlefield,.....	1	3	4	124	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	180 25	..
Old Saybrook,.....	1	1	5	245	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	177 00	..
Portland,.....	1	6	16	859	3	1	1	..	..	1	..	185 00	..
Saybrook,.....	1	2	7	332	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	182 00	..
Westbrook,.....	1	4	6	191	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	177 50	..
15 towns	53	201	199	7,900	73	11	4	2	2	6	5	179 72	..

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

TOWN	SCHOOLHOUSES				LIBRARIES					
	number	no poor built during year	cost of new	estimated value of sites and build- ings	no schools having	no of books	no drawing state grant	total amount drawn	no public	
Middletown,	17	1	..	\$27,050 00	6	1,042	6	\$50 00	..	
" City,.....	4	..	1	\$40,000 00	2	700	..	.....	1	
" complete,....	21	1	1	40,000 00	8	1,742	6	50 00	1	
Haddam,.....	9	..	..	12,000 00	5	400	..	.....	1	
Chatham,.....	10	1	..	9,200 00	10	450	2	15 00	2	
Chester,	4	..	1	20,000 00	3	304	1	20 00	1	
Clinton,.....	3	..	..	1,600 00	2	127	..	.....	..	
Cromwell,	3	..	..	20,700 00	3	300	1	30 00	1	
Durham,	5	..	..	5,700 00	5	400	..	.....	1	
East Haddam,	14	..	..	7,050 00	8	300	1	5 00	1	
Essex,.....	6	..	..	14,500 00	5	175	1	30 00	3	
Killingwerth,.....	8	..	..	2,700 00	2	67	..	.....	..	
Middlefield,.....	4	..	..	5,150 00	4	650	1	10 00	1	
Old Saybrook,	1	..	..	6,600 00	1	285	..	.....	1	
Portland,....	7	1	..	36,500 00	6	2,085	..	.....	1	
Saybrook,.....	1	..	..	15,000 00	1	600	1	20 00	1	
Westbrook,	4	..	..	10,950 00	1	150	1	35 00	1	
15 towns	100	3	2	\$60,000 00	\$353,100 00	64	8,035	15	\$215 00	16

TOLLAND COUNTY

TOWN	districts	number of schools		number of sittings	one room schools	GRADED SCHOOLS					schools averaging 8 or less	average length in days	evening schools
						2 departments	3 departments	4 departments	5 departments	6 or more departments			
Tolland,.....	1	7	8	208	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	180 00	..
Andover,.....	1	1	1	42	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	180 00	..
Bolton,.....	5	4	4	132	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	180 00	..
Columbia,.....	8	6	6	186	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	175 50	..
Coventry,.....	10	10	12	446	9	..	1	..	..	..	..	175 41	..
Ellington,.....	1	8	11	408	6	1	1	..	..	..	..	180 00	..
Hebron,.....	10	10	10	252	8	1	..	..	..	..	1	179 60	..
Mansfield,.....	1	11	11	390	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	180 00	..
Somers,.....	1	7	10	322	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	180 50	..
Stafford,.....	1	11	27	815	6	2	..	1	..	2	2	178 44	..
Union,.....	6	5	5	148	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	175 00	..
Vernon,.....	9	10	38	1,605	4	3	..	..	..	3	..	181 26	..
Willington,.....	9	7	8	158	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	180 00	..
13 towns	63	97	151	5,112	79	9	3	1	..	5	5	179 34	..

TOLLAND COUNTY

TOWN	SCHOOLHOUSES				LIBRARIES					
	number	no poor built during year	cost of new	estimated value of sites and buildings	no schools having	no of books	no drawing state grant	total amount drawn	no public	
Tolland,.....	7	1	..	.....	\$6,300 00	..	....	..	.....	1
Andover,.....	1	..	..	.....	1,500 00	..	....	..	.....	1
Bolton,.....	4	..	..	.....	1,450 00	2	62	..	.....	1
Columbia,.....	6	1	..	.....	3,400 00	1	50	..	.....	1
Coventry,.....	9	..	..	.....	9,500 00	10	1,215	7	\$40 00	3
Ellington,.....	8	..	..	.....	16,000 00	11	800	1	40 00	1
Hebron,.....	9	1	..	.....	4,850 00	5	198	1	5 00	1
Mansfield,.....	12	..	..	.....	10,100 00	11	565	1	35 00	..
Somers,.....	8	..	..	.....	2,825 00	3	50	..	.....	1
Stafford,.....	15	3	..	.....	42,600 00	5	1,771	1	100 00	1
Union,.....	6	1	..	.....	1,800 00	6	300	..	.....	1
Vernon,.....	10	..	..	.....	99,700 00	3	1,500	3	55 00	2
Willington,.....	7	..	..	.....	8,800 00	7	346	..	.....	..
13 towns	102	7	..	.....	\$208,825 00	64	6,857	14	\$275 00	14

SUMMARY BY COUNTIES

COUNTY	districts	number of schools	departments	number of sittings	one room schools	GRADED SCHOOLS						average length in days	evening schools
						2 departments	3 departments	4 departments	5 departments	6 or more departments	schoools averaging 8 or less		
Hartford,.....	162	258	924	38,726	149	40	10	12	7	47	6	187 20	8
New Haven,.....	81	272	1,222	52,856	124	19	9	32	3	65	2	195 53	10
New London,.....	172	200	436	17,635	144	16	7	11	5	20	20	181 60	3
Fairfield,.....	119	253	794	35,152	158	29	10	10	2	41	6	193 73	10
Windham,.....	59	118	206	9,208	85	11	10	2	..	5	5	182 36	..
Litchfield,.....	150	219	366	13,259	177	19	3	6	2	12	12	182 42	..
Middlesex,	53	101	193	7,900	73	11	4	2	2	6	5	179 72	..
Tolland,.....	63	97	151	5,112	79	9	3	1	..	5	5	179 34	..
The state	859	1,518	4,292	179,848	989	154	56	76	21	201	61	186 73	31

SUMMARY BY COUNTIES

COUNTY	SCHOOLHOUSES					LIBRARIES				
	number	no poor	built during year	cost of new	estimated value of sites and buildings	no of schools having	no of books	no drawing state grant	total amount drawn	no public
Hartford,	268	7	5	\$187,250 00	\$4,185,950 00	189	53,848	88	\$1,880 00	30
New Haven,....	277	24	8	102,941 80	4,083,552 39	148	63,267	34	1,775 00	21
New London,...	213	16	3	6,797 24	1,138,881 00	115	25,859	30	670 00	14
Fairfield,.....	259	25	8	110,643 11	2,634,721 66	138	26,323	31	1,065 00	19
Windham,	130	7	1	6,000 00	364,911 55	85	16,090	17	340 00	19
Litchfield,.....	245	19	3	66,219 73	500,167 00	111	20,783	56	690 00	25
Middlesex,.....	100	3	2	60,000 00	353,100 00	64	8,635	15	215 00	16
Tolland,	102	7	..	.....	208,825 00	64	6,857	14	275 00	14
The state	1,594	108	30	\$539,851 88	\$13,470,108 60	914	221,062	285	\$6,910 00	158

TABLE SHOWING ENUMERATION OF PERSONS
BETWEEN 4 AND 16 YEARS OF AGE, BY
DISTRICTS, IN OCT 1904

HARTFORD			BURLINGTON			FARMINGTON		
<i>districts</i>	<i>enum 1904</i>		<i>districts</i>	<i>enum 1904</i>		<i>districts</i>	<i>enum 1904</i>	
1 First.....	2,365		First.....	28		Union.....	378	
2 South.....	7,172		Second.....	11		Center.....	174	
3 Second North.....	2,211		Third.....	29		East Farms.....	41	
4 West Middle.....	1,881		Fourth.....	44		West.....	39	
5 Arsenal.....	1,604		Fifth.....	26		Scott's Swamp.....	27	
6 Washington.....	1,233		Sixth.....	13		Waterville.....	9	
7 Southwest.....	134		Seventh.....	14		Northeast.....	6	
8 Northeast.....	829		Ninth.....	137				
9 Northwest.....	703							
Total, 9 districts	18,132		Total, 8 districts	302		Total, 7 districts,	674	
AVON			CANTON			GLASTONBURY		
1.....	14		Collinsville.....	314		1 Naubuc.....	120	
2.....	12		River.....	90		2 Center.....	108	
3.....	23		Suffrage.....	30		3 Green.....	37	
4.....	21		East Hill.....	26		4 Old Church.....	24	
5.....	41		Center.....	24		5 Addison.....	91	
6.....	154		South Center.....	30		6 S Center.....	53	
7.....	18		West.....	14		7 Taylortown.....	16	
Total, 7 districts	283		North Canton.....	29		8 Matson Hill.....	35	
BERLIN			No district.....	3		9 Twine Mill.....	56	
1.....	140		Total, 8 districts	560		10 Nayaug.....	27	
2.....	119					11 North St.....	20	
3.....	9					12 Wassuc.....	43	
4.....	39					13 Middle.....	17	
5.....	64					14 Hill.....	19	
6.....	49					15 Northeast.....	19	
7.....	53					16 Goslee.....	11	
8.....	83					17 Crosby's.....	61	
9.....	116					18 Williams.....	56	
Total, 9 districts	672					Total, 18 districts	822	
BLOOMFIELD			EAST GRANBY			GRANBY		
Center.....	63		Consolidated.....	143		1.....	53	
Farms.....	72		Total, 1 district	143		2.....	40	
Northeast.....	36					3.....	4	
South Middle.....	26					4.....	41	
Southwest.....	35					5.....	13	
Dan caster.....	18					6.....	33	
Scotland, Nor & So....	20					7.....	17	
Total, 8 districts	270					8.....	15	
BRISTOL						9.....	40	
1.....	697					10.....	14	
2.....	270					11.....	14	
3.....	905							
4.....	179							
5.....	72							
6.....	20							
7.....	32							
8.....	30							
9.....	31							
10.....	33							
11.....	16							
12.....	207							
Total, 12 districts	2,462							
			EAST HARTFORD			HARTLAND		
			1 North.....	56		1 Center, East Parish..	32	
			2 Second North.....	295		2 Northeast.....	11	
			3 Center.....	279		3 North Hollow.....	8	
			4 Second South.....	94		4 South Hollow.....	18	
			5 Hockanum.....	82		5 Center, W Parish....	6	
			6 South Middle.....	34		6 Southwest.....	5	
			7 Southeast.....	23		7 Mill Street.....	9	
			8 Burnside.....	335				
			9 Meadow.....	201				
			10 Long Hill.....	17				
			11 Union.....	227				
			Total, 11 districts	1,643				
			EAST WINDSOR					
			Consolidated.....	753				
			Total, 1 district	753				
			ENFIELD					
			Consolidated.....	1,792				
			Total, 1 district	1,792				

HARTFORD COUNTY—continued

MANCHESTER			ROCKY HILL			WEST HARTFORD		
<i>districts</i>	<i>enum</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>districts</i>	<i>enum</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>districts</i>	<i>enum</i>	<i>1904</i>
1 Oakland.....		56	Consolidated.....		228	Consolidated.....		738
2 Manchester Green...	132		Total, 1 district		228	Total, 1 district		738
3 Highland Park.....	94							
4 Bidwell.....	148							
5 Keeney Street.....	73							
6 Bunce.....	105							
7 Buckland.....	124							
8 Manchester.....	550							
9 Total, 9 districts	1,592	2,883						
MARLBOROUGH			SOUTHINGTON			WETHERSFIELD		
Middle.....	31		Consolidated.....	1,274		1 Broad St.....		75
Northwest.....	16		Total, 1 district	1,274		2 North Brick.....		114
North.....	9					3 High St.....		75
South.....	5					4 West Hill.....		70
Total, 4 districts		61				5 South Hill.....		51
						6 Griswoldville.....		45
						Total, 6 districts		430
NEW BRITAIN			SOUTH WINDSOR			WINDSOR		
Consolidated.....	7,282		Union.....	146		1.....		81
Total, 1 district	7,282		Fifth.....	41		2.....		33
			Sixth.....	22		3.....		236
			Seventh.....	28		4.....		66
			Eighth.....	32		5.....		42
			Ninth.....	16		6.....		52
			Tenth.....	25		7.....		24
			Joint.....	11		8.....		35
			Total, 7 districts	321		9.....		132
						10.....		94
						Total, 10 Districts,		795
NEWINGTON			SUFFIELD			WINDSOR LOCKS		
Consolidated.....	268		Consolidated.....	655		Consolidated.....		816
Total, 1 district	268		Total 1, district	655		Total, 1 district		816
PLAINVILLE								
Consolidated.....	486							
Total, 1 district	486							

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

NEW HAVEN			CHESHIRE			HAMDEN		
City District.....	25,047		Consolidated.....	350		Consolidated.....	1,132	
Westville.....	546		Total, 1 district	350		Total, 1 district	1,132	
Total, 2 districts	25,593							
ANSONIA			DERBY			MADISON		
Consolidated.....	3,604		Consolidated.....	1,865		Consolidated.....	281	
Total, 1 district,	3,604		Total, 1 district	1,865		Total, 1 district	281	
BEACON FALLS			EAST HAVEN			MERIDEN		
Consolidated.....	184		Consolidated.....	279		Consolidated.....	6,743	
Total, 1 district	184		Total, 1 district	279		Total, 1 district	6,743	
BETHANY			GUILFORD			MIDDLEBURY		
Consolidated.....	136		1 Union.....	286		Center.....		52
Total, 1 district	136		2 Leete's Island.....	56		Breakneck.....		31
			3 Clapboard Hill.....	24		Kissewaug.....		24
			5 Nut Plains.....	17		Hopswamp.....		36
			6 Moose Hill.....	27		Total, 4 districts		143
			7 Sachem's Head.....	14				
			8 N G, North.....	12				
			9 N G, Center.....	29				
			10 N G, South.....	14				
			11 N G, Bluff.....	12				
			Joint with Madison..	10				
			Total, 10 districts	501				
BRANFORD						MILFORD		
Consolidated.....	1,253					Consolidated.....	832	
Total, 1 district	1,253					Total, 1 district	832	

NEW HAVEN COUNTY—*continued*

NAUGATUCK			ORANGE			districts		
<i>districts</i>	<i>enum</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>districts</i>	<i>enum</i>	<i>1904</i>		<i>enum</i>	<i>1904</i>
1 Union Center.....	2,141		Union	1,300		6 Pierce Hollow.....	20	
2 Union City.....	772		Northern.....	305		7 Purchase	25	
3 Millville.....	87		Western.....	66		8 Wapping.....	12	
4 Middle.....	49		Tyler City.....	25		9 Pootatuck.....	8	
5 Pond Hill.....	91		First	39		11 Transylvania.....	12	
6 Straitsville.....	19		Second.....	73		Total, 10 districts	242	
Total, 6 districts	3,159		Third.....	24				
			Fourth.....	14				
			Total, 8 districts	1,846				
NORTH BRANFORD			OXFORD			WALLINGFORD		
First.....	28		Consolidated.....	235		1 Cook Hill.....	21	
Second.....	39		Total, 1 district	235		2 Parker's Farms.....	29	
Third.....	15					3 Yalesville.....	232	
Fourth.....	22					4 North Farms.....	51	
Fifth.....	14					5 6, Central.....	1,901	
Sixth.....	28					7 Pond Hill.....	50	
Seventh.....	13					8 East Farms.....	40	
Total, 7 districts	159					9 N. E. Farms.....	23	
						10 Tyler's Mills.....	13	
						Total, 9 districts	2,360	
NORTH HAVEN						PROSPECT		
1.....	24		Consolidated.....	106				
2.....	38		Total, 1 district	106				
3.....	71					WATERBURY		
4.....	102					Consolidated.....	15,251	
5.....	11					Total, 1 district	15,251	
6.....	19							
7.....	51					SEYMOUR		
8.....	86		Consolidated.....	854				
Total, 8 districts	402		Total, 1 district	854				
						WOLCOTT		
						Consolidated.....	137	
						Total, 1 district	137	
						SOUTHURY		
			1 White Oak.....	19				
			2 Bullet Hill.....	41		WOODBURGE		
			3 Southford.....	48		Consolidated.....	180	
			4 Kettletown.....	18		Total, 1 district	180	
			5 South Britain.....	39				
NEW LONDON			NEW LONDON COUNTY					
Consolidated.....	4,131		COLCHESTER					
Total, 1 district	4,131		First.....	197		3 Hopewille.....	22	
			Second.....	49		4 Tyler.....	10	
NORWICH			Third.....	23		5 White.....	7	
Central.....	1,563		Fourth.....	8		6 Stone Hill.....	11	
Town Street.....	256		Fifth.....	47		7 Boardman.....	20	
West Chelsea.....	1,141		Sixth.....	6		8 Glasgo.....	104	
Falls.....	220		Seventh.....	35		9 Bethel.....	11	
Greeneville.....	84		Center.....	20		10 Burton.....	13	
Wequonnock.....	955		Northeast.....	43		11 Rixtown.....	14	
West Town Street.....	153		Northwest.....	4		12 Jewett City.....	571	
Mill, or Yantic.....	68		Southeast.....	13		13 Brewster.....	7	
Long Society.....	191		Southwest.....	13		14 Johnson.....	29	
East Great Plain.....	65		Total, 12 districts	458		Total, 14 districts	865	
Scotland Road.....	30							
Plain Hill.....	10					EAST LYME		
Wawecus Hill.....	15		Consolidated.....	391				
Bridge.....	217		Total, 1 district	391		GROTON		
Total, 14 districts	5,848					1.....	434	
						2.....	63	
						3.....	23	
						4.....	21	
						5.....	248	
						6.....	50	
						7.....	99	
						8.....	59	
						9.....	13	
						10.....	113	
						11.....	202	
						Total, 11 districts	1,325	
BOZRAH								
First.....	18		FRANKLIN					
Second.....	9		Consolidated.....	111				
Third.....	32		Total, 1 district	111				
Fourth.....	7							
Fifth.....	6					GRISWOLD		
Sixth.....	83		1 Pachaug.....	17				
Seventh.....	24		2 Woodward.....	29				
Total, 7 districts	179							

NEW LONDON COUNTY—continued

LEBANON.		districts	enum 1904	districts	enum 1904	Sprague	enum 1904
districts	enum 1904						
1	41	4 Palmertown.....	208	1 Baltic.....	500		
2	5	5 Collins.....	27	2 Potopogue.....	7		
3	7	6 Haughton.....	27	3 Hanover.....	62		
4	24	7 Barnes.....	11	4 Branch.....	29		
5	40	9 Massapee.....	15	5 Versailles.....	172		
6	20	10 Uncaasville.....	124			Total, 5 districts	770
7	51	11 Chapel Hill.....	21				
8	19	12 Chesterfield.....	45				
9	12	13 Mobegan.....	16				
10	15						
11	29	Total, 12 districts	564				
12	5						
13	22	NORTH STONINGTON					
14	28	1	13	STONINGTON			
15	7	2	40	1 Road.....	10		
16	20	3	19	2 Quiambog.....	24		
		4	32	3 Mystic.....	235		
Total, 16 districts	344	5	10	4 Mason's Island.....	6		
		6	12	6 Old Mystic.....	126		
Ledyard		7	16	7 Wheeler.....	13		
1 Long Cove.....	6	8	7	9 Borough.....	664		
2 Gales' Ferry.....	18	9	11	10 Wequetequock.....	19		
3 Draw Bridge.....	19	10	4	11 Lower Pawcatuck.....	70		
4 Geer.....	26	11	9	13 Randall.....	24		
5 Meeting-house Hill.....	29	12	1	14 Tangwank.....	8		
6 Church Hill.....	9	13	8	15 Williams.....	5		
7 Cider Hill.....	12	14	12	16 Liberty Street.....	288		
8 Gallup.....	28	15	9	18 West Broad.....	457		
9 Unionville.....	9	Total, 15 districts	212	19 Harbor.....	3		
10 Lester.....	23			Total, 15 districts	1,952		
11 Lamb.....	42	OLD LYME					
12 Gallup Hill.....	17	Consolidated.....	227	VOLUNTOWN			
13 Stoddard.....	26	Total, 1 district	227	3 Hodge Pond.....	10		
14 Lantern Hill.....	8			4 Village.....	115		
Total, 14 districts	272	PRESTON		5 Campbell.....	4		
Lisbon		Third.....	14	7	4		
Consolidated.....	170	Fourth.....	76	8 Bitgood.....	5		
Total, 1 district	170	Fifth.....	20	9 Briggs.....	9		
		Sixth.....	30	10 Wiley.....	17		
LYME		Seventh.....	22	Total, 7 districts,	164		
1 Bill Hill.....	27	Eighth.....	12				
2 Pleasant Valley.....	23	Ninth.....	10	WATERFORD.			
3 Joshua town.....	30	Tenth.....	15	1	31		
4 North Grassy Hill.....	13	Eleventh.....	13	2	33		
5 South Grassy Hill.....	12	Twelfth.....	20	3	64		
6 Sterling City.....	36	Total, 10 districts	232	4	84		
7 Hadlyme.....	23			5	155		
Total, 7 districts	164	SALEM		6	80		
		1.....	12	7	15		
MONTVILLE		Central.....	32	8	26		
1 Center.....	40	4	9	9	96		
2 Manwaring.....	20	5	31	10	63		
3 West Side.....	10	6	18	11	26		
		7	15	Total, 11 districts..	638		
		8	23				
		Total, 7 districts,	134				

FAIRFIELD COUNTY

221

DANBURY		NEW FAIRFIELD		SHERMAN	
districts	census 1904	districts	census 1904	districts	census 1904
Consolidated	4,672	East Center	14	1	39
Total, 1 district	4,672	West Center	18	2	22
		Pondville	17	3	22
		Centerville	9	4	17
		Great Meadow	25	5	15
		Wood Creek	7	6	14
		Great Hollow	6		
EASTON		Total, 7 districts	91	Total, 6 districts	123
Consolidated	194				
Total, 1 district	194				
		NEWTOWN		STAMFORD	
FAIRFIELD		Flat Swamp	15	Consolidated	4,827
Consolidated	1,046	Gray's Plain	24	Total, 1 district	827
Total, 1 district	1,046	Gregory's Orchard	30		
		Half Way River	6		
		Hanover	17		
		Head of Meadow	8		
		Hopewell	11	STRATFORD	
		Huntingtown	28	Consolidated	996
		Lake George	7	Total, 1 district	996
GREENWICH		Land's End	39		
1 Meeting House	1,158	Middle	56		
2 Cos Cob	180	Middle Gate	19		
3 Sound Beach	203	North Center	56		
4 Mianus	87	Palestine	25		
5 North Mianus	132	Pohatuck	41		
6 North Cos Cob	30	Sandy Hook	78	TRUMBULL	
7 S Stanwich	26	South Center	24	Consolidated	345
8 N Stanwich	23	Taunton	38	Total, 1 district	345
9 Banksville	31	Toddy Hill	14		
10 Round Hill	45	Walnut-tree Hill	25		
11 Quaker Ridge	36	Zoar	25		
12 North Street	34	Total, 21 districts	586		
13 Clapboard Ridge	33				
14 Peck's Land	25	NORWALK			
15 Riversville	33	1 So. Norwalk, un..	1,828	WESTON	
16 Glenville	139	2 Over River	874	Middle	42
17 King Street	31	3 Center	641	Good Hill	35
18 Byram	349	4 East Norwalk	732	Upper Parish	38
19 New Lebanon	451	5 Northwest	180	Lyons Plains	22
20 Pemberwick	36	6 Broad River	92	Forge	13
Total, 20 districts	3,076	7 South 5-Mile River	191	Total, 5 districts	150
		8 Middle 5-Mile River	122		
HUNTINGTON		9 North Center	226		
Consolidated	1,324	10 West Norwalk	96		
Total, 1 district	1,324	11 Northeast	76		
		Total, 11 districts	4,998	WESTPORT	
				Consolidated	855
		REDDING		Total, 1 district	855
MONROE		1 Center	55		
Center	29	2 Redding Ridge	47		
Eastern	20	3 Couch Hill	22		
Walker's Farms	21	4 Diamond Hill	18	WILTON	
Cutler's Farms	27	5 Boston	55	1	22
Stepney Depot	11	7 Umpawaug	26	2	26
Elm Street	13	8 Lunetown	20	3	33
Birdsey's Plains	39			4	23
Total, 7 districts	160	Total, 7 districts	234	5	16
				6	13
		RIDGEFIELD		7	35
NEW CANAAN		Consolidated	529	8	12
Consolidated	624	Total, 1 district	529	9	13
Total, 1 district	624			10	134
				Total, 10 districts	367

WINDHAM COUNTY

BROOKLYN	
<i>districts</i>	<i>enum 1904</i>
Consolidated.....	428
Total, 1 district	428
ASHFORD	
1.....	20
2.....	9
3.....	17
4.....	8
5.....	15
7.....	7
8.....	25
9.....	14
10.....	20
Total, 9 districts	135
CANTERBURY	
1 Packerville.....	24
2 Baldwin.....	3
3 Willoughby.....	13
4 Green.....	12
5 Hyde.....	9
6 Bradford.....	12
7 Frost.....	17
8 Peck.....	17
9 Smith.....	12
10 Westminster.....	28
11 Raymond.....	18
Total, 11 districts	165
CHAPLIN	
Consolidated.....	108
Total, 1 district	108

EASTFORD	
<i>districts</i>	<i>enum 1904</i>
1.....	29
2.....	15
3.....	17
4.....	12
5.....	23
6.....	2
7.....	2
Total, 7 districts	100
HAMPTON	
1 Center.....	33
2 Union.....	22
3 Apoquag.....	24
4 North Bigelow.....	7
5 South Bigelow.....	11
6 South.....	25
7 Goshen.....	8
Total, 7 districts	130
KILLINGLY	
Consolidated.....	1,540
Total, 1 district	1,540
PLAINFIELD	
Consolidated.....	1,270
Total, 1 district	1,270
POMFRET	
1 Abington.....	41
2 Elliotts.....	20
3 Jericho.....	31
4 Ragged Hill.....	7
5 Pomfret Landing.....	39
6 Pomfret Center.....	116
7 North.....	50

<i>districts</i>	<i>enum 1904</i>
8 Chandler.....	47
Fractional districts..	16
Total, 8 districts	367
PUTNAM	
Consolidated.....	1,554
Total, 1 district	1,554
SCOTLAND	
Consolidated.....	106
Total, 1 district	106
STERLING	
1 Ekoak.....	17
2 Bailey.....	16
3 Sterling Hill.....	19
4 Oneco.....	70
5 Sterling.....	128
6 & 8 American and Checkerberry...	23
7 Titus.....	10
9 Granite.....	15
Total, 8 districts	298
THOMPSON	
Consolidated.....	1,229
Total, 1 district	1,229
WINDHAM	
Consolidated.....	2,328
Total, 1 district	2,328
WOODSTOCK	
Consolidated.....	379
Total, 1 district	379

LITCHFIELD COUNTY

LITCHFIELD	
Consolidated.....	733
Total, 1 district	7
BARKHAMSTED	
1 Center.....	16
2 Center Hill.....	10
3 Washington Hill...	8
4 Northeast.....	2
5 Southeast.....	12
6 South Hollow.....	24
7 North Hollow.....	16
9 Riverton.....	34
10 Pleasant Valley...	31
11 Mallory.....	26
Total, 10 districts	179
BETHLEHEM	
1 Center.....	50
3 North Carmel Hill..	17
4 Hayes.....	17
5 South Carmel Hill..	18
6.....	21
Total, 5 districts	123
BRIDGEWATER	
1 Center.....	42
2 Treat.....	36
3 Mallet.....	19

4 River.....	34
5 Southville.....	6
Total, 5 districts	137
CANAAN	
Consolidated.....	140
Total, 1 district	140
COLEBROOK	
River.....	30
Forge.....	30
South.....	31
West and Center...	28
Rock and Beach Hill.	22
North.....	16
Southwest.....	9
Total, 7 districts	166
CORNWALL	
1.....	18
2.....	17
3.....	4
4.....	15
5.....	23
6.....	16
7.....	25
8.....	19
10.....	13
11.....	10
12.....	13

14.....	9
15.....	53
16.....	8
17.....	7
Total, 15 districts	250
GOSHEN	
Consolidated.....	147
Total, 1 district	147
HARWINTON	
Consolidated.....	323
Total, 1 district	323
KENT	
1 Flanders.....	25
2 Plains.....	48
3 North Kent.....	27
4 Macedonia.....	20
5 Bull's Bridge.....	22
6 South Kent.....	15
7 Geer Mountain.....	12
8 Rock.....	16
9 East Kent.....	21
12 Kent Hollow.....	18
13 Ore Hill.....	13
14 Skiff Mountain.....	11
Total, 12 districts	248

LITCHFIELD COUNTY—continued

MORRIS

ROXBURY

TORRINGTON

<i>districts</i>	<i>enum</i>	<i>1904</i>
1	32	
2	27	
3	23	
4	18	
5	5	
6	14	

Total, 6 districts 119

NEW HARTFORD

North End	121
Greenwoods	119
Pine Meadow	90
Town Hill	26
West Hill	10
Bakersville	27
Merrill	18
Southeast Middle	15
Southeast	13
Joint	20

Total, 9 districts 459

NEW MILFORD

Consolidated 1,048

Total, 1 district, 1,048

NORFOLK

Center	165
West Norfolk	64
North Middle	5
North End	15
North Norfolk	6
East Middle	30
South End	17
South Norfolk	20
South Middle	8
Crissey	16

Total, 10 districts 346

NORTH CANAAN

Consolidated 394

Total, 1 district 394

PLYMOUTH

Consolidated 766

Total, 1 district 766

<i>districts</i>	<i>enum</i>	<i>1904</i>
1 Center	35	
2 Painter Hill	15	
3 Burritt	17	
4 Good Hill	7	
5 Warner's Mill	20	
7 North	23	
8 Weller	90	

Total, 7 districts 216

SALISBURY

1 Ticknor	14
2 Lakeville	305
3 Town Hill	21
4 Lime Rock	80
5 Weatogue	13
6 Whitlesey	14
7 Center	107
8 Ore Hill	99
9 Harrison	19
10 Chapinville	59
11 Amesville	40
12 Asylum	15
13 Mt Riga	13

Total, 13 districts 808

SHARON

1 Hartwell	15
2 Consolidated	132
3 Boland	23
4 Amenia Union	32
5 Gay Street	16
6 Sharon Mountain	12
7 White Hollow	5
8 Pine Swamp	10
9 Sharon Valley	54
10 Handlinton	6
11 Madgetown	13
12 Ellsworth, South	6
13 Ellsworth, North	18
14 Ellsworth, East St.	18
15 Ellsworth, Perry	17
16 Hall	10
17 West Woods	15
Fractional	9

Total, 17 districts 409

THOMASTON

Consolidated 688

Total, 1 district 688

<i>districts</i>	<i>enum</i>	<i>1904</i>
Consolidated	3,276	
Total, 1 district	3,276	

WARREN

North	5
Northeast	20
Center	16
West	9
College Farms	19
Lake	23

Total, 5 districts 92

WASHINGTON

Consolidated 391

Total, 1 district 391

WATERTOWN

Center	428
Guernseytown	19
French Mountain	16
Linkfield	8
Nova Scotia	41
Polk	41
East Side	40
South, or Oakville	137
Poverty Street	29

Total, 9 districts 759

WINCHESTER

1 Winsted	552
3 Wallen's Hill	29
4 West Winsted	1,021
5 Sucker Brook	30
6 Danbury Quarter	2
7 Winchester Center	24
8 Southeast	13
9 Southwest	27
Fractional	3

Total, 8 districts 1,701

WOODBURY

Consolidated 397

Total, 1 district 397

MIDDLESEX COUNTY

<i>City</i>	<i>enum</i>	<i>1904</i>
Westfield, 1st	58	
Westfield, 2d	20	
Westfield, 3d	21	
Westfield, 4th	20	
Newfield	52	
Staddle Hill, North	30	
Staddle Hill, South	37	
Long Hill, East	64	
Long Hill, West	53	
Durant	171	
Farm Hill	144	
Miller's Farms	339	
Johnson Lane	28	
Hubbard	35	

Maromas	65
Bow Lane	19
Industrial	100

Total, 18 districts 3,436

HADDAM

1 Center	109
2 Higganum	177
3 Ponsett	24
4 Shailerville	14
6 Candlewood Hill	28
7 Tylerville	9
9 Brainard Hill	27
12 Burr	12

14 Haddam Neck	42
----------------	----

Total, 9 districts 442

CHATHAM

Center, East Hampton	183
N Center, "	51
Clark's Hill, "	35
North, "	19
East, "	21
Southeast, "	28
N W, Middle Haddam	57
Center, "	40
Gate, "	40
Chestnut Hill, "	39

Total, 10 districts 515

MIDDLESEX COUNTY—continued

CHESTER			EAST HADDAM			OLD SAYBROOK		
<i>districts</i>	<i>enum</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>districts</i>	<i>enum</i>	<i>1904</i>	<i>districts</i>	<i>enum</i>	<i>1904</i>
Consolidated.....	289		Consolidated.....	445		Consolidated.....	274	
Total, 1 district	289		Total, 1 district	445		Total, 1 district	274	
CLINTON			Essex *			PORTLAND		
Consolidated.....	224		Consolidated.....	516		Consolidated.....	725	
Total, 1 district	224		Total, 1 district	516		Total, 1 district	725	
CROMWELL			KILLINGWORTH			SAYBROOK		
Consolidated.....	530		Consolidated.....	172		Consolidated.....	328	
Total, 1 district	530		Total, 1 district	172		Total, 1 district	328	
DURHAM			MIDDLEFIELD			WESTBROOK		
Coginchang.....	70		Consolidated.....	188		Consolidated.....	184	
Center.....	18		Total, 1 district	188		Total, 1 district	184	
South.....	33							
Southwest.....	25							
West.....	14							
Total, 5 districts	160							

TOLLAND COUNTY

TOLLAND			SFAFFORD		
Consolidated.....	243		Consolidated.....	1,923	
Total, 1 district	243		Total, 1 district	1,923	
ANDOVER			UNION		
Consolidated.....	67		1 Center.....	7	
Total, 1 district	67		2 East.....	18	
BOLTON			3 Foster.....	6	
Center.....	26		4 Mashapaug.....	29	
North.....	23		5 Rockmeadow.....	10	
South.....	23		6 Colburn.....	13	
Southwest.....	15		Total, 6 districts	83	
Northwest.....	5		VERNON		
Total, 5 districts	92		East.....	828	
COLUMBIA			West.....	646	
Center.....	22		Northeast.....	122	
Chestnut Hill.....	21		Southeast.....	10	
Pine Street.....	19		Center.....	47	
Southwest.....	4		South.....	68	
West Street.....	27		Southwest.....	59	
Hop River Village.....	27		Talcottville.....	39	
Hop River.....	14		Northwest.....	15	
North.....	9		County Home.....	38	
Total, 8 districts,	143		Total, 9 districts	1,872	
COVENTRY			WILLINGTON		
1.....	101		1 Willington Hill.....	18	
2.....	20		2 Willington Hollow.....	19	
3.....	30		3 Daleville.....	31	
4.....	17		4 Ryder.....	2	
5.....	17		5 Potter.....	2	
6.....	39		6 Roaring Brook.....	22	
EAST HADDAM			7 Village Hall.....	29	
Consolidated.....	331		8 Glass Factory.....	24	
Total, 1 district	331		9 South Willington.....	48	
ESSEX *			Total, 9 districts	495	
Consolidated.....	368				
Total, 1 district	368				
KILLINGWORTH			MANSFIELD		
Consolidated.....	172		Consolidated.....	331	
Total, 1 district	172		Total, 1 district	331	
MIDDLEFIELD			SOMERS		
Consolidated.....	188		Consolidated.....	368	
Total, 1 district	188		Total, 1 district	368	

AMOUNTS PAID BY STATE FOR LIBRARIES AND APPARATUS.

Report of Year	Amount
1857	\$760.00
1858	2,240.00
1859	2,100.00
1860	1,160.00
1861	730.00
1862	435.00
1863	490.00
1864	530.00
1865	405.00
1866	590.00
1867	515.00
1868	865.00
1869	1,730.00
1870	1,960.00
1871	2,385.00
1872	2,345.74
1873	2,955.00
1874	3,349.00
1875	2,450.00
1876	2,900.00
1877	2,270.00
1878	2,975.00
1879	3,190.00
1880	3,040.00
1881	3,005.00
1882	4,255.00
1883	3,470.00
1884	3,090.00
1885	3,025.00
1886	3,300.00
1887	3,525.00
1888	5,000.00
1889	3,835.00
1890	5,890.00
1891	4,405.00
1892	4,885.00
1893	4,960.00
1894	6,505.00
1895	6,185.00
1896	5,820.00
1897	7,090.00
1898	6,830.00
1899	6,305.00
1900	7,650.00
1901	6,760.00
1902	8,025.00
1903	7,385.00
1904	8,895.00
1905	7,635.00
1906	6,910.00
Total,	\$187,000.74

Scheme of State examinations

LAW

The law under which state examinations are held was passed in 1884, and runs as follows:

"The state board of education may, upon public examination in such branches and upon such terms as it may prescribe, grant a certificate of qualification to teach in any public school in this state, and may revoke the same. The certificate of qualification issued under this section shall be accepted by boards of school visitors, boards of education, and town school committees in lieu of any other examination." Gen Stat § 2246.

SCHEME

The following scheme has been adopted by the board:

I

CERTIFICATES

Hereafter, in the administration of the law providing for the examination of teachers by this board, the following forms of certificate shall be used:

STATUTORY CERTIFICATE

The State Board of Education having, in accordance with section 2246 of the General Statutes, caused _____ of _____ to be publicly examined in the studies enumerated in sections 2130 and 2245 of the General Statutes as follows: Reading, Spelling, Writing, Arithmetic, English, Grammar, the rudiments of Geography and United States History, Physiology, and Duties of Citizenship,

Hereby certifies that _____ has been found to have the academic knowledge which meets the minimum requirement of said sections in each of the enumerated subjects.

This certificate may be accepted by the school officers of the town of _____ and is limited to said town and expires _____ unless a renewal is endorsed hereon. Renewal will be granted only upon evidence that the holder has taught and managed successfully.

ELEMENTARY CERTIFICATE

The State Board of Education having, in accordance with section 2246 of the General Statutes, caused _____ of _____ to be publicly examined in Writing, in English (including Reading, Spelling, and Grammar), in Arithmetic,

in Elementary Science (including Physiology), in Geography, and in History and Civil Government, hereby certifies that has been found to have elementary knowledge and special preparation for teaching in each of the foregoing subjects, and to that extent is qualified to teach in the public schools of the State.

This certificate is good only for one year from date, unless a renewal is endorsed hereon. Renewal will be granted only upon evidence that the holder has taught and managed successfully.

HONOR CERTIFICATE

The State Board of Education having, in accordance with section 2246 of the General Statutes, caused to be publicly examined in Writing, in English (including Reading, Spelling, and Grammar), in Arithmetic, in Elementary Science (including Physiology), in Geography, in History and Civil Government, and in the Art of Teaching, hereby certifies that has passed such examination with honor, and is well qualified by knowledge, professional preparation, and skill, to teach in the public schools of this State.

This certificate is good only for one year from date, unless a renewal is endorsed hereon.

CERTIFICATE OF SPECIAL EXCELLENCE

The State Board of Education having previously examined and granted an honor certificate to of and having now caused to be more searchingly examined in hereby certifies that has passed such examination with great honor, and is exceptionally well qualified to teach said subject in the public schools of this State.

This certificate is good only for one year from date, unless a renewal is endorsed hereon.

CERTIFICATE OF SPECIAL PREPARATION

The State Board of Education having examined in accordance with section 2246 of the General Statutes, in certifies that has passed such examination and is qualified in respect of knowledge [professional preparation and skill] to teach said subject.

KINDERGARTEN CERTIFICATES

I

The State Board of Education having, in accordance with section 2246 of the General Statutes, caused to be publicly examined in English (including Reading, Spelling, Grammar, and English Literature), in Penmanship, in Elementary Science (including Physiology), in History, Music, Drawing, and the Kindergarten gifts and occupations hereby certifies that has been found to have elementary knowledge and special preparation in each of the foregoing subjects, and to that extent is qualified to teach in a public kindergarten in this State.

This certificate is good only for one year from date unless a renewal is endorsed hereon. Renewal will be granted only upon evidence that the holder has managed and taught successfully in a kindergarten.

2

HONOR CERTIFICATE

The State Board of Education having, in accordance with section 2246 of the General Statutes, caused to be publicly examined in Penmanship, in English (including Reading, Spelling, and Grammar), in Arithmetic, in Elementary Science (including Physiology), in History, in the Kindergarten gifts and occupations, and in the Art of Teaching, hereby certifies that has passed such examination with honor, and is well qualified by knowledge, professional preparation, and skill to teach in a public Kindergarten in this State.

This certificate is good only for one year from date, unless a renewal is endorsed hereon. Renewal will be granted only upon evidence that the holder managed and taught successfully in a Kindergarten.

SUPERVISORS CERTIFICATES

I

The state board of education approves of as a supervisor under the provisions of chapter 195 of the public acts of 1903.

2

The state board of education having examined of certifies that has passed such examination with and is qualified to be a supervisor in the public schools of this state. This certificate is good for from date unless extended by renewal endorsed hereon.

II

CONDITIONS

The statutory certificate shall be granted to those whose examinations show a tolerable academic acquaintance with the subjects prescribed in sections 2130 and 2245 of the General Statutes, revision of 1902.

* These sections read as follows:

SECTION 2130 Public schools shall be maintained for at least thirty-six weeks in each year in every town and school district. No town shall receive any money from the state treasurer for any district unless the school therein has been kept during the time herein required; but no school need be maintained in any district in which the average attendance at the school in said district during the preceding year, ending the fourteenth day of July, was less than eight. In said schools shall be taught, by teachers found duly qualified, reading, spelling, writing, English grammar, geography, arithmetic, and United States history, and such other studies, including elementary science and training in manual arts, as may be prescribed by the board of school visitors, or town

The elementary certificate shall be granted to all persons whose preliminary papers and examination prove their possession of that knowledge and minimum professional preparation without which it is impossible to teach the subjects which ought to be taught in all schools.

The honor certificate shall be granted to those persons who in the public examination shall have proved their possession of sound elementary knowledge and professional training in all the subjects enumerated in the certificate, and who shall also by actual exercises in teaching children prove their possession of professional skill.

Those who have obtained the honor certificate and others approved by the board may be admitted to the examination for certificates of special excellence. The examination shall always include actual exercises in teaching. In order to obtain this certificate, skill in teaching the subjects as well as accurate knowledge must be shown by the candidate.

Those who have made preparation to teach special subjects not included in the requirements for elementary and honor certificates may be admitted to examination for certificate of special preparation. This examination may include actual exercises in teaching. Professional training and skill in teaching, if exhibited by the candidate in the teaching exercises, will be noted on the certificate.

school committee. The public schools of every town and district shall be open to children over five years of age without discrimination on account of race or color, but school visitors, town school committees, and boards of education, may, by vote at a meeting duly called, admit to any school children over four years of age.

SECTION 2245 School visitors, town school committees, or boards of education shall, as a board, or by a committee by them appointed, examine all persons desiring to teach in the public schools; and give to those with whose moral character and ability they are satisfied, if found qualified to teach reading, writing, arithmetic, and grammar, the rudiments of geography and history, and the rudiments of drawing if required, a certificate authorizing the holder to teach in any public school in the town or district so long as desired, without further examination unless specially ordered; such certificate may limit the authority to teach to a specified time or in a specified school. No certificate to teach in grades above the third in graded schools nor in classes corresponding to such grades in ungraded schools shall be granted to any person who

The kindergarten certificate will be granted to those who in the public examination and in the preliminary papers have shown acquaintance with the subjects enumerated in the certificate and have furnished evidence of ability to conduct and teach children who attend the kindergarten.

For supervisor's certificate see page —.

III

STATUTORY CERTIFICATES

Candidates for the statutory certificate must pass an examination in the rudiments of the subjects enumerated in section 2130 and 2245 of the General Statutes.

These subjects are

Reading	Geography	Physiology
Writing	Arithmetic	Spelling
English grammar	United States history	Duties of citizenship

A certificate will be granted for a year, and will be valid only in the town written upon its face. It may be accepted in lieu of an examination by town or district school officers. Renewal will be granted only upon evidence that the holder has taught and managed successfully.

A candidate for this certificate will be examined at any time, but the certificate will not be issued until the candidate has made an engagement to teach.

This certificate is not evidence that the holder can teach or manage or has any professional skill. It shows that an academic examination has been passed in the subjects required by sections 2130 and 2245, and that the holder has given some attention to methods of teaching the two subjects,—reading and writing.

has not passed a satisfactory examination in hygiene, including the effects of alcohol and narcotics on health and character. If a person is examined and found qualified to teach branches other than those required in all cases, such branches shall be named in his certificate. Said certificate shall be signed by a majority of the board or committee or by all the members of the committee appointed to examine. They may revoke the certificates of such teachers as shall at any time be found incompetent to teach or to manage a school, or fail to conform to their requirements.

Candidates for this certificate wishing to obtain later the elementary certificate [page 9] may receive credit toward the elementary certificate in the subjects which they pass with especial excellence.

A re-examination may be required at the end of a year.

EDUCATION REQUIREMENTS

To receive a statutory certificate candidates must on examination satisfy the following requirements:

Reading They must furnish evidence that they can teach the beginnings of reading and also instruct scholars who have learned to read.

The following books contain suggestions on teaching the beginnings of reading:

Robbins, *Phonics* B H Sanborn Boston Mass

Farnham, *The sentence method of teaching reading, writing, and spelling* C W Bardeen Syracuse N Y

Suggestive questions found in state documents will be sent on application.

Penmanship They should be able to write so well that all their written work may be imitated by children; they should also furnish some evidence that they know how to teach writing.

A small chart containing small and capital letters, and printed suggestions, will be sent to all who wish to practice.

The references and topics on page 13 will suggest course of preparation, and the questions hitherto used will be sent.

English They must be able

- 1 To pronounce and spell common words
- 2 To show a good knowledge of capital letters and other English forms
- 3 To write and address a letter
- 4 To state clearly in their own language the substance of any short selection
- 5 To write briefly on a topic found on the examination paper
- 6 To answer a few simple questions in grammar

An outline for preparation will be sent on application.

Arithmetic They must be able to figure accurately and to work simple practical problems under the subjects usually found in arithmetic See page 15

Geography They must be able

1 To locate the principal divisions of land and water in the United States and in the world

2 To locate the chief political divisions of the United States and in the world

3 To draw a map of Connecticut and locate counties, principal rivers, and cities

4 To describe the important physical features of North America and of Europe

In the following elementary books will be found the topics upon which questions may be expected:

Grove, <i>Science primer</i>	<i>Geography</i>	American Book Co.
------------------------------	------------------	-------------------

Geikie, <i>Science primer</i>	<i>Physical geography</i>	" " "
-------------------------------	---------------------------	-------

Tarr, <i>North America</i>		Macmillan
----------------------------	--	-----------

These books will be loaned on application.

Physiology They must be able to do the work required of teachers in the text-book on physiology prepared by Dr J K Thacher and A B Morrill.

This book will be sent on application.

History They should show good knowledge of certain topics of history usually found in history text-books.

Suggestive topics will be sent on application.

The questions used in previous examinations will be useful in preparation.

Duties of citizenship The topics in civil government will be sent on application

IV

ELEMENTARY CERTIFICATE

PRELIMINARY PAPERS

Candidates shall not be admitted to examination for an elementary certificate unless, on or before the day to be announced in advance, they have sent to the secretary of this board satisfactory papers giving evidence of professional study.

In preparing these papers candidates are urged to make use of every available help, and the language of books may be copied, provided the matter quoted is indicated. They must, however, expect to be examined with especial strictness on the subject-matter of their papers, and must be prepared to show that all which they have written represents knowledge which

they can readily use in teaching. These papers may be short, but they have great weight in determining the fitness of the candidates. They may be questioned orally upon the subject-matter of these papers.

The following papers must be presented:

English 1 A paper describing the candidate's method of teaching children to read.

This paper must be divided into three parts: (1) Giving a plan of teaching *beginners*; (2) a plan for teaching those who can use books; (3) the special uses of oral and silent reading.

2 A paper describing the candidate's method of teaching children to express themselves easily and clearly, both in speaking and in writing.

The use to be made of (1) *copying*, (2) *dictation*, (3) *oral statement* and (4) *composition* should be given.

3 A paper giving a few books with which the candidate is familiar under the following heads:

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| 1 Books for young children | 4 History |
| 2 Poetry | 5 Science |
| 3 Biography | 6 Fiction |

A summary of one of the books may be required.

[The author, title, and publisher of each book must be given.]

4 (1) A list of useful school reference books.

(2) A list of not more than twenty books which ought to be in a school library.

[The author, title, and publisher of each book must be given.]

5 A paper describing the kind of literature which should be used (1) in teaching children the beginnings of reading, with selections or references to books; (2) the kind of literature to be used in the later practice of reading.

This paper should also describe the extent to which the teacher would go in studying English literature with children, and in particular give a list of books

- 1 *which should be read in school, and*
- 2 *which young children should be induced to read to themselves.*

The lists should be carefully selected, but may be very brief.

If possible, these books should be arranged for the stages of school progress.

6 A paper giving

- 1 A list of important points of English usage on which children need special drill.
the correct forms of expression and the incorrect forms to be avoided should be given.
- 2 A method of teaching punctuation and the written forms of the language may be here included.
- 3 In this paper candidates should also state and illustrate what elements of English grammar can be used in securing correct written and spoken language.

7 A paper describing the candidate's method of teaching spelling.

Penmanship A paper describing the candidate's plan of teaching children to write.

This paper must include the small and capital letters as they would be taught to children.

Small charts containing small and capital letters will be sent.

Arithmetic 1 One paper giving the facts of number to and including 10.

2 One paper describing the candidate's plan of oral and written work under all topics mentioned on pages 14-15, especially showing how children may be taught to work practical problems with facility.

See Peck, *Our new arithmetic*. A Lovel & Co.

Elementary science Two papers, each describing the candidate's plan of a lesson to be given to children.

It is recommended that one paper shall describe a lesson in Chemistry and one a lesson in Physics, Geology, or Botany.

Each paper must give:

- 1 Age of children for whom the lesson is intended
- 2 Purpose of giving the lesson
- 3 Concise description of apparatus, experiments, or object of observation—supplemented by any necessary diagrams or drawings
- 4 Method of teaching the lesson

The following topics suggest some of the more important subjects with which the candidates must be familiar:

Air	Three states of matter
Oxygen	Pressure in solids, liquids, and
Nitrogen	gases
Hydrogen	Transmission of pressure
Candle flame	Expansion
Carbon dioxide	Circulation of water—of air
Gravitation	Winds and currents

Evaporation	Telegraph
Condensation	Electric lamp
Melting	Steam engine
Freezing	Sound
Rain, snow	Common minerals
Dew, frost	Rock disintegration
Fog, cloud	Soil formation
Vapor and climate	Soil transportation
Conduction	Work of rain, rivers, and ice
Sources of heat	Organic rock
Cohesion	Sedimentary rock
Magnetism	Fossils

Geography 1 One paper describing a plan of lesson for young children.

2 One paper giving topics of lesson for older scholars, and suggestions as to the way in which the scholars should prepare such a lesson.

3 A list of books which children may profitably read in connection with this subject.

4 A short list of reference books useful for a teacher.
[The author, title, and publisher of each book must be given.]

Physiology 1 One paper giving parts of the subjects most important for school children and the object of teaching each.

2 One paper describing a plan for a single lesson, stating:
1 Age of children
2 Purpose of the lesson

History, civil government, and duties of citizenship 1 One paper giving the object and uses of studying history in public schools.

2 One paper giving a list of books which may be read by children in connection with this subject.

[The author, title, and publisher of each book must be given.]

3 One paper describing a plan of a single lesson in history.

4 A paper describing a plan of a single lesson in civil government and the duties of citizenship.

School management 1 A paper suggesting principles and rules for grouping and classing scholars.

2 A paper describing clearly the method of keeping registers of attendance. The candidate will fill out a register for

three terms of twelve weeks each, using not less than five names. The register should be complete, and the method of obtaining the average attendance should be indicated for each term. All the work performed in obtaining averages for each term should be left on the proper page of the register.

State register containing directions will be sent on application.

3 A paper showing acquaintance with the laws of the state relating to instruction, attendance, employment of children, and the duties of teachers.

The laws relating to schools will be sent on application.

PRELIMINARY REQUIREMENTS FOR ADVANCED CERTIFICATES

Candidates for certificates of especial excellence and of special preparation may be required to send to the secretary of the board, before they are admitted to examination, a thesis on the special subject of examination.

GENERAL DIRECTIONS FOR PREPARING PRELIMINARY PAPERS

- i 1 Write from the standpoint of a teacher
- 2 Give references if any matter has been copied from books
- ii Blank books will be sent upon application. If these books are used write on both sides of the paper
- iii If loose sheets of paper are used
 - 1 use paper of "letter" size
 - 2 write on one side only
 - 3 leave margin at left
 - 4 leave first sheet of each set of papers blank, on which write
 - a subject
 - b name of writer
 - c address
 - d date
 - 5 write subject and your name at head of each page
 - 6 do not fold or roll the papers
 - 7 fasten the sheets securely together
- iv Carefully separate the different papers on the same subjects, *e g*, English i English ii etc.

EXAMINATIONS

[FOR ELEMENTARY CERTIFICATE]

Preliminary papers Candidates must show a thorough practical understanding of all that they have written in the papers presented before the examination. They may be questioned orally upon the subject-matter of these papers.

In order to pass the examinations and receive an elementary certificate, candidates must satisfy all the following requirements:

Penmanship They must furnish evidence that they can teach penmanship.

One test will be making on the blackboard or on paper the small and capital letters as they should be made in teaching children.

The following are references on subject of penmanship:

Parker, *Talks on teaching*, pages 75-79

Farnham, *Sentence method*, read entire book

Prince, *Courses and methods*, pages 66-73

Fitch, *Lectures on teaching*, pages 205-208

Suggestive questions will be found in state documents, which will be sent on application.

The following are a few topics to which preparation may profitably be directed :

- | | | | |
|---|---------------------|----|--------------------|
| 1 | What is penmanship | 6 | Correct position |
| 2 | Purpose in teaching | 7 | Form teaching |
| 3 | Time for beginning | 8 | Classification |
| 4 | Tracing | 9 | Drill |
| 5 | Penholding | 10 | Movement exercises |
| | | 11 | Criticism |

Reading Candidates must furnish evidence that they can teach reading. Mere ability to read is not sufficient. A definite method of procedure with beginners and with those who can read books will be required. Candidates must also be ready to answer questions upon books which they themselves have read.

The following are references on the subject of reading:

Farnham, *The sentence method of teaching reading, writing, and spelling*

Hall, *How to teach reading and what to read in schools*

Parker, *Talks on teaching*, pages 26-66

School document No 12, 1904, *Report on the study of English language and literature in elementary and secondary schools*

Suggestive questions will be found in state documents, which will be sent on application.

Spelling They must be able to spell and pronounce common words.

Under this subject will be given questions relating to pronunciation, the use of the dictionary, abbreviations, and diacritical marks.

English 1 They must show a good knowledge of punctuation and capital letters.

2 They must be able to write and properly address a letter of any ordinary nature.

3 They must be able to state clearly in their own language the substance of any short selection, and to write briefly on a subject given in the examination.

4 They must show a good knowledge of the elements of English grammar.

English literature They must have studied some simple topics in English literature, and be able to write intelligently, in correct English, in answer to one or more easy questions upon this topic.

The topics will be sent on application.

Arithmetic They must be able both to figure and to work out simple practical problems in the following subjects ordinarily taught as parts of arithmetic:

Addition

Subtraction

Multiplication

Division

Common and decimal fractions

Percentage (including among its applications simple interest, stocks, commissions, and profit and loss)

Common weights and measures and their applications

The metric system

Mensuration of plane surfaces and of rectangular solids

Ratio and proportion

Square and cube root

They must also know how to keep a cash account and make out bills and receipts.

Elementary science They must have a good elementary knowledge of the subjects chosen for their preliminary papers in science. See page 11.

Reference is made to the following school documents, which will be sent on application:

School Document No 17, 1902, *Observation lessons in science*, by A B Morrill

School Document No 12, 1903, *Lessons on plants*, by H N Loomis

See also the following books:

Huxley, <i>Science primer Introductory</i>	American Book Co
Roscoe, <i>Science primer Chemistry</i>	" " "
Stewart, <i>Science primer Physics</i>	" " "
Bower, <i>Science applied to work</i>	Cassell

These books will be loaned upon application.

Geography They must

1 Understand the elements of mathematical geography
2 Be able to locate the principal divisions of land and water of the world.

3 Be able to locate the chief political divisions of the world and the states and territories of the United States.

4 Be able to describe the important physical features of North America and of Europe.

5 Show a good knowledge of certain topics ordinarily taught as a part of geography. These topics will be sent on application.

The following books are suggested:

Grove, <i>Science primer, Geography</i>	American Book Co
Geikie, <i>Science primer, Physical geography</i>	" " "
Shaler, <i>The story of our continent</i>	Ginn & Co
Shaler, <i>First book of geology [with teacher's pamphlet]</i>	D C Heath & Co
Brigham, <i>Geographic influences in American history</i>	Ginn & Co

These books will be loaned on application.

Physiology 1 They must be able to do (at least sufficiently for some elementary instruction) the work required of teachers in the text-book on physiology prepared by Dr J K Thacher and A B Morrill.

This book and charts will be sent to those who wish to prepare themselves on this subject.

2 They must be acquainted with the law relating to the teaching of physiology and hygiene.

The law is found in General Statutes, §§ 2162, 2163, 2245. The laws relating to schools will be sent on application.

History and duties of citizenship They must be able to show a good knowledge of certain topics in history and the duties of citizenship. These topics will be sent on application.

See

Hart, *Suggestions on history and government of United States*
Cambridge

Gordy & Twitchell, *Pathfinder of American history* Lee & Shepard
 Atkinson, *On history and the study of history* Little, Brown & Co
 Atkinson, *The study of politics* " " "
 Semple, *American history and its geographic conditions*

Houghton, Mifflin & Co

Fisk, *Civil Government*

" " " "

These books will be loaned on application.

Vocal music and drawing are not now required except for kindergarten certificate. If satisfactory evidence of ability to teach these branches be furnished, they will be noted on the certificate.

V

HONOR CERTIFICATE

Candidates for honor certificates should notify the secretary of their willingness to show by actual exercises in teaching children that they can both teach and manage.

VI

KINDERGARTEN CERTIFICATE

PRELIMINARY PAPERS

Candidates cannot be admitted to examination for a kindergarten certificate unless on or before a day to be announced in advance they have sent to the secretary of the state board satisfactory papers giving evidence of professional study.

Kindergarten 1 A paper showing an acquaintance with the Froebelian gifts and occupations and their educational value

2 A paper showing an acquaintance with Froebel's Education of man and the principles and laws therein set out.

3 A paper stating and illustrating the method of control in the kindergarten.

4 A paper giving a kindergarten program covering a month

5 A paper giving a short list of songs and plays and the purpose of each

English 1 A paper showing the candidate's method of teaching beginners to read

2 A paper showing the candidate's method of teaching children to speak easily and correctly

3 Same as English 3 on page 10

4 A paper describing the kind of literature including

stories which should be presented to children in the kindergarten

5 A story in the form in which it would be told to children

Penmanship Same as penmanship, page 11

Arithmetic 1 A paper giving the facts of number to 10

2 A paper outlining the extent to which arithmetic can be taught in the kindergarten

Elementary science Same as elementary science on page 11

Physiology Same as physiology on page 12

History 1 One paper giving the object and uses of studying history

2 One paper describing the uses of history and biography in the kindergarten

School management Same as school management on page 12

EXAMINATIONS

Certificates will not be issued until the candidate has demonstrated ability by actual exercises in teaching

Kindergarten 1 Candidates must furnish evidence of acquaintance with the Education of man by Froebel. The translation by W N Hailman is recommended.

2 Candidates must be prepared to answer questions upon the gifts and occupations.

The following is recommended as containing what is essential:

Bates, Lois, *Kindergarten guide*

Other books which can be recommended are

Wiggin, K D *Kindergarten principles and practice*

Buckland, Anna, *Use of stories in the kindergarten*

Kindergarten and child culture, see pages 71-74, 84-88, 161-281, 465-473, 625-640

Reading Candidates must furnish evidence that they can teach primary reading. Mere ability to read is not accepted. A definite method of procedure with beginners will be required. See references for reading, page 14

Spelling Same as spelling on page 14

English Same as English on page 8

English literature Same as English literature on page 15

Penmanship Same as penmanship on page 8

Arithmetic Same as arithmetic on page 8

Physiology Same as physiology on page 9

History Same as history on page 9

Elementary science Same as elementary science on page 15

Music Vocal music is required and the candidate must furnish evidence of ability to play sufficiently to conduct kindergarten exercises

Drawing Examination is required

VII

SUPERVISION

SUPERVISOR'S CERTIFICATE OF APPROVAL

In the administration of the laws relating to supervision, supervisors' certificates of approval may be granted and the following method of procedure is prescribed:

1 A supervisor's certificate may be issued by special vote of this board to persons who have successfully supervised not less than six schools for five consecutive years in this state and during these five years have given their whole time to supervision.

2 Supervisor's certificate 2 may be granted to all persons who in a public examination have proved their possession of that knowledge, professional training, and qualifications for supervision, which are necessary to the organization and management of schools, the instruction of teachers and the proper progress and advancement of children in the several grades.

CONDITIONS

Candidates for certificate 2 must pass examination in the subjects outlined in the scheme for elementary certificates, but graduates of colleges, universities and normal schools, holders of state elementary or honor certificates, will not be required to pass such examination. Candidates having a high school education and who have had five years' successful experience as supervisors giving their whole time to supervision or to both supervision and teaching at the same time, shall not be required to pass an academic examination.

EXAMINATIONS

All candidates must in examination satisfy the following requirements:

1 *Laws of the state relating to schools* They must furnish evidence that they are acquainted with the laws of the state relating to schools, especially the sections relating to attendance, required subjects of study, duties of supervisors and qualifications and duties of teachers.

2 *Organization of public schools* They must show acquaintance with the organization of good schools and the principles and rules of grouping and classifying children.

3 *Courses of study* They must furnish evidence that they understand the uses of a course of study and the essential subjects to be comprised in a course of study.

4 *History of education in Connecticut* They must be acquainted with the history of education in Connecticut and the relation of this history to existing schools.

5 *Supervision* Candidates must in particular be able to state clearly the duties pertaining to the office of superintendent both in relation to teachers, the community and to children.

6 *Qualifications of teachers* Candidates must furnish evidence that they understand the qualifications and duties of teachers.

Books and references will be supplied on application to the State board of education, Hartford.

VIII

BOOKS

The secretary will furnish a list of books which can be read or studied in connection with each of the subjects upon which examination is required. A few books will be loaned to those who are preparing for examination.

IX

CLASSES FOR TEACHERS

A certificate showing that the candidate has in any subject met the requirements of the correspondence courses at the Wilimantic or the Danbury normal school will be accepted in lieu of the preliminary papers and examinations of this scheme.

X

MISCELLANEOUS

1 Preliminary papers should be sent at least one week before examination.

2 Examinations will be held in and for any town upon invitation of the town school officers. Successful candidates will receive the statutory or elementary certificates to which they may be entitled, and the record of all, whether successful or not, who are intending to teach in the town will be given to the examining committee.

3 Candidates are allowed to divide their examinations. At least two subjects must be taken at the first examinations, viz.: English (including Reading, Grammar, and Spelling) and Arithmetic.

4 A candidate will not be examined upon the same subject more than four times in one school year.

5 Candidates must obtain the required standing for a certificate within two years after their first examination.

6 Persons wishing to take partial examinations should present themselves at the hours designated in the program on page — or, in advance, make a special arrangement by correspondence.

7 In most cases, certificates will not be granted for longer than one year and all certificates expire July 1.

8 Certificates which have expired will be renewed upon evidence showing that holder has taught and managed successfully.

9 Certificates will not be renewed for persons teaching outside this state.

10 Certificates may be revoked at any time.

XI

Program for elementary certificate

<i>First day</i>		<i>Second day</i>	
A M	9.00 to 9.30 Spelling	A M	9.00 to 11.30 History and duties of citizenship
	9.30 to 10.30 Literature		11.30 to 12 30 Drawing (optional)
	10.30 to 12.30 Arithmetic	P M	1.30 to 2.30 Physiology
P M	1.30 to 2.30 Writing		2.30 to 5.00 Elementary science and geography
	2.30 to 3.30 Reading		
	3.30 to 5.00 Grammar		
	5.00 to 6.00 Music (optional)		

*Program for statutory certificate**First day*

A M	9.00 to 10.00	Spelling
	10.00 to 12.30	Arithmetic
P M	1.30 to 2.30	Penmanship
	2.30 to 3.30	Reading
	3.30 to 5.00	Grammar

Second day

A M	9.00 to 12.30	History and duties of citizenship
P M	1.30 to 3.00	Physiology
	3.00 to 5.00	Geography

*Program for kindergarten certificate**First day*

A M	9.00 to 9.30	Spelling
	9.30 to 10.30	Literature
	10.30 to 12.30	Arithmetic
P M	1.30 to 2.30	Penmanship
	2.30 to 3.30	Reading
	3.30 to 5.00	Grammar
	5.00 to 6.00	Music

Second day

A M	9.30 to 11.30	Kindergarten gifts and oc- cupations
	11.30 to 12.30	Drawing
P M	1.30 to 2.30	Physiology
	2.30 to 3.30	Elementary science
	3.30 to 5.00	History

Program for supervisor's certificate

A M	9.00 to 10.30	History of ed-ucation	P M	1.30 to 3.00	Supervision
	10.30 to 11.30	Laws relating to public schools		3.00 to 4.00	Organization of public schools
	11.30 to 12.30	Courses of study		4.00 to 5.00	Qualifications of teachers

Examinations begin promptly at 9 o'clock.

For information, address

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION
HARTFORD CONN

QUESTIONS USED AT STATE EXAMINATIONS 1906 and 1907

READING

I

- 1 What is reading?
- 2 What is meant by teaching reading?
(a) to beginners? (b) to those who have learned to read?
- 3 What method of teaching reading to beginners do you prefer?
Why?
- 4 State very carefully what means of securing a habit of reading good books you intend to use in your school.
- 5 Give the titles of two books that children ought to read in school and be familiar with and tell the reason for your choice.
- 6 State the difference between teaching reading and teaching enunciation and pronunciation.
- 7 If you could select the reading of children for the first and second years what books would you choose?
- 8 Mention two books that you have read carefully.

II

- 1 What is reading?
- 2 What foundation for learning to read has a child when he enters school at the age of five?
- 3 Distinguish between *oral* and *silent* reading. What is the value of each? How would you conduct an exercise in silent reading?
- 4 Write a plan for teaching a first lesson in reading. Choose your own subject matter.
- 5 What is the value of work in phonics? What should be emphasized in teaching phonics?
- 6 What is meant by expression? How do you cultivate expression in teaching reading?
- 7 Mention two books (not reading books) suitable for children to read in each year of school life.

III

- 1 What is reading?
- 2 Why do we teach reading?
- 3 Compare oral and silent reading.
- 4 What is meant by alphabet method?

phonic	"	}	of teaching reading?
sentence	"		
word	"		
phonetic	"		

Which method do you use and why?

- 5 What is meant by teaching reading? What preparation should a teacher make for a lesson given to beginners?
- 6 Give the titles of six books not text-books which are suitable for children ten to twelve years old to read.

IV

- 1 What is reading?
- 2 What is meant by expression? emphasis? pronunciation?
- 3 Distinguish phonics and phonetics from reading. State clearly the use of phonics.
- 4 Name three poems adapted to beginners in reading. Give reasons for your choice.
- 5 How does reading compare in importance with arithmetic as a school subject.

V

- 1 What is reading?
- 2 What are the objects of teaching reading in the public schools?
- 3 What is the difference between reading and elocution?
- 4 Describe your method of teaching reading to
 - (a) beginners
 - (b) those who can use books.
- 5 What is meant by supplementary reading?
- 6 Give titles of five books you have read (not text-books or fiction).
- 7 Give titles of five books — not text-books or fiction — that children under fourteen can profitably read.

VI

- 1 What is reading?
- 2 Distinguish between oral and silent reading. Which of the two is more important? Why?
- 3 What is meant by teaching reading?
- 4 What is the
 - (a) alphabet method?
 - (b) sentence method?
 - (c) phonic method?
- 5 What is the use of punctuation marks?
- 6 Give titles of four books you have read (not fiction, Indian stories, fairy tales or myths) and state briefly the main points of one.
- 7 Give a list of five books (not fiction, Indian stories, fairy tales, myths or text-books) suitable for children to read in each of the several years of school.

VII

- 1 What is reading?
- 2 What is meant by

alphabet method	}	of teaching reading?
phonic		
word		
sentence		
phonetic		

Which method would you use and why?

- 3 What is expression? What means will you take to secure good expression? How will you remedy bad habits like, monotone, wrong sounds of vowel, dropping of g's, etc.?
- 4 Outline preparation a teacher should make to teach the first line of the following:

"I have a little shadow
That goes in and out with me
And what can be the use of him
Is more than I can see."
- 5 What is a text-book in reading? What is its use? What should be its character?

PENMANSHIP

I

- 1 What is penmanship?
- 2 Why is penmanship taught in public schools?
- 3 Give definite directions for holding the pen.
- 4 Would you have larger writing for young than for older children? Give reasons for answer.
- 5 Give four of the common defects in children's handwriting and state how each can be corrected.
- 6 Give such definite directions as will show children how to make such letters as m, n, h, and a.
- 7 Make the small letters in script.
- 8 " " " " " print.
- 9 Make the capital letters in script.
- 10 " " " " " print.

II

- 1 What is penmanship?
- 2 What is the object of teaching penmanship?
- 3 State what you will do to secure correct position; penholding.
- 4 Give examples of "movement exercises."
- 5 Make the small and capital letters in script and print.

III

- 1 What is penmanship?
- 2 Why is it taught in public schools?
- 3 Make in script and print all the small and capital letters.
- 4 In teaching beginners, which is best, unruled paper, staff ruled paper or paper ruled with base line only? Give reasons for your answer.
- 5 When should children begin to learn to write and why?
- 6 In teaching penmanship in what ways would you use the black-board?
- 7 Copy in your best handwriting the following:
 "I have but one lamp by which my feet are guided
 And that is the lamp of experience."

IV

- 1 What is penmanship?
- 2 Why is writing taught in the public schools?
- 3 When should children begin to write?
- 4 What relation has penmanship to other studies?
- 5 In teaching penmanship, in what ways would you use a black-board?
- 6 Write a receipt.
- 7 Make all small and capital letters in print.
- 8 Make all small and capital letters in script.

V

- 1 Write in your best handwriting the following:
 "Thrice is he armed that hath his quarrel just."
- 2 (a) Make the small letters in script.
 (b) Make the small letters in print.
- 3 (a) Make the capital letters in script.
 (b) Make the capital letters in print.
- 4 What is the object in teaching writing?
- 5 How would you teach the letter O to beginners?
- 6 What is your standard of good penmanship?
- 7 Mention three or more common faults in penmanship and state the means you will use to correct each.
- 8 How can the proper size of letters be taught by means of copies on the board?

VI

- 1 (a) What is penmanship?
 (b) Why is it taught in public schools?
 (c) How does it compare in importance with reading?
- 2 (a) Make the small letters in script.
 (b) " " " " " print.
 (c) " " capital letters in script.
 (d) " " " " " print.

- 3 Why are the letters connected in script?
- 4 (a) In improving the regular written lessons in language, spelling, etc, which is the more valuable instruction — that which improves separate letters or that which improves an entire page of writing? Why?
(b) Give examples of both kinds of instruction.
- 5 (a) Write five copies you would give to beginners.
(b) On what should beginners write?
- 6 (a) In penholding should the thumb be bent or straight?
(b) Which should be nearer the pen — and how much nearer — the end of the thumb or the end of the first finger?
(c) What part of the hand, if any, should touch the paper?
- 7 Write in your best handwriting
"Another course may look easier and more attractive, but pursuing duty for duty's sake is always sure and safe and honorable."

SPELLING

I

- 1 What is spelling?
- 2 Why is spelling taught in public schools?
- 3 Write the words for which the following are abbreviations:

Mass	D C
Miss	A D
P I	Mrs
- 4 Place a sign (thus ') on the syllable which must be accented in the following words:

details	idea	finance
characterize	military	increase

Tell the meaning of the word increase.
- 5 Describe your method of teaching children to spell.
- 6 Dictated words

renown	vacuum	irresistible
necessitate	anonymous	declaim
appendix	phaeton	declamation
marauder	bazaar	planet
atom	ostensible	memorize
mischievous	authenticity	herring
accelerate	chrysalis	peninsula
precipice	soliloquy	psalm
nutritious	accrue	enigma
caricature	cyclone	schedule
gorgeous	etiquette	Mediterranean
myrtle	reciprocity	naphtha
vengeance	jurist	almighty
acidity	weird	sanitary
languor	credibility	counterfeit
impolitic	senator	suffocate
falcon	idiom	

II

- 1 What is spelling?
- 2 What is the object of teaching spelling in public schools?
- 3 What are diacritical marks? What is their use? Illustrate by three words.
- 4 What is a dictionary? How will you teach children to use a dictionary?
- 5 How will you use a spelling book?
- 6 Write in full the following abbreviations and tell what each means:

ult	mss	Dr
i e	Messrs	acct

Write sentences containing the foregoing abbreviations.

7 Dictated words

penitentiary	asparagus	chloroform
aghast	scoundrel	vicissitude
gesture	smuggle	surreptitious
charity	sculpture	raspberry
rhubarb	omission	Napoleon
Chesapeake	malaria	benign
exhilarate	acquainted	phonograph
consistent	cemetery	reminiscence
accomplice	inseparable	avaricious
weird	suspicious	grotesque
allegory	dilapidate	tragedian
oxygen	surfeit	plea
chronic	precipice	coincidence
instrument	niche	aquarium
pavilion	alibi	insensible
souvenir	assiduous	donkey
precaution	catarrh	

III

- 1 What is spelling?
- 2 Why is spelling taught?
- 3 What is a syllable?
- Divide into syllables the following words:
 - recommendation
 - temperature
 - convenience
 - extraordinary
- 4 What are diacritical marks? Give four. Illustrate their use.
- 5 What is the use of an abbreviation? Give four useful illustrations.
- 6 Dictated words

sculpture	catechise	supersede
raspberry	criticise	infinite
prairie	scissors	militia
plateau	celery	plainness
crevice	venison	coincidence
avenue	allegory	plea
enterprise	oxygen	asparagus

league	grotesque	souvenir
precipice	phonograph	cemetery
myriad	Mediterranean	malign
pallid	caterpillar	inseparable
iceberg	perseverance	Carlyle
luxury	cocoon	ogre
physics	alibi	manageable
mucilage	poultry	scientific
sonnet	robin	mountainous
tragedy	tenacious	

IV

- 1 What is spelling?
- 2 Why do we teach spelling?
- 3 State one method of teaching common difficult words.
- 4 Outline your own preparation for teaching the following words:

whose to too two

separate gone

business sugar

(town in which you live)

- 5 Write the proper abbreviations for the following:

last month

pages

in the year of our Lord

debtor

for example

creditor

namely -

pounds

ounces

6 Dictated words

poultry	suavity	nullify
enterprise	malign	parliament
parallel	discipline	alligator
grievous	grammar	inauguration
tragedy	scallop	changeable
mathematics	magnetize	extraordinary
atmosphere	psychology	embarrass
civilize	monitor	inseparable
vacuum	docile	efficient
society	isthmus	valley
schedule	scientific	irritate
perspiration	retrieve	filial
scissors	yacht	discern
biography	kerosene	coincidence
sketch	excusable	precede
applause	stationery	solemn
irregularity	Wednesday	

V

- 1 What is spelling?
- 2 Why do we teach spelling?
- 3 Write the words here abbreviated

lb Jr AD ie os

4 Copy each of the following sentences, using the correct word selected from the words in the parentheses:

(a) The (*leaf lief*) supplies food for the (*bury berry*)

(b) Nearly (*all awl*) the men able to (*bare bear*) arms had (*bin been*) (*draft draught*) ed into service

(c) Members of the cat tribe (*climb clime*) by means of their (*clause claws*)

(d) (*Feint faint*) (*hart heart*) ne'er (*one won*) (*fair fare*) lady

(e) The women are (*wringing ringing*) (*their there*) hands

5 What distinction do you make between the preparation of the spelling lesson and the spelling exercise?

6 What is a dictionary? How will you teach children its use?

7 Write the dictated words

I

malady	crocus	lightning
condescend	offered	burial
scheme	hammock	mattress
surfeit	angle	bleak
nutritious	leather	laundry
eulogy	fickle	volley
macaroni	deter	replenish
perquisite	acquaint	integrity
niche	fragile	Japanese
negotiable	anchor	accommodation
infection	birch	solitaire
elixir	awning	trellis
intricacy	traffic	cancellation
intrigue	bluish	felicity
annihilate	chalk	piteous
despatch	prize	coral
melon	surprise	

2

irritate	surpass	aghast
answerable	imbecile	niche
currency	omission	hosiery
precede	mortgage	grammar
Pacific	niche	belief
stationery	bicycle	autumn
isthmus	dandelion	schooner
villain	permanence	testimony
precise	postscript	signature
psalm	embalm	athlete
idol	fascinate	synonym
misspell	chargeable	cocoon
sunbeam	crystal	chorus
malice	immense	confectionery
gracious	sapphire	pyramid
luxury	soliloquy	typhoid
noticeable	hyphen	

VI

- 1 What is spelling?
- 2 What is the object of teaching spelling?
- 3 Will you give more time to written or oral spelling? Why?
- 4 Using the following words as a lesson, tell what instruction you would give:

*caterpillar**pigeon**Connecticut**separate**whose**business**detail**psalm**coral*

- 5 Give five useful abbreviations using each in a sentence.

- 6 (a) What is a dictionary?

What use will you make of a dictionary in school?

- (b) What are diacritical marks?

- 7 Arrange the words in questions 1, 2, 3, 4, alphabetically

- 8 Write dictated words

laughter

strategy

vaccinate

sternness

waltz

phonograph

forcible

frontier

sassafras

umbrella

knapsack

anonymous

pretence

bayonet

hypocrisy

axle

studious

catastrophe

deceive

emerald

assassin

assent

amiability

bazaar

senator

subsequent

labyrinth

missionary

acquiesce

hygiene

grieve

sympathize

Worcester

satchel

filigree

technical

parse

caricature

recurrence

terrace

nausea

pyramid

erroneous

macaroni

subtle

advisable

codicil

benign

velocity

massacre

ARITHMETIC

I

- 1 Find the sum of the following quotients:

$$.95 \div 10$$

$$200000 \div 20$$

$$3.65 \div 100$$

$$100 \div 1000$$

$$6 \div 60$$

- 2 A city was taxed for school purposes \$73,500 on property valued at \$24,500.00. What was the tax on one dollar?

- 3 (a) What is a ratio? A proportion?

(b) Give reasons why scholars should form and solve proportions and analyze problems giving rise to proportions.

(c) The extremes of a proportion are $\frac{3}{4}$ and .075; one of the means is $\frac{1}{4}$, what is the other mean?

- 4 Find the square root of 1,5129. Find the cube root of 19683.
- 5 Make out and receipt bill for the following:
- | | |
|-------------------|-----|
| 18 pounds steak @ | 24c |
| 4½ doz eggs | 36c |
| 3 quarts molasses | 18c |
| 1 bushel potatoes | 75c |
| 5 pounds sugar | 3½c |
- 6 (a) Find the exact interest on \$50 for 63 days at 3½ per cent.
 (b) Find the interest on \$387.84 from September 18, 1890, to April 3, 1892, at 8 per cent.
- 7 (a) Write the table of liquid measure.
 (b) How many square inches in a block 10 inches long, 6 inches wide and 4 inches thick?
 (c) Find the cost of a block of granite 4 ft long, 3 ft wide and 2.5 ft thick at \$2.50 per cubic foot.
- 8 Find the sum of

1.07
 247.89
 1.01
 127.69
 824.74
 237.29
 1238.23

- 9 A pupil who attended school 75 days during a term was marked 85 per cent for attendance. How many days was he absent?
- 10 A merchant bought a bill of goods amounting to \$1,250 subject to a discount of 10%, 5% and 2% off. What was the amount which he paid?

II

- 1 (a) Express 87½% as a common fraction; as a decimal.
 (b) Add 5.83, seventy-two thousandths, and 13 and 16 ten-thousandths. Multiply this sum by 13½ and divide the product by 5.25.

- 2 Add the columns down and across

6	12	7	51	5	2
14	41	15	13	8	17
23	6	22	4	12	21
8	13	10	9	16	63
9	4	3	25	7	42
15	2	26	11	19	3
—	—	—	—	—	—

- 3 A room is 18 feet by 15 feet. What will be the total cost of carpeting the room with carpet 27 inches wide at \$2 a yard if 5 cents a yard is charged for laying it?

- 4 A merchant sells goods to the amount of \$4,200. If he allows a discount of 10% off for wholesale and later another discount of 5% for cash, what does he receive?

- 5 Make out a receipted bill for the following:

26 yards silk @ \$1.29
 5 " lining @ .15

- $2\frac{1}{2}$ yards lining @ .20
- 7 " muslin @ $.12\frac{1}{2}$
- 2 doz buttons @ .25
- 12 yds flannel @ .38
- 5 " cotton @ .14
- 2 pr kid gloves @ \$1.25
- $3\frac{1}{2}$ yds ribbon @ .42
- 1 silk handkerchief \$1.25
- $6\frac{1}{2}$ yds embroidery @ .36
- $\frac{1}{2}$ doz handkerchiefs @ \$1.75 a doz.

6 A man owns a triangular lot fronting 50 rods on the street. The other boundary lines meet at a right angle, one being 30 rods long. How many acres does the lot contain? Draw diagram.

7 In order to build a new schoolhouse a tax of \$13,500 must be raised; the assessed value of property is \$1,080,000. What must be the rate of taxation?

8 If you found that a majority of your pupils did not clearly understand a subject and were losing interest, what would you do?

III

- 1 Multiply 299 by 49000.
Multiply 8.001 by .0625 and divide the product by 14.1.
- 2 Write the table of square measure. Write the table of liquid measure.
- 3 (a) What sum of money invested at 4 per cent interest will yield an annual income of \$450?
(b) Find the exact interest of \$45 for sixty days at four per cent.
- 4 Find the square root of 32000.
Find the cube root of 325000.
- 5 What is cancellation? Divide, using cancellation: —
 $15 \times 80 \times 27 \times 28$ by $7 \times 20 \times 8$
Solve by cancellation: —
 $20 \times 38/40 \times 2/3 \times 45$
- 6 A cubical bin is 100 inches long. How many cubic feet does it contain?
- 7 (a) What is ratio? Write a ratio.
(b) What is a proportion? Write a proportion.
(c) The extremes of a proportion are $\frac{7}{8}$ and .025. One of the means is $\frac{1}{4}$; what is the other?
- 8 A company published a book which sold for \$2.50. The author received ten per cent of the selling price. The agent received forty per cent of the selling price. The cost of printing and binding was \$.60 a copy and the cost of advertising was .15 a copy. How much did the publisher clear on the first 2,500 copies? What per cent of the selling price was the profit?
- 9 Make and receipt a bill: A R Brown bought of G G Johnson, 8 gallons oil at $12\frac{1}{2}$ cents, 14 brooms at 20 cents, 1 package gold dust 25 cents, 3 cakes soap at $8\frac{1}{4}$ cents, 5 gallons gasoline at 10 cents, 16 pounds sugar at $6\frac{1}{4}$ cents, 300 lemons at $1\frac{1}{4}$ cents, 2 pineapples at 35

cents. Credit the bill with \$5 60 paid on account and show the balance due.

IV

- 1 (a) Multiply 109 400 by 10 100.
 (b) Divide 540 000 by 25 000.
 (c) 1.16 divided by 11.06 = ?
 (d) Write $\frac{3}{100}$ in another form.
- 2 How many cubic inches are there in a solid four inches long, three inches wide, two inches thick? How many edges has this solid? How many corners? How many faces or sides? How many square inches of surface on such a solid?
- 3 (a) Write the table of avoirdupois weight.
 (b) Find the number of days from October 15, 1904, to February 3, 1905.
 (c) How many inches in a rod?
 (d) Simplify by cancellation $\frac{1}{5} \times \frac{6}{7} \times \frac{5}{2} \times \frac{7}{2} \times \frac{2}{3}$
- 4 (a) Just before Christmas a jeweler increased by 10% the selling prices of the following articles:

	selling price
Waltham silver watches	\$25 00
Gold watch chains	10 00
Small clocks	2 50

What did the selling prices then become?

 (b) After Christmas he lowered the new selling prices by 10%; what did the selling prices then become?
- 5 Make out a receipted bill for the following purchases:—

10½ rolls of paper	@ 50c
3 " " frieze	@ 75c
56 feet of moulding	@ 8c
Hanging 11 rolls of paper	@ 37½c
" 3 " " frieze	@ 37½c
Hanging 56 feet of moulding	@ 3c
Taking off paper	\$2 00
Car fares	48c
- 6 (a) What is meant by exact interest?
 (b) Find exact interest of \$100 for forty-two days at 4%.
 (c) Find interest on \$35 for 15 days at 6%.
- 7 Which buys coal cheaper—one who pays \$6 50 for a short ton, or one who pays \$7 for a long ton? How much? What per cent?
- 8 What is a ratio? What is a proportion? Write a ratio; a proportion. Express the ratio of 6 to 4; of 4 to 6.
- 9 Find the square root of 984 676.
 Find the cube root of 91 125

V

- 1 (a) Multiply 2 001 by 24 000.
 (b) Divide .044 by .0011.
 (c) Add $\frac{7}{8}$ and $\frac{6}{34}$. From the sum subtract $\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{8}$. Multiply the difference by $\frac{3}{4}$ and divide the product by $\frac{7}{8}$. Express the final result decimally.

2 Fill out the following:

- 12 in = yds
 3 pts = qts
 250 lbs = cwt
 10 000 lbs = tons
 32 qts = bu

3. (a) How many cubic inches are there in a solid four inches long, three inches wide and two inches thick?
 (b) How many square inches of paper would be needed to cover the outside of this solid?
 (c) How many edges has a cube? How many corners? How many faces or sides?
- 4 (a) If the number of candidates at an examination is 42 and 12 answer all the questions on this paper correctly, what will be the per cent answering correctly?
 (b) What is the difference on a bill of \$425 between a discount of 50% and a discount of 40% and 10%?
- 5 (a) Solve by cancellation the following:
 $\frac{3}{4} \times \frac{4}{5} \times 3\frac{1}{2} \times 45 \times \frac{2}{3} =$
 (b) What four equal numbers make six?
 (c) How are fractions added?
- 6 (a) Find 5% of 2; 150% of 2; $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1% of 100.
 (b) What is the fractional equivalent of $\frac{1}{2}\%$; 150%; $12\frac{1}{2}\%$; $33\frac{1}{3}\%$?
- 7 (a) Find the interest on a note running from January 2 to February 23, interest 4%.
 (b) Find exact interest of \$40 for 93 days at 5%.
- 8 (a) What is ratio? Write a ratio.
 (b) What is proportion? Write a proportion.
 (c) What are the terms of a proportion called?
 (d) Write this proportion: $2\frac{1}{2} : 5 :: x : 7$ Find "x"
- 9 (a) Find the square root of 984 676.
 (b) Find the cube root of 91 125.
- 10 Make out and receipt bill for
- | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 7 doz and 4 eggs | @ 18c | per dozen |
| 19 lbs of soap | @ 11c | per pound |
| 18 lbs of butter | @ 28c | per pound |
| 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs of cheese | @ 15c | per pound |
| $\frac{1}{2}$ lb of pepper | @ 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ c | per ounce |

VI

- 1 Find the sum of
 $\$467.95$
 784.87
 591.23
 467.89
 321.10
 456.78
 432.19
 567.89
 987.65
 439.87
 420.65
 398.76
 987.65
 849.77
 $1,460.01$
- 2 A cubical bin is 100 inches long How many cubic feet does it contain?
- 3 A lot of land rectangular in shape is 180 ft long and 151 ft wide. What is its value at \$10.25 a square foot?
- 4 The extremes of a proportion are $\frac{7}{8}$ and .025. One of the means is $\frac{1}{4}$: what is the other?
- 5 (a) Find the square root of 927 369.
 (b) Find the cube root of 4 330 747.
- 6 A merchant sells goods to the amount of \$1,600. He allows a wholesale discount of 10% and a cash discount of 5%. What does he receive? How much more or less would he receive if the discount was straight 15%?
- 7 Make out and receipt bill of L Gilbert to James Jones
 50 lbs sugar @ $7\frac{3}{4}c$
 10 lbs coffee @ $35c$
 4 lbs oatmeal @ $5c$
 $8\frac{1}{4}$ doz eggs @ $21c$
 50 lbs butter @ $31c$
 $4\frac{1}{2}$ lbs tea @ $62\frac{1}{2}c$
 $2\frac{3}{4}$ doz lemons @ $30c$
- 8 (a) Find the exact interest of \$50 for sixty days at 5%.
 (b) What sum of money invested at 4% will yield \$450 annually?
- 9 (a) Express decimally $\frac{1}{6}\%$; (b) Find $66\frac{2}{3}\%$ of 2; (c) What is the fractional equivalent of $66\frac{2}{3}\%$? (d) What per cent of 64 is 16?
 (e) Solve by cancellation $\frac{1}{6} \times 17\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{11}{22} \times 2$?
- 10 (a) Write table of square measure.
 (b) Write table of liquid measure.
 (c) How many edges has a cube? How many corners? How many faces or sides?
 (d) 4 is what decimal part of a yard?

VII

- 1 (a) Change to decimal fractions the following common fractions:
 $\frac{2}{6}$ $\frac{4}{5}$
 (b) Change to common fractions in the lowest terms the following decimals: $3\frac{1}{3}$, .875
 (c) Divide 1.11 by .0111.
 (d) Change 8 to a fraction whose denomination is 5.
 (e) Add the following:
 $\frac{1}{6}$ $\frac{1}{8}$.25
 Express answer both in common and decimal fractions.

- 2 (a) Bought paper at \$2.40 a ream and sold it at 15c. a quire. How much was gained on three reams?
- (b) The state of Connecticut is about 90 miles long and about 50 wide. How many inches long and how many inches wide must a map be drawn upon a scale of 10 miles to the inch?
- (c) A house rents for \$32 a month. What is the rent for 1 year and 5 months?
- (d) Three feet and six inches are what decimal part of a rod?
- 3 The list price of shoes is \$3.00 a pair. What is the price if they are sold at "20 and 10 off"? What would the difference per pair be if they were sold at 30 off?
- 4 2 tons : 8 tons :: 11.60 : J find J
Read 4 : 2 = 18 : 9
What are 4 and 9 called?
What are 2 and 18 called?
- 5 Make out and receipt the following bill:

July 30, 1904.

Mr R Yates

	Bought	C T Jones & Company Dr
June 1 : 15 lbs sugar		@ .04½
" 2 : 5½ lbs raisins		@ .07
" 5 : 2 2/4 lbs cheese		@ .18
" 15 : ½ bu potatoes		@ .60
" : 5 lbs coffee		@ .35
" 15 : 10 doz eggs		@ .35
" : 130 lbs fence wire		@ .02½

6 If a train of cars moves at the rate of 26.4 miles an hour in how many hours will it move 37.48 miles?

7 The number of scholars in a school was 41. The school was in session 40 days.

(a) If there was no absence what would be the number of days attendance or aggregate attendance?

There were 40½ days of absence.

(b) What was the per cent of absence?

(c) What was the aggregate attendance?

(d) What was the per cent of attendance?

8 A house and lot was valued by the assessors at \$1,600. The taxes upon the property were:

Town tax	6 mills on a dollar
District tax	½ mill on a dollar
Borough tax	3 mills on a dollar

What was the amount of the taxes on this property?

9 The amount raised in a town by tax was \$6,400.

35 per cent is used for schools,
40 per cent for roads and bridges,
10 per cent for paupers,
5 per cent to pay interest on debt,
and the remainder for general purposes.

How much was used for each purpose?

- 10 Change 4 ounces to the decimal of a pound.
If a rectangular piece of ground is 25 rods long, how wide must it be to contain 2 acres?

VIII

- 1 (a) Two square yards are how many square feet?
1296 inches are how many square feet?
(b) $2\frac{1}{4}$ cubic feet are (1) how many cubic inches? (2) what decimal part of a cubic yard?
- 2 (a) When the sun rises at 4.58 and sets at 6.57 what is the length from sunrise to sunset?
(b) At \$8.50 per M how much will 123,000 bricks cost?
- 3 (a) The workmen in a factory are to have their wages increased $12\frac{1}{2}\%$. The following were the old wages:
A \$80 a month C \$13 a week E \$6 a week
B \$18 a week D \$1.75 a day
- How much did each receive after the increase?
(b) After the increase the following were the wages:
F \$69 a month H \$17.28 a week J \$1.60 a day
G \$50 a month I \$2.76 a day
- How much did each receive before the increase?
- 4 A \$5.00 money order costs 5c; above this, not exceeding \$10, 8c; above this, not exceeding \$20, 10c. What will be the entire amount necessary to purchase two orders for \$15.75 each, one for \$12.60, one for \$20.00, and one for \$5.85?
- 5 The population of Connecticut in 1900 was 908,420. During this year there were 155,228 pupils registered in elementary and secondary schools of the state. What per cent of the population was in elementary and secondary schools during this year?
- 6 (a) Find the square root of 401 956.
(b) Find the cube root of 8 869 743.
- 7 Make out and receipt bill, using the following items:—
- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 150 lbs screws | @ \$ 4.87 per cwt. |
| 30 kegs nails | @ 2.75 |
| 12 ranges | @ 29.50 |
| 15 base burners | @ 27.75 |
| 19 bales barb wire | @ 2.15 |
- 8 (a) Multiply 24000 by 63000.
(b) Divide 2.14 by .00214.
(c) Find the difference of $\frac{9}{20}$ and $\frac{9}{30}$.
(d) $\frac{5}{10} \times \frac{48}{14} \times \frac{28}{9} = ?$ (Cancel).
- 9 (a) What is the interest of \$50 for 53 days at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent?
(b) Find the exact interest on \$75 from December 14, 1904, to February 13, 1905.
- 10 (a) What is ratio? Write a ratio.
(b) What is a proportion? Write a proportion.
(c) The extremes of a proportion are $\frac{7}{8}$ and .025. One of the means is $\frac{3}{4}$; what is the other?

ENGLISH

I

- 1 Write a letter to a superintendent of schools applying for a position and stating your experience and other qualifications.
- 2 A boy will leave school when he is 14 years old. What training in language should he receive?
- 3 Give sentences illustrating the use of the following verbs in the third person singular, present and past:—lie, lay, do, see, be, read, sit.
- 4 By examples show the difference between complex and compound sentences.
- 5 Insert the proper form of pronoun in each blank and give the reason for your choice:
Between you and —, the conditions seemed easy.
Would you stay if you were — ?
The older man was supposed to be —.
I knew that it was —.
— are you going to send that to?
— do men think me to be?
— am I supposed to be?
— do you think will be chosen?
- 6 How is the plural of English nouns regularly formed? Give the singular and plural of each of six nouns which depart from this rule.
- 7 Give five points of English usage on which children need special drill. Illustrate each by a sentence giving incorrect and correct forms.
- 8 Give uses, not less than three, of the passive voice and illustrate by one example in each.
- 9 What are the distinctions in the use of *would* and *should*, and *can* and *may*?

II

- 1 What is meant by inflection in grammar?
- 2 What parts of speech are inflected in English? Give examples.
- 3 On what grounds has English been called a "grammarless tongue"?
- 4 With what is the study of English grammar concerned?
- 5 Correct errors in the following and explain your corrections:
(a) Everybody brought their books.
(b) He would not let John and I go.
(c) I know whom it was.
(d) The sun don't set so late as it did.
- 6 Give the past and perfect tenses of *run*, *do*, *go*, *come*, *freeze*, *sit*, *lie*, *lay*.
- 7 The Japanese discovered last evening that the Russians had evacuated Liao-Yang, and at eleven o'clock they sent scouting parties to the southern and western walls of the city. What kind of a sentence is the above? Select and tell kinds of clauses.
- 8 What are the subjects and predicates of the clauses?

9 Give the construction of the underlined portions of the above sentence (in 7).

10 Give the construction of the underlined portions of the following sentences; also of the last clause.

The Russian losses in the fighting around Liao-Yang are estimated at ten per cent of the number of troops engaged. The Japanese make the assertion that their losses were very heavy.

III

1 Define grammar, clause, antecedent, participle, syntax, subject, predicate.

2 Write (1) a simple sentence

(2) " complex "

(3) " compound "

3 Using the proper form of the verb *to be* for a predicate, write

(1) a sentence having two singular subjects connected by *and*

(2) " " " " " " " " " " *or*

(3) " " " a singular and a plural subject.

Using the proper form of *be* for predicate use the following words for subjects: committee, politics, people, physics, phenomena.

4 Give all the forms singular and plural of — who, she, man, calf, Charles.

5 Write a sentence containing (1) a relative pronoun

" " " " (2) an abstract noun

" " " " (3) a transitive verb

" " " " (4) a verb in the passive voice

" " " " (5) a personal pronoun

6 Give five points of English usage on which children need especial drill.

Illustrate each by a sentence giving correct and incorrect form.

7 Write a letter to a superintendent or committee applying for a position. State your qualifications.

8 Give in your own language the substance of the following selection :

When in the course of human events it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bands which have connected them with another, and to assume, among the powers of the earth, the separate and equal station to which the laws of nature and of nature's God entitle them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the separation.

IV

1 What is language?

2 Give at least five illustrations of changes of form in words. Tell the part of speech and indicate the change.

3 Illustrate by words in sentences use of capitals in

(a) names of persons

(b) days

(c) months

(d) places

(e) rivers, mountains

4 Write sentences containing (a) a collective noun in the possessive case; (b) an appositive in the plural

5 Write

(1) Simple sentences with modified object.

(2) A complex sentence.

6 "The young mother who wishes to fix a sentence permanently in a child's mind need not bid him commit it to memory, since in spite of such precautions it may be forgotten. Let her, on the contrary, find it in a printed book, then paste over the words a thick strip of paper to conceal them; then let the book be entrusted to the child's own care and sooner or later the sentence will be brought to light."

Arrange the first fifty words in the foregoing selection alphabetically. After each word thus arranged indicate part of speech to which it belongs.

7 Write not less than one page on any subject you may choose—or on one of the following:

(1) State examinations.

(2) The characteristics of a good teacher.

(3) Why I enjoy (giving title of book).

8 Write a letter applying for position; indicate the several parts of the letter.

V

1 (a) Write a compound sentence of three clauses.

(b) Write a complex sentence of three clauses.

1 Use in sentences the possessive singular and possessive plural of each of the following:

calf	king	prince
child	lady	princess
deer	mouse	wolf
fox	ox	

3 What are the principal parts of the following verbs:

lie lay sit set do write begin ride
drink go come swim sleep dream fly flow

4 Use in sentences the past indicative of lie, drink, swim, begin, lay.

5 Write a letter to a school visitor applying for a school.

6 Write a brief description of some place you have seen.

Arrangement, punctuation, spelling, sentence construction, paragraphing should represent your best work.

7 (a) Outline your method of correcting errors in oral English.

(b) Give your reasons for using this method.

8 (a) What should be the object of a dictation lesson?

(b) Mention four things the teacher should keep in mind in giving a dictation exercise.

VI

1 (a) Write a receipt for \$20.00

(b) Write the titles of two books, giving author and publisher.

2 Write a letter applying for a position to teach. Direct the envelope.

3 (a) What is meant by comparison of adjectives?

(b) Compare as many of the following adjectives as permit of comparison.

better	round
worse	magnificent
square	

(c) Use each comparative which you have written in a sentence.

4 Which of the following sentences are incorrect, and why?

- (1) The poor should not try to act like the rich do.
- (2) Every man and woman needs friends.
- (3) Do not leave the room without you have permission.
- (4) Neither the robin nor the blue-bird remain in their northern home during the winter.
- (5) Have you seen the picture what Rosa Bonheur painted?
- (6) Whom did she invite, he or I?

5 *Whenever* the snow *lies* long and *deep* upon the ground, a flock of cedar birds *comes* in midwinter *to eat* the berries on *my* hawthorns.

- (a) What kind of a sentence?
- (b) What are the different clauses?
- (c) Point out the different adjective phrases.

6 Write a sentence containing the possessive singular and possessive plural of the following:

boy	lady
woman	fly
fish	he
ox	mouse
wharf	Charles

7 Write (a) two sentences each containing transitive verbs; (b) two containing intransitive verbs; (c) two containing verbs in the active voice; (d) two containing verbs in the passive voice; (e) one containing verb in the indicative mode; (f) one containing verb in the conjunctive mode.

8 Use the following words in sentences which will show the meaning of the words:

<i>healthful</i>	<i>well</i>
<i>healthy</i>	<i>good</i>
<i>majority</i>	<i>provision</i>
<i>plurality</i>	<i>address</i>

9 Arrange the words of the following selection in columns according to their parts of speech.

"A taste for reading will always take us into the best company, and enable us to converse with men who will instruct us by their wisdom, and charm us by their wit; who will soothe us when fretted and refresh us when weary."

10 What grammar or language text-books have you studied? State two things which you learned and show their application by sentences.

VII

- 1 (a) Thou hast taught me, Silent River,
Many a lesson, deep and long.
(b) He that would honor win
Must not fear dying.
(c) He read few books, but mastered all he read.
 - i Arrange in columns the parts of speech in the foregoing selection.
 - ii Write each sentence by itself.
 - iii Write the subject and predicate of each sentence.
 - iv Tell what each subject consists of.
 - v Tell what each predicate consists of.
- 2
- 3 Write a sentence containing
 - (a) Phrase modifying a verb.
 - (b) A phrase modifying the object of a verb.
 - (c) A clause modifying the subject of a verb.
- 4 (a) Copy the following nouns and opposite each write the plural:

<i>volcano</i>	<i>thief</i>
<i>solo</i>	<i>tooth</i>
<i>veto</i>	<i>half</i>

 (b) Write sentences using the following nouns as subjects of verbs:
measles wages spectacles people twos
- 5 (a) Write sentences using the following words as subjects of verbs:
speeches tree compass

 (b) Write sentences containing the passive forms of the following verbs:
forget win speak

 (c) Write sentences using the following verbs to express conditional or doubtful assertions:
be see hear
- 6 (a) Use the proper noun in the following sentences:
 - i _____ is coming
 - ii To _____ did you give the flower?
 - iii _____ do you see on the hill?
 - iv With whom _____ were you playing?
 (b) Supply the proper word in the following sentences:
 - i John _____ I take your pencil? Certainly, you _____
 - ii I should like to go home now; _____ I
 - iii I _____ jump across the brook. _____ I do so.
 (c) Correct the sentence, "I should like to have worked for Sir Joseph"
- 7 Write a letter to a committee applying for a position to teach.
- 8 Write a sentence containing
 - (a) a *relative* pronoun
 - (b) an *abstract* noun
 - (c) an adjective in the *comparative* degree
 - (d) a *transitive* verb
 - (e) two singular subjects connected by *and*
 - (f) two singular subjects connected by *or*

- 9 Write briefly on one of the following subjects:
 State examinations.
 The characteristics of a good teacher.
 Why I enjoy (giving title of book).

VIII

- 1 Give the singular and plural forms of the
 (a) personal pronouns
 (b) relative pronouns
- 2 Write sentences illustrating three uses of the nominative case.
 Correct the following sentences and give reasons for correction:
 I intended to have written.
 I don't hardly think I shall go.
- 3 Write in clear language the substance of the selection
 "Children's hour."
- 4 Insert *am*, *is* or *are* in each blank below and give reason for your choice.

The jury discharged.

My friend and benefactor here.

Neither the child nor his parent present.

Every man, woman, and child glad.

The committee invited.

Manual and physical training now required.

Either you or I at fault.

- 5 How many forms of a verb denote past time?
 Write five illustrative sentences containing five different forms.
- 6 i Be noble! and the nobleness that lies
 In other men, sleeping, but not dead,
 Will rise in majesty to meet thine own.
- ii Be a hero in the strife.
- iii She of her jewelry hath cast in all that she had.
- iv We are bound together by a thousand ties.
- (a) Write the complex sentences and the clauses that make them complex.
- (b) Point out one verb in the passive voice and show how it is formed.
- (c) Point out the simple subjects and predicates.
- (d) Arrange the parts of speech in i and ii in columns.
- (e) Tell which of the verbs are transitive and which intransitive.
- 7 Write a letter to a committee or superintendent applying for a position to teach.

IX

- 1 What is meant by comparison of adjectives or adverbs?
 What are the forms of comparison?
 (a) Write the comparison of the adjectives in the following list:
 (b) Use in sentences the comparatives of the first three in the list.

- (c) Use in sentences the superlatives of the last three.

<i>dangerous</i>	<i>robust</i>	<i>marshy</i>
<i>many</i>	<i>complete</i>	<i>far</i>
<i>late</i>	<i>impressive</i>	<i>old</i>

- 2 Tell the use of each word in the following sentences:

Evil communications corrupt good manners.

Beautiful dwellings stood there formerly.

- 3 Write (1) two sentences, each containing a pronoun used to designate the speaker; (2) two sentences, each containing a pronoun used to designate a person addressed; (3) three sentences, each containing a pronoun used for the name of a person or thing spoken of.

- 4 (a) Tell which verbs in the following sentences are regular and which irregular and why.

- (b) Give their three principal parts.

- (c) Rewrite the sentences changing the tense of each verb from present to past or the reverse.

- 1 The sun withdraws his rays.
- 2 Clouds of smoke fill the air.
- 3 James strove for excellence.
- 4 Mrs Gray chose the smaller volume.
- 5 The plowboy drove his team afield.
- 6 Those grapes grew by the Hudson.
- 7 The sergeant told us his adventure.
- 8 Father reads aloud each evening.

- 5 (a) Classify the following sentences as simple, complex, or compound.

- (b) Point out the clauses.

- (c) Put the subjects in one column and the predicates in another.

- 1 Knowledge comes, but wisdom lingers.
- 2 Virtue is clad in flesh and blood.
- 3 'Tis winter now, but spring will blossom soon,
And flowers will lean to the embracing air.
- 4 The mouse that hath but one hole is quickly taken.
- 5 I am dreaming of the firelight, and the rain is slowly falling.

The roses are a regal troop,
And modest folk the daisies;
But, Bluebells of New England,
To you I give my praises,—

To you, fair phantoms of the sun,
Whom merry spring discovers,
With bluebirds for your laureates
And honeybees for lovers.

- 7 Write a letter applying for a position to teach. This letter should be clear, concise, and in proper form. Direct and leave in book the envelope.

8 Select from the following the incorrect sentences and rewrite in correct form, giving the reason for each correction:

- 1 There come three boys home from school.
- 2 The book was given to John and I.
- 3 He had just laid down when you came.
- 4 Both you and he may go if it is pleasant.
- 5 She told me who to expect.
- 6 Every pupil brought their contribution.
- 7 Does either of these books belong to you?
- 8 Where will I find the crayon?
- 9 (a) Write two sentences each containing a transitive verb.
 (b) " " " " " an intransitive verb.
 (c) " " " " " a verb in passive voice.
- 10 Arrange the words of the selection in question 6 in columns according to their parts of speech.

GEOGRAPHY.

- 1 What is the effect of mountains upon rainfall?
Give two illustrations.
- 2 What is meant by climate?
What are the causes of variations in climate?
- 3 Locate definitely

Port Arthur	Venezuela
Madagascar	Tangier
San Domingo	Uruguay
Nome	
- 4 Give government, religion, largest cities, rivers, and boundaries of Mexico.
- 5 Give capitals of states that touch the Mississippi River.
- 6 Locate definitely (giving latitude and longitude) the Philippine Islands and the Sandwich Islands. When and how were they acquired?
- 7 What is the latitude of a place?
- 8 What causes day and night?

II

- 1 Why are the days in this state longest in June and shortest in December?
- 2 Define the terms archipelago — peninsula — trade wind — water shed — delta. Name and locate one of each.
- 3 Which of the United States produce the most lumber — coal — iron — copper — cotton? From what countries do we import tea — coffee — rice?
- 4 What rivers flow into the Gulf of Mexico? Describe the course of one.
- 5 Which of the United States border on the Pacific Ocean? Tell what you can of the climate and productions of one.
- 6 Locate and tell something about Korea — Manchuria — Port Arthur — Formosa — Madagascar.

7 Write in a column the names of the following cities in order of latitude, beginning with the most northern:

London	New York	Paris
San Francisco	St. Petersburg	New Orleans

8 What events do the following places suggest:

Jamestown	Saybrook	St. Augustine
Waterloo	Moscow	Quebec

9 Why do we teach geography? Of what use is a text-book in geography to a pupil?

III

1 Give the approximate latitude of New York city, New Haven, Hartford, Boston, and London.

2 Are the majority of European cities farther north or farther south than Hartford?

3 What and where are these: Balkans? The Deccan? Mukden? Port Arthur? Manila?

4 (a) In going from Hartford to New York by rail what cities would you pass through? (b) In going by boat what difference as to the cities would pass?

5 Mention the largest river

- (a) of Asia that flows into the Pacific;
- (b) of the United States that flows into the Pacific;
- (c) of Europe that flows into the Black sea;
- (d) of Africa that flows into the Atlantic;
- (e) of South America that flows into the Atlantic.

6 In what region of the United States does each of the following occur: anthracite coal, bituminous coal, iron ore, wheat, natural gas, cotton, corn, rice, silver, petroleum.

7 Name two books suitable for supplementary reading in this subject and state their points of excellence.

IV

1 Name four of the most useful minerals and tell where in the United States each is found.

2 Draw a circle to represent a hemisphere. Indicate upon it the tropic of Cancer, the tropic of Capricorn, the equator, Arctic circle, and Antarctic circle.

3 What and where are the following:

San Domingo	Sitka
Port Arthur	Ceylon
Luzon	Vesuvius
Honolulu	Hatteras

4 Locate and connect with some historical event the following:

Valley Forge	New Orleans
Detroit	St. Augustine

Ticonderoga

- 5 In what states is each of the following produced:
- | | |
|-----------|---------|
| wheat | cotton |
| copper | iron |
| petroleum | maize |
| lumber | coal |
| oranges | tobacco |
- 6 Mention the largest river
- of Asia that flows into the Pacific;
 - of the United States that flows into the Pacific;
 - of Europe that flows into the Black Sea;
 - of Africa that flows into the Atlantic;
 - of South America that flows into the Atlantic.
- 7 What is a map? What is a globe? How would you teach a child the meaning of a map? Of a globe? Should pupils draw maps? Why?
- 8 Name five principal mountain ranges of Europe. Where is each?
- 9 In going from Hartford to New York by rail what cities would you pass through? In going by boat what difference as to the cities you would pass?

V

- 1 Locate the following cities: State for what each is noted (a) St Paul, (b) Hong Kong, (c) Rome, (d) Savannah, (e) Athens, (f) Hamburg.
- 2 Account for the climate of the following places: (a) Siberia, (b) Utah, (c) Sahara, (d) Connecticut, (e) What is the latitude of Connecticut?
- 3 What is (a) latitude? (b) longitude? (c) When are day and night equal in length and why?
- 4 Name the countries that border on the Mediterranean.
- 5 What and where is Oklahoma, Mukden, Liverpool, Manitoba, Cincinnati, Odessa, Glasgow, Tokyo, Luzon, New Zealand?
- 6 From what localities of the United States are the following products obtained: (a) wheat, (b) petroleum, (c) lumber, (d) iron, (e) corn, (f) coal, (g) copper, (h) cotton, (i) salt, (j) gold, (k) sugar.
- 7 Define and give one example, locating each: (a) glacier, (b) volcano, (c) river system, (d) isthmus, (e) cape.
- 8 What is a map? A globe? What use will you make of each in teaching?
- 9 What state is directly west of New England? What part of Europe is directly east of New England?
- 10 Name two books suitable for supplementary reading in this subject and state their points of excellence.

VI

- 1 Draw a circle to represent a hemisphere. Indicate upon it the tropic of Cancer, the tropic of Capricorn, the Arctic circle, the Antarctic circle. Explain how the widths of the respective zones are obtained. What countries of North America are crossed by the tropic of Cancer?

- 2 Define and give one example of each

<i>geyser</i>	<i>glacier</i>	<i>delta</i>
<i>volcano</i>	<i>archipelago</i>	
- 3 What is a map? A globe? How will you teach the meaning of a map? Of a globe? Should children draw maps? Why?
- 4 In what part of the United States does each of the following occur: anthracite coal, bituminous coal, iron ore, wheat, cotton, corn, rice, silver, petroleum.
- 5 Where is the Panama Canal to be built? What will be its value? Where is the Suez Canal? What is its value?
- 6 Locate definitely

Venice	Singapore	Hamburg	Odessa
Bombay	Hong Kong	Manila	Denver
Milwaukee	Atlanta		
- 7 Locate the following rivers:

Rhine	Nile	St Lawrence	Columbia	Amur
-------	------	-------------	----------	------
- 8 What is the chief commercial river of

Scotland	Portugal	Egypt	England	Austria
----------	----------	-------	---------	---------

Give the largest city upon each.
- 9 Locate and describe the Philippine Islands. To what country do they belong and how were they acquired?
- 10 In what direction from Hartford are the following:

St Louis	London	New Orleans
Venezuela	St. Petersburg	Tokyo
	Washington	

HISTORY

I

- 1 Connecticut: When and where first settlement? What were the western claims? Tell what you can about the charter and constitution.
- 2 Write not more than a page about each of the following:

Jefferson	Hamilton	Jackson
-----------	----------	---------
- 3 What English support did the colonies have in the war for independence?
- 4 What influence has each of the following inventions had upon the history of the United States?
 - 1 cotton gin
 - 2 telegraph
 - 3 railroad
 - 4 steamboat
- 5 State briefly causes of the war for the Union.
- 6 Name three books—not text books—that are useful in teaching United States history.

II

- 1 Why were Georgia and Rhode Island settled? Where was the first settlement in each? Give a brief account of the early history of one of these colonies.

- 2 Show with a map or by words
 - (a) The extent of the United States in 1783.
 - (b) The addition acquired in 1803.
 - (c) The addition acquired in 1819.
 - (d) The acquisition as the result of the Mexican war.
 - (e) The acquisition at the end of the Spanish-American war.
- 3 Give the main facts regarding the Dred Scott decision.
- 4 Connect with American history the following names:

Wolfe	Clay
Burr	Webster
Sumner	
- 5 What was the cause of the recent war with Spain?
- 6 Name five men who you think were most useful to this country during the 19th century. State reasons for your opinion.
- 7 Name five men who are prominent in political life at the present time. What state is each from? What official position if any does each hold?

III

- 1 Name two English, two French, and two Spanish explorers.
- 2 Connect with United States history the following names: Sebastian Cabot; La Salle; Edmund Burke; Nathaniel Greene; Stephen A. Douglas; James Buchanan.
- 3 Give an account of the settlement and early history of Hartford.
- 4 What were the principles of the Free Soil party? Who were its presidential candidates in 1848?
- 5 What influence have each of the following inventions had upon the history of the United States:
 - (a) cotton gin
 - (b) telegraph
 - (c) railroad
 - (d) steamship
 - (e) Name four inventors and tell what each invented.
- 6 How and when were Hawaii, Porto Rico, and the Philippines acquired?

What are the arguments for and against "expansion" of territory?
- 7 What is meant by protection? free trade? a trust? regulation of railroad rates?
- 8 What is the object of teaching history?

IV

- 1 (a) Make a list of five general reference histories in United States history for a school library.
- (b) Recommend five biographies for study of the struggle about slavery.
- 2 (a) Contrast Massachusetts and Virginia as typical New England and southern colonies.
- (b) What was Connecticut's influence in the adoption of the Federal Constitution?
- (c) Mention ten illustrious men of Connecticut.

- 3 What is meant by the following:
The stamp act; state rights; The spoils system; Ordinance of 1787; The Lewis and Clark expedition.
- 4 Discuss the topic (a) (b) or (c)
 - (a) What were the main features of the struggle for spread of slavery in the territories?
 - (b) What were the main features of the Reconstruction period?
 - (c) Give a chronological outline of the annexation of territory to the United States.
- 5 How have the following men been prominent in the history of the United States:
Alexander Hamilton, Nathan Hale, Eli Whitney, Robert E Lee, Henry Clay.

V

- 1 In what parts of North America were the earliest settlements made by Spanish, French, English, and Dutch respectively?
- 2 When and how did France lose its possessions in North America?
- 3 Give an account of the settlement and early history of New Haven?
- 4 (a) How was the northwest territory ceded to the United States?
(b) Title of act which established the government.
(c) What states at present.
- 5 (a) How long did the civil war last?
(b) How were the slaves set free?
(c) How were the seceded states restored to their former position in the Union?
- 6 Write briefly on Jefferson, Jackson, Jefferson Davis.
- 7 Name five men who have been prominent in public life during the present administration. From what state is each? What official position if any does each hold?
- 8 What is meant by the president's cabinet?
" " " veto power?

VI

- 1 In what parts of North America were the earliest settlements made by the Spanish, French, English, and Dutch respectively?
- 2 What was the special work of each of the following:
Samuel Adams
Jefferson
Robert Fulton
John Paul Jones
Henry Barnard
William Lloyd Garrison
John Brown.
- 3 (a) When did the civil war begin?
(b) During whose administration?
(c) How long did it last?
(d) How were the seceded states restored to the Union?

- 4 (a) Under what forms of government has Connecticut been governed since the coming of Thomas Hooker?
- (b) Who are the national senators of Connecticut?
- (c) How many representatives does Connecticut have in the lower house of congress?
- 5 What very important questions arose during Jackson's presidency?
- 6 What is meant by
 - Resumption of specie payment.
 - Emancipation proclamation.
 - Navigation acts.
 - Civil service reform.
 - Protective tariff.
- 7 Name four inventions which have greatly aided in the development of our country and state in what ways.
- 8 How did Alaska, Porto Rico, and Hawaii become parts of the United States?

VII

- 1 Name two English, two French, and two Spanish explorers.
- 2 Tell what you can of the settlement of Connecticut.
- 3 When and how did the United States acquire California?
- 4 In what way have the following men served their country: Thomas Hooker, Samuel Adams?
- 5 How and when were Porto Rico, Hawaii, and the Philippines acquired?
- 6 Mention an event with which each of the following were connected: Nathan Hale, Ethan Allen, Paul Jones, Major Andrè, Israel Putnam.
- 7 Locate the following and connect each with an important event: Quebec, Saratoga, New Orleans, St. Augustine, Saybrook, Manila.
- 8 Name four important inventions and tell the influence of each upon the history of the United States.
- 9 What is meant by the following: (a) The stamp act, (b) State-rights, (c) The spoils system, (d) Ordinance of 1787, (e) Lewis and Clark expedition.

VIII

- 1 When and where was the United States constitution formed?
- 2 Under what circumstances was the settlement of
 - (a) Virginia
 - (b) Hartford
 - (c) Florida
 - (d) Pennsylvania
- 3 For what are the following men noted in American history?

John Cabot	John Quincy Adams	Jefferson Davis
William Pitt	Vespucius	
- 4 Name two political parties of the United States before 1860 and mention two famous men of each party.
- 5 Give the significance of the following:

"Fundamental orders"	Free silver
Monroe doctrine	Lexington
- 6 Why are the Hudson and Potomac rivers important in United States history.

- 7 How did the United States acquire the territory between the Mississippi River and the Pacific?
- 8 (a) What relation did the Missouri compromise have to the civil war?
(b) What is meant by the Reconstruction period?

DUTIES OF CITIZENSHIP.

I

- 1 What is a constitution?
- 2 How are town taxes laid and collected?
- 3 What right has a town to lay taxes to maintain schools?
- 4 What are the departments into which government is usually divided?
- 5 What are the legal duties of teachers?
- 6 What is the law relating to attendance at school?
- 7 What is a will?
- 8 Draw a map of Connecticut.
Locate counties
rivers
county seats
cities

II

- 1 How is the governor of Connecticut elected?
- 2 How is the president of the United States elected?
- 3 How can the constitution of Connecticut be changed?
- 4 What is the justification for taking the people's money to build roads and maintain schools?
- 5 What are the executive officers of a town?
- 6 Mention four duties of a citizen.
- 7 State substance of law relating to attendance of children at school.
- 8 Draw map of Connecticut; locate counties, cities, rivers, and capital.

III

- 1 (a) What is a constitution?
(b) How can the constitution of Connecticut be changed?
- 2 Define quorum, plurality, majority.
- 3 What right has the state to tax the people to support schools?
- 4 What is meant by the legislature? How is it chosen? Where does it meet?
- 5 How are taxes laid and collected in your town and for what purpose is the money spent?
- 6 What is the law relating to the attendance at school and employment of children?
- 7 Draw a map of Connecticut; locate and name rivers, cities, counties.

IV

1 What is a law? How are laws made? How can you find out what laws are?

2 What is a tax? If the taxable property of a town is \$150,000 and the amount to be raised is \$6,000, what will be the rate of taxation in mills? How can a taxpayer find out what his tax is? What will happen if he does not pay?

3 (a) What is the law relating to attendance at school? Where is this to be found?

(b) What is a truant? If a parent does not send his child to school what is the duty of the teacher?

4 State the legal duties of teachers. Where can they be found?

5 (a) What town officers are connected with schools? State one duty of each.

(b) State the meaning of each of the following words:

town	nation
state	majority
	government

6 Draw a map of Connecticut. Locate counties

rivers
county seats
cities

V

1 How are taxes laid and collected in your town and for what purpose is the money expended?

2 What is meant by "representative government"?

3 What is the legislature? How chosen? Where does it meet? What is the meaning of the expression "the bill passed both houses by a small majority, but was vetoed by the governor"?

4 Define *nomination*, *citizen*, *elector*, *law*, *constitution*.

5 What is the Connecticut law relating to attendance? To child labor? To the keeping of registers? To the examination of teachers?

6 Draw a map of Connecticut locating counties, cities, rivers.

PHYSIOLOGY.

I

1 Define five of the following: pepsin, thorax, synovia, ptomaine, antiseptic, metabolism, rennin.

2 Describe the spinal column—Explain how its structure is adapted to protect the brain and spinal cord.

3 Mention three principal muscles of the limbs and state function of each.

4 Describe the structure and state the function of the mucous membrane.

5 State the chief use of carbohydrates to the body. Mention foods that contain carbohydrates.

6 State the effect of continuous use of alcoholic drinks on blood.

- 7 What is meant by vaso-motor regulation of the circulation?
- 8 Describe the process of digestion, absorption, and assimilation of starchy food.
- 9 What is the law relating to the teaching of physiology and hygiene in the public schools?

II

- 1 How does oxygen find its way to the blood?
- 2 Draw a diagram of the alimentary canal, indicating its parts.
- 3 What is impure air? Describe the process by which impure air affects the brain.
- 4 Describe the process of changing food to energy in the human system.
- 5 What is the law relating to the teaching of physiology in the public schools?
- 6 What kind of gymnastics will be useful in the public schools?
- 7 What is a stimulant? a narcotic? What is the effect of each?

III

- 1 Give a description of the brain and tell its uses. Draw a figure.
- 2 Describe the process of breathing. Why is pure air essential to health?
- 3 Describe the organs of speech.
- 4 What physiological rules can you apply to seating children in school?
- 5 To what extent are teachers responsible for the health of school children?
- 6 What is a stimulant? a narcotic? Illustrate the effects of each.
- 7 What is the legal duty of teachers in relation to the subject of physiology?

IV

- 1 State how and why digestion is influenced by each of the following:
 - (a) overeating.
 - (b) insufficient mastication.
 - (c) unusual excitement.
 - (d) fatigue.
- 2 Mention a function of each of the following:
 - (a) medulla oblongata.
 - (b) red corpuscles.
 - (c) periosteum.
- 3 What is meant by reflex action? Give illustrations. What is the use of automatic and reflex centers?
- 4 What are the purposes of cooking food?
- 5 (a) What is the strongest reason for avoiding alcoholic drinks?
(b) What is the law relating to the teaching of physiology in the public schools?
- 6 Explain how oxygen finds its way to the blood.

V

- 1 Describe the process of breathing.
Why is pure air essential to health?
- 2 What is exercise?
Why should we take exercise?
- 3 What guides have we as to what we should eat?
Give a general rule as to when we should eat.
What is the object of cooking food?
- 4 What are the principal parts of the nervous system?
State function of each. Why should a teacher understand this system?
- 5 What is a stimulant? What is a narcotic? State the effect of each.
- 6 What is the law relating to teaching physiology in the public schools?

VI

1. Write about respiration under the following heads:
 - (a) Purpose of breathing.
 - (b) Organs of breathing.
 - (c) Hygiene of breathing.
- 2 What is the law relating to the teaching of physiology in the public schools?
- 3 Mention three classes of foods. To which class does lean meat belong? eggs? oat meal? Illustrate the use of each.
- 4 What is meant by exercise? oxidation? animal heat? perspiration? saliva?
- 5 Describe the process of breathing, drawing a diagram.
- 6 What will you teach about narcotics and stimulants?
- 7 What is reflex action? Illustrate by examples. How is habit related to reflex action?

VII

- 1 State how and why digestion is influenced by (a) overeating, (b) insufficient mastication, (c) unusual excitement, (d) fatigue.
- 2 Describe the process of breathing. Why is pure air essential to health?
- 3 What is the law relating to the teaching of physiology in the public schools?
- 4 How does a stimulant act? a narcotic? Mention two stimulants; two narcotics. Outline a lesson on stimulants which you would give to children eight years and older. That outline should be brief, clear, and give the point to be impressed.
- 5 What is meant by (a) cerebrum, (b) red corpuscles, (c) diaphragm, (d) thorax, (e) vein, (f) oxidation, (g) pepsin
- 6 How does oxygen find its way to the blood?
- 7 How is habit related to reflex action?

VIII

- 1 (a) For what purpose do we need food?
 (b) Of what use to the body are
 starch
 sugar
 fats
 (c) With what does albumen furnish the body?
 (d) What is the use of
 fruit
 vegetables
 (e) What are the purposes of cooking?
 (f) Why is plain food more healthful than rich?
- 2 (a) How does the blood get oxygen from the lungs?
 (b) What does the blood do with the oxygen it gets from the lungs?
 (c) Why should we keep our mouths shut except when talking and eating?
 (d) What are the purposes of ventilation?
- 3 (a) What is a muscle?
 (b) How is a muscle contracted?
 (c) What are the best kinds of exercise?
- 4 (a) What is the difference between a stimulant and a narcotic?
 (b) What are the reasons for avoiding alcoholic drinks?
 (c) What is the state law relating to teaching of physiology in public schools?
- 5 (a) What is the brain?
 Its parts?
 (b) How does the brain get a knowledge of the world?
 (c) What is reflex action?
 How related to habit?

LITERATURE

I

1

- 1 What is your purpose in teaching literature?
- 2 What standards do you use in selecting literature for children?

2

Whittier.

- 1 Write one paragraph containing a brief sketch of his life.
- 2 State the poems you would use in teaching children.
- 3 "Snow bound."
 (a) Give the general idea of the poem.
 (b) State its value as character study.
 (c) Mention its chief points to be emphasized.

3

Emerson.

- 1 Of what value is Emerson to teachers?
- 2 Give some of the main thoughts contained in the essay Self-reliance.

4

Take one of the following groups, A or B: -

A Hawthorne.

- 1 Mention stories you would give to children for reading.
- 2 State the characteristics of Hawthorne's style.

B Longfellow.

- 1 What points are to be emphasized in his *Hiawatha*?
- 2 What poem can be used as historical supplementary reading?

II

Answer the questions in two of the three groups.

Group I.

- 1 Compare and contrast the home life given in *Snow bound* with that given in the *Cotter's Saturday night*.
- 2 Characterize by three appropriate adjectives Burns' father, Burns' mother, Whittier's father, Whittier's mother, and the schoolmaster in *Snow bound*.
- 3 Name six poems in the *Child's garden of verses*.
What qualities make the *Child's garden of verses* appropriate for school use.

Group II.

- 1 What is the historical setting of the *Talisman*?
- 2 Write a short character sketch of your favorite character in the *Talisman*.
- 3 Name six poems in the *Tent on the beach*. What was Whittier's idea of heaven as expressed in the *Brother of mercy*?

Group III.

- 1 What four questions does Huxley answer in his essay on the Educational value of the natural history sciences? Give his answers.
- 2 (a) Show clearly what Mr. Emerson means by "manners."
(b) What does he consider the power of manners?
(c) What is the basis of good manners?
(d) What one topic is forbidden to well-bred people?
(e) What one precept does Emerson give to aid us in acquiring good manners?
- 3 Give five thoughts from Emerson's essay on *Courage*.
- 4 Give the picture of 16th century Scottish life suggested to you by the *Lady of the lake*.

III

- 1 Write the plot, *in story form*, of one of Shakespeare's plays suitable for an eighth grade.

- 2 Name two poems by each of the following authors:

Field	Lowell
Stevenson	Wordsworth
Browning	Whittier
Longfellow	Shelley

3 Name a work by each of the following authors suitable for school work:

Dickens	Eliot
Irving	Burroughs
Scott	Emerson

4 Write a sketch of one of the following characters and tell in what work the character is found.

Antony	Silas Marner
Brutus	Cassius
Sir Kenneth	Portia

5 (a) Outline the thought of one of the following:

(b) Who wrote each one?

Herve Riel.
 Sir Launfal.
 The solitary reaper.
 The skylark.
 The idyls of the king.
 My star.
 The great stone face.
 The chambered nautilus.

IV

1 What is your aim in giving literature to children? What is your plan for teaching it?

2 Whittier's "Barefoot boy."

Give the lesson that this poem has for children.

State the worth of the poem for description of country life.

To what grade is it especially suited?

3 Name two poems by each of the following authors:

Field	Stevenson	Browning	Longfellow
Lowell	Wordsworth	Whittier	Shelley

4 Write a sketch of one of the following characters and tell in what work the character is found:

Antony	Brutus
Sir Kenneth	Silas Marner
Cassius	Portia

5 (a) Outline the thought of one of the following:

(b) Who wrote each one?

Herve Riel.
 Sir Launfal.
 The solitary reaper.
 The skylark.
 The idyls of the king.
 My star.
 The great stone face.
 The chambered nautilus.

V

1 Select one work of each of the following authors suitable for grammar grades:

Scott	Irving
Dickens	Lowell
Browning	Whittier

2 Write briefly the plot of one of the following:

Julius Caesar
Merchant of Venice
Talisman

3 Write a brief sketch of one of the characters in any one of the following books:

Ivanhoe
Rip Van Winkle
Julius Caesar
David Copperfield
As you like it

4 (a) Give names of six poems that could be used in grades I—III.

(b) Give names of six poems that could be used in grades IV—VII.

5 Name works you would advise children to read in which the interest centers in

- (a) character development.
- (b) love of nature.
- (c) historical setting.
- (d) adventures.
- (e) life of the times.

VI

1 A Write a paragraph on the topics:

- (a) The value of good literature for children.
- (b) The advantage of American works for reading.

B Give in order of importance twelve poems from American authors, which are suitable for reading in school. Give reasons for arrangement.

2 Whittier.

A Compare Whittier and Longfellow in life of men, in style.

B (a) What descriptions in particular from Snow bound shall you try to have children enjoy?
(b) What are the moral teachings of Snow bound?

3 Emerson.

A Write a paragraph on Emerson's life.

B (a) What descriptions in particular from Snow bound shall What does a teacher gain morally from reading Emerson?

4 Write on these topics:

Hawthorne.

A Mention suitable stories for children to read. Give reasons for choice.

- B Discuss his "English."
Eugene Field.
- C What is the value of Eugene Field to teachers?
Illustrate by examples of poems.
Longfellow.
- D What is his value as a children's poet? Illustrate by examples
of poems.

VII

Answer the questions in two of the three groups.

Group I

- 1 Name six poems in the Child's garden of verses which you consider appropriate for primary grades.
- 2 Compare and contrast fully the home life in Snow bound with that given in the Cotter's Saturday night.

Group II

- 1 Give briefly the plot of the Talisman.
- 2 Characterize briefly the hero; the heroine.
- 3 Name six poems in the Tent on the beach.
- 4 Give the story of Abraham Davenport.

Group III

- 1 Give the four stages in the Scientific method and illustrate their application by reference to the establishment of the circulation of the blood.
- 2 What is the practical value of the physiological sciences?
- 3 At what period may they best be made a branch of education?
- 4 Give five thoughts from Emerson's Essay on behavior.
- 5 Give five thoughts from Emerson's Essay on courage.
- 6 Give briefly the argument of the Lady of the lake.
- 7 Why is this poem used in grade work?

VIII

- 1 Give the names of six poems every child should know.
- 2 Name six stories you think every child should read before leaving school.
- 3 Name a poem by each of these authors:
Longfellow Whittier Field Stevenson Riley
suitable for (a) primary grades.
(b) grammar grades.
- 4 Name a story or a poem you could use to teach
(a) love of country.
(b) kindness to animals.
(c) courage.
(d) manliness.
- 5 Name four characters in literature you admire and tell briefly for what you admire each one.
- 6 Write a story on
The value of story-telling in a child's education.

IX

Write upon any six of the following:

- 1 "The vision of Sir Launfal" and "Grandfather's chair" represent what two groups of reading matter suitable for children? Contrast both your purpose in teaching them and your plan of work.
- 2 Hawthorne and Irving. (a) Make lists of the works of each you would use. (b) Contrast these writers: (1) The public for whom they wrote. (2) Their purpose in writing. (3) Their value for children.
- 3 Make and classify lists of reading matter for children in lowest grades. Point out the special value of each group.
- 4 Why have children study poems? Explain by reference to *The chambered nautilus*, *The cloud*, *The sugar plum tree*, *My bed is a boat*, *The village blacksmith*.
- 5 What fiction would you use in intermediate grades? Why?
- 6 What American literature, prose, and poetry, would you use in connection with (a) Colonial history study, (b) Revolutionary period? What is the value of such literature in this connection?
- 7 *Hiawatha*. Give an abstract (not more than ten lines). Why have children study this poem? What difference would you make in presenting this poem in high and low grades?
- 8 What is Carlyle's estimate of Burns as a poet? Illustrate from Burns' poems.
- 9 Mention reading matter you would select from British literature of the (a) age of Elizabeth, (b) time of Cromwell, (c) age of Queen Anne, (d) latter part of the 18th century.
- 10 State your reasons for using any one of the above productions.

ELEMENTARY SCIENCE

I

Physics

- 1 What value do you assign to science in a common school? Give your reasons.
- 2 Give some experiment you could perform showing that air is matter.
- 3 What principle of electricity is involved in the telegraph, telephone, trolley car, arc light?
- 4 Make a drawing of a suction pump and briefly explain how it operates.
- 5 How would you find the specific gravity of an irregular stone?
- 6 What effect does heat have upon solids or gases?
- 7 What is the hottest part of a room and why? Should a room be ventilated from top or bottom? Why?
- 8 Explain why different substances in the same room appear to have different temperature when you touch them.
- 9 What are some of the sources of heat?

Geology

- 1 What minerals are contained in granite? What mineral is most abundant in sandstone? Of what mineral or minerals is marble made?
- 2 What is an igneous rock, a sedimentary rock, a metamorphic rock? Name two of each kind.
- 3 What is a flood-plain, a river terrace, a canyon, an ox-bow lake?
- 4 What is meant by the term soil? How does the soil of New England differ in its origin from the soil of Virginia or other southern states?
- 5 What are the characteristics of a young river valley? Of an old river valley?

Chemistry

- 1 Name three liquids which do not normally contain water.
- 2 What difference in the result in these cases of evaporation?
(a) a solution of a gas in water? (b) a solution of a solid in water?
- 3 What do the ashes left after burning wood represent?
- 4 What can chemistry do?
- 5 What is "hard water"? Why is rain water not "hard"?
- 6 What two elements are contained in all organic matter?
- 7 Describe these two elements in their ordinary condition by themselves.
- 8 Select the elements from this list: Sulphur, copper, iron, carbon, carbon dioxide, sandstone, wood, oxygen, radium, potassium, quartz, salt.
- 9 Name three gases other than nitrogen, hydrogen, and oxygen, and state whether they are elements, compounds or mixtures.
- 10 Name two elements in every nitrate; in every sulphate; in every carbonate.
Name one element in every chloride.

Botany

- 1 What are the stomata of a leaf for? What change goes on in the leaf as a result of their presence?
- 2 What is cross-fertilization? What use do men make of it in breeding plants?
- 3 What are the two great classes of stems and how do they differ?
- 4 Of what use are roots to plants? Why do beets and carrots require different tillage than corn and beans?
- 5 What effect does depriving a plant of sunshine have on its growth? What do you know about the substance that is responsible for all the food in the world?
- 6 What would you teach a child about germination?

II

Chemistry

- 1 It is claimed that machinery at Panama rusts so fast that it falls to pieces in a year or so.
Point out the conditions that bring about this chemical change.

2 Tell something about the chemical changes that occur when one of the following substances is obtained:

iron from iron ore
charcoal from wood
zinc from zinc oxide
chlorine from hydrochloric acid
lime from limestone
illuminating gas from water

3 What is cream of tartar put with in making biscuit and what occurs?

4 If you mix H with O and bring a flame near, what will follow?
How can the elements be again set free?

5 Tell of an experiment that you can do with the following substances:
ammonia
nitric acid
charcoal
phosphorus

Physics

1 Does the magnet always point due north?

What would its position be at the magnetic pole?

2 What is the reason that ice doesn't fill up the bed of rivers in winter?

When do water pipes burst—when the water freezes or when the ice melts, and why?

3 Were you to pump the air out of a bottle would it weigh any less?
Why don't they make balloons by using empty cylinders?

4 What is an electro magnet?
What use is made of it in daily life?

5 Describe a lesson you are prepared to give on liquids.

Geology

1 Travelers in the Himalaya mountains report that while the sun is shining the stillness of the night is broken by the continual snapping and falling of rocks.

Discuss the cause of the change in the rocks.

2 Are deserts "sandy wastes"?

What would change New England into a desert?
Give reasons for your conclusions.

3 What are dunes and where are they found?
Are they troublesome?

4 Tell something of the effect of wind, water, and ice on the earth.

5 What evidence have we that the earth's crust is not stationary?

Botany

1 How does the plant life of deserts differ from that of other regions?

2 From what do plants get their food?

From which source does the greater amount come?

- 3 What do you know about nitrogen-fixing bacteria?
- 4 What is the object of
 - thinning out plants
 - selecting seeds
 - preparing the soil
 - pruning vines
 - budding
- 5 Group the following plants in the order of their advancing structure:

violet	pine	fern
yeast	cone	moss

III

Chemistry

- 1 Describe the preparation of oxygen.
- 2 Compare oxygen and nitrogen.
- 3 What is the test for carbon dioxide?
- 4 Describe any simple lesson with fire.
- 5 How would you illustrate with an experiment the formation of coal?

Physics

- 1 Describe an experiment with air.
- 2 Describe a lesson with the pendulum.
- 3 What can be taught with boiling water?
- 4 How could you make a compass?
- 5 Describe a simple cell of a battery.

Geology

- 1 What minerals are contained in granite?
What mineral is most abundant in sandstone?
Of what mineral or minerals is marble made up?
- 2 What is an igneous rock, a sedimentary rock, a metamorphic rock?
Name two of each kind.
- 3 What kind is a flood-plain, a river terrace, a canyon, an ox-bow lake?
- 4 What is meant by the term soil? How does the soil of New England differ in its origin from the soil of Virginia or other southern states?
- 5 What are the characteristics of a young river valley? Of an old river valley?

IV

Physics

- 1 State your purpose in giving observation lessons in physics.
- 2 How would you illustrate the flattening of the earth at the poles?
- 3 What observation lessons could be given to illustrate the principle of springs?
- 4 Why does mercury rise in a thermometer?
- 5 What force is concerned in weighing? Give the law.
- 6 How is dew formed?

Chemistry

- 1 Describe a lesson with the candle flame.
- 2 How is oxygen prepared?
- 3 Describe an experiment illustrating the formation of coal.
- 4 How is carbon dioxide prepared?
- 5 What experiment can be made with a bottle of hydrogen?
- 6 What is a chemical change? Illustrate.

Geology

- 1 Name two kinds of rock, and tell what you can of their origin.
- 2 Name, and briefly describe, three minerals that are found in rocks.
- 3 What is meant by the "weathering" of rocks? In what ways is it accomplished?
- 4 In what ways are loose rock materials spread over the surface?
- 5 In what ways are mountains made?
- 6 Describe and explain flood-plain and delta.

V

Chemistry

- 1 (a) What is an oxide? a dioxide? a nitrate? a sulphate? a chloride? (b) Which of the preceding contain no oxygen?
- 2 Name three common substances which are oxides; a common chloride; a common carbonate.
- 3 What is the composition of these substances? salt, baking soda, ammonia, iron rust, chalk?
- 4 (a) If iron be strongly heated exposed to dry air what change takes place? (b) If exposed to moist air? (c) What difference in the two cases?
- 5 (a) What substance forms when carbon burns with insufficient supply of air? (b) What, with full supply of air?
- 6 Name some different forms of carbon and state their uses other than as fuel.
- 7 Explain how you would show two of the elements in wood and name the elements. (b) Two of the elements in air, also naming them.
- 8 Why do certain substances effervesce when put with an acid?

Physics

- 1 Name all the ways in which water may be used to do work.
- 2 How many cubic feet of water would a cubic foot of gold need to displace in order to float? (b) Which would have the greater volume as changed to float, a cubic foot of gold or of aluminum? (Specific gravity of gold 19, of aluminum 2.6).
- 3 Diagram a common pump and describe its construction.
- 4 How long would the tube of a barometer, using water as the liquid, need to be? Explain how you get the result.
- 5 A cubic foot of air at an ordinary pressure is compressed to half a cubic foot. What is its pressure now?

6 If the original volume of air were expanded in a proper vessel to two cubic feet what would its pressure be? (b) If an opening were made in this vessel what would happen and why?

7 Explain (a) how a soap bubble can remain suspended in the air; (b) why the air does not crush it.

8 Explain the production of light in (a) a candle, (b) the calcium light, (c) the incandescent electric light.

VI

Chemistry

1 Why is an old apple shriveled?

2 What are the chief agents in the decay of organic substances?

3 What relation do acids and alkalies bear toward each other?

4 What is the difference between an oxide and a hydroxide?

A chloride and a chlorate?

5 Name a common chloride; carbonate; oxide; silicate; sulphate.

6 How does the blackening of a silver compound exposed to the light differ from the blackening of silver exposed to the air?

7 If calcium carbonate (Ca CO_3) be strongly heated what will result?

(b) Removing the oxygen from this what will be left?

(c) Combining this remainder with SO_4 what substance is formed?

8 By what means is the carbon dioxide released from baking powder when used in dough?

9 In a pound of water how much is oxygen? (b) In a pound of sugar ($\text{C}_{12}\text{H}_{22}\text{O}_{11}$) how much is charcoal? (c) In a pound of red hematite ore (Fe_2O_3) how much is iron? ($\text{O} = 16$ $\text{C} = 12$ $\text{Fe} = 56$).

10 What relation has chemistry to mineralogy? botany? physiology?

Botany

1 State the function of each of the following appendages of plants: silk of corn, spur of the violet, spathe of jack-in-the-pulpit, anther of a flower, wings of the elm fruit.

2 Mention two special adaptations of flowers that seem to facilitate the visits of insects.

3 Give the leading characteristics of monocotyledonous plants and mention the families of this class.

4 Give four methods by which plants may be propagated.

5 Draw a typical flower, designating each part. Give use or function of each part.

6 Describe the physiological changes that take place in leaves causing the brilliant autumnal foliage.

VI

Physics

1 What is the essential use of the barometer? of the thermometer? of a hydrometer? of a galvanometer? of a meter stick?

2 On what principle is the barometer constructed? the thermometer? the hydrometer?

- 3 How much less does a stone weigh in water than in air? Reason?
- 4 Water when first drawn from a faucet sometimes looks milky, but presently clears. Explain the cause of the milkiness.
- 5 Distinguish evaporation, distillation, condensation.
- 6 Give directions, with a drawing, for making a simple hydrometer.
- 7 Name the pieces of physical apparatus which you have made. Tell something you learned in the making.
- 8 Knowing that glass is likely to crack on being heated what precaution would you observe in heating it?
- 9 What is the distinction between melting and dissolving?
- 10 Which of the following are commonly melted for use and which dissolved: salt, iron, ice, sugar, sealing wax?

VII

Chemistry

- 1 Name some elements that are found in the following substances: sugar, salt, mortar (fresh), mortar (old), white paint, washing soda, bones.
- 2 How is soap made? baking powder? What is yeast?
- 3 Tell how to make one of the following gases:
O H CO₂ giving tests that may be applied.
- 4 Name the gases and liquids in the following list:
NH₃ H₂O HCL H₂S I NaHCO₃ C₆H₁₂O₆.
- 5 For what are the following men noted?
Dalton Priestly Wohler
- 6 Write briefly on the cycle of carbon in nature.
- 7 What is meant by valence? Law of proportion, hard water, acid, base, monad?

Geology

- 1 Discuss at some length the different ways rocks are broken.
- 2 How does a stream deepen its bed? Why does it ever stop lowering its bed, and why does it not choke up its mouth?
- 3 State the outcome of a mountainous island that is beat upon by rain.
- 4 What are the characteristics of water-laid rock? Give a list of the most common ones and a brief description of each.
- 5 Give drawings showing the present positions of water-laid rocks, and give the evidence that they are of water origin.
- 6 What is metamorphism; its factors; where it occurs, and the conditions under which it occurs? Name a half dozen rocks that are of this origin.
- 7 Give and describe the local evidences of the glacial age.
- 8 What are fossils and under what conditions are they produced?
- 9 Give a list of lessons you think you can give, in every case based on an object. Plan a lesson on one of the objects.

Physics

- 1 Tell how you would teach a lesson on one of the following topics: Pendulum, lever, pressure of the atmosphere.
- 2 Define molecule, mixture, physical change.
- 3 Do you think physics ought to be taught in the common schools? State your reasons.
- 4 Name some business in which a knowledge of physics would be beneficial.
- 5 Give three ways in which the electro-magnet is used.
- 6 The long arm of a lever is 20 feet; the short arm 1 foot; 100 pounds is applied on the long arm. How much may be lifted on the short arm? Explain.

MUSIC

I

- 1 State your idea as to the best methods to use to interest young children in the study of music.
- 2 Write an exercise of four measures, key of E, four-four time, suitable for teaching a first grade class.
- 3 Give a method for teaching the introduction of sharp four and flat seven.
- 4 State what form of systematic daily drill you would use for remembering key signatures.
- 5 Write the following signatures on the staff, giving the key in both major and minor for each: 2 flats, 3 sharps, 5 flats, 4 sharps, 1 flat, 1 sharp.
- 6 On what degree of the major scale does the relative minor scale begin? State why called "relative" minor.
- 7 Write on the staff from memory the notes and one stanza of a short easy school song you have learned, giving title of same.

II

- 1 Define a major scale.
- 2 Write the signature of the following major keys:
B $\flat$ D E B D $\flat$
- 3 Illustrate the following intervals:
Major second
Fifth
Minor third
Augmented second
Octave
- 4 How would you teach a rote song?
- 5 Write a simple two-phrase melody in quadruple time, key of A, suitable for second or third grade.
- 6 Transpose the melody you have written to the key of A flat.
- 7 Write the melodic form of F minor.

III

- 1 Write a short exercise in any key suitable for teaching second grade.
- 2 State your idea of the compass or range of young children's voices.

3 Write the signatures of the following keys, indicating the position of key note:

$B\flat$ D E $A\flat$ B

4 Write the diatonic scales of D and $E\flat$ without expressing the signature.

5 Define a time signature. Example $3/2$.

6 Write a single note for $3/4 - 3/8 - 3/2$ which receives a beat and a half.

7 Give titles of five good school songs.

DRAWING

I

1 Make a constructive drawing showing the ground plan of a school-room containing the ordinary furniture of such a room.

2 Make a free-hand perspective drawing of a table or desk in this room.

3 Make a "working drawing" of the desk or table at which you are writing. Show the top, front, and end views.

4 In definite nature study, what drawings could you make of a tree and its parts at successive seasons of the year?

5 Make a book cover design, with roman lettering for title, etc., for "American history."

II

1 What is the purpose of teaching drawing and color to children?

2 Draw a still-life group.

3 Place a flight of steps in scientific perspective.

4 Make a working drawing of a piece of furniture.

III

1 Make a pattern of a paper box (in one piece) including the necessary laps for pasting it together.

2 Develop the surface of a two-inch cube.

3 Make a working drawing of a piece of furniture in this room.

Give "scale" of your drawing and figure the drawing properly.

4 Make a very simple railroad map of Connecticut, showing only the principal cities and their connections.

5 Draw without a ruler the corner of this room.

6 Draw the main lines of a house including door, window, chimney, and steps.

7 Draw the following leaves: maple, oak, horse-chestnut, apple.

8 Make a (botanically) correct sketch of any plant, branch, or other nature subject.

9 Draw the roman capitals A, B, and E, using double lines as in modern printing.

10 Make sketches of four things which you could draw upon your blackboard and which children would like to receive for Christmas.

INDEX

	Page
Administration, expense of	39
Agents, attendance and labor	48-52
reports of	47
supervising	69
Allen D C, report of	69
Apparatus	40
Arbor day	131
Attendance statistics	44
enforcement of law relating to instruction, attend-	
ance, and employment	47-66
attendance and labor,	7
Attendance, average, towns in order	27
cost per scholar	26
expenses	28
Average attendance grant	12, 146-154
procedure	153
payments	148
wages	152
tax rate for schools	151
attendance	147
educational effect	153
Bird day	131
Board of education, state report	7-13
Burr H T, report of	100-101
Child labor	57-62
Contributions, voluntary	36
Conveyance of children	144
high school,	115
Cooking, where taught	131
Deficiencies,	11
Departments	88
District tax	35
Documents — school, list of	146
Domestic science	131
Drawing, where taught	126
Employment — enforcement of laws relating to instruction, at-	
tendance, and employment	57-61
Enumeration statistics	44
cost per child	26
1904, by towns	25
by districts	217-224
grant, by towns	24

	Page
Evening schools	9, 118-119
Examinations, state teachers'	86
scheme of	226-245
questions at	245-292
arithmetic	253
civil government	275
drawing	292
elementary science	284
English	261
geography	268
grammar	261
history	271
literature	279
music	291
penmanship	247
physiology	276
reading	245
spelling	249
Expenditures	38
Expense per child enumerated	26
Eye tests	12
Fairfield, County of — receipts by towns, 1905	170
summary, 1905	180
expenses by towns, 1905	171
summary, 1905	180
scholars by towns, 1905	184
summary, 1905	189
teachers by towns, 1905	193
summary, 1905	198
schools by towns, 1905	206
summary, 1905	216
schoolhouses by towns, 1905	207
summary, 1905	216
libraries by towns, 1905	207
summary, 1905	216
enumeration by districts, Oct., 1904	220
Ferguson, W B, report of	77
Funds, permanent	33
school fund	33
deposit fund, town	33
local	33
Grand list 1904	23
Grants from state treasury by towns	24
high school tuition fee	113
conveyance	115
average attendance	12
supervision	69

	Page
Hall, C N, report of labor and attendance	49
Hartford, County of — receipts by towns, 1905	164
summary, 1905	180
expenses by towns, 1905	165
summary, 1905	180
scholars by towns, 1905	181
summary, 1905	189
teachers by towns, 1905	190
summary, 1905	198
schools by towns, 1905	200
summary, 1905	216
schoolhouses by towns, 1905	201
summary, 1905	216
libraries by towns, 1905	201
summary, 1905	216
enumeration by districts, Oct, 1904	217
High schools	9, 104
classes	104
conveyance to	115
length of courses	104
privileges	105
registration	107
expenses	107
statistics	108-111
tuition fees paid by state	113
Improvements, permanent	39
Indebtedness	42
Interest	40
Investments, permanent	33
Jones, F O, report of	73
Kindergartens	120-124
Labor, child labor, statistics	57-61
Legislation of 1905,	10
Libraries and apparatus	40
amounts paid by state for	225
Libraries, public	*161-205
advice and assistance to	*166
law	*161
committee	*161
state—report	*161
visitation of	*161
documents	*162
classification	*163
buildings	*165
appropriation	*165
state grants	*166

	Page
Libraries, public, expenses	*167
books, granted	*169
circulation	*170
statistics	*172-*174, *180-*205
school books in	*134
number of	*133
state grant, 1866-1906	*133
traveling school, loaned by	
Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames,	*174
Charles H Leeds	*176
state	*176
Audubon	*176
pictures—Colonial Dames	*165
bird charts	*177
slides	*179, *180
Litchfield, County of—receipts by towns, 1905	174
summary, 1905	180
expenses by towns, 1905	175
summary, 1905	180
scholars by towns, 1905	186
summary, 1905	189
teachers by towns, 1905	195
summary, 1905	198
schools by towns, 1905	210
summary, 1905	216
schoolhouses by towns, 1905	211
summary, 1905	216
libraries by towns, 1905	211
summary, 1905	216
enumeration by districts, Oct, 1904	222
Maintenance of schools	39
Manual training, where taught	*130
McLean, J B, report of	80
Middlesex, County of—receipts by towns, 1905	176
summary, 1905	180
expenses by towns, 1905	177
summary, 1905	180
scholars by towns, 1905	187
summary, 1905	189
teachers by towns, 1905	196
summary, 1905	198
schools by towns, 1905	212
summary, 1905	216
schoolhouses by towns, 1905	213
summary, 1905	216
libraries by towns, 1905	213
summary, 1905	216
enumeration by districts, Oct., 1904	223
Morrill, A B, report of	102-103

	Page
New Haven, County of — receipts by towns, 1905 . . .	166
summary, 1905 . . .	180
expenses by towns, 1905 . . .	167
summary, 1905 . . .	180
scholars by towns, 1905 . . .	182
summary, 1905 . . .	189
teachers by towns, 1905 . . .	191
summary, 1905 . . .	198
schools by towns, 1905 . . .	202
summary, 1905 . . .	216
schoolhouses by towns, 1905 . . .	203
summary, 1905 . . .	216
libraries by towns, 1905 . . .	203
summary, 1905 . . .	216
enumeration by districts, Oct, 1904 . . .	218
New London, County of — receipts by towns, 1905 . . .	168
summary, 1905 . . .	180
expenses by towns, 1905 . . .	169
summary, 1905 . . .	180
scholars by towns, 1905 . . .	183
summary, 1905 . . .	189
teachers by towns, 1905 . . .	192
summary, 1905 . . .	198
schools by towns, 1905 . . .	204
summary, 1905 . . .	216
schoolhouses by towns, 1905 . . .	205
summary, 1905 . . .	216
libraries by towns, 1905 . . .	205
summary, 1905 . . .	216
enumeration by districts, Oct, 1904 . . .	219
Normal schools	91
attendance	91
entering classes	91
graduates	91
towns represented at	92
expenses	95-97
buildings — appropriation	97
reports of principals	98-103
state — report	8
teachers	92
Perkins, J R, report of	103
Population of towns, 1900	22
Private schools	132
Property, school, value of	43
Prosecutions	62
Receipts	33
Registration statistics	44
towns	29
by counties	46

	Page
School fund	33
Schoolhouses	132
School libraries	133
grant	134-138
Schools, statistics of	86-90
financial statement 1904-5	32
School year, length of	89-90
Sewing, where taught	131
Simmons, William S, report of labor and attendance	48
Singing, where taught	128-129
Special subjects	
cooking	131
drawing	126
expense of	125
manual training	130
sewing	131
singing	128-129
State tax	34
Statistics, general	31
analysis of	32
Superintendents	67-68
Supervising agents, reports	69
Allen, D C	69
Jones, F O	73
Ferguson, W B	77
McLean, J B	80
Supervision	10
towns	67-68
districts	69
Tax, corporation	38
state	34
town	35
district	35
Teachers, number employed by towns	30
statistics	66
Teachers' meetings	85
Temporary homes	125
Text-books, free	141-143
cost per scholar	143
Tolland, County of — receipts by towns, 1905	178
summary, 1905	180
expenses by towns, 1905	179
summary, 1905	180
scholars by towns, 1905	188
summary, 1905	189
teachers by towns, 1905	197
summary, 1905	198
schools by towns, 1905	214
summary, 1905	216

	Page
Tolland, County of — schoolhouses by towns, 1905 . . .	215
summary, 1905 . . .	216
libraries by towns, 1905 . . .	215
summary, 1905 . . .	216
enumeration by districts, Oct, 1904 . . .	224
Town management	139
Town tax	35
Towns in order of	
population	22
valuation	23
state grant	24
enumeration	25
cost on enumeration,	26
average attendance	27
cost on average attendance	28
registration	29
number of teachers employed	30
Towns, supervising agents	69
Trade schools	12, 155
Transportation—see conveyance	
Tuition fees	37
Valuation of towns, 1904	23
Voluntary contributions	36
Wages, teachers'	67
White, Marcus, report of	98-100
Windham, County of — receipts by towns, 1905 . . .	172
summary, 1905 . . .	180
expenses by towns, 1905 . . .	173
summary, 1905 . . .	180
scholars by towns, 1905 . . .	185
summary, 1905 . . .	189
teachers by towns, 1905 . . .	194
summary, 1905 . . .	198
schools by towns, 1905 . . .	208
summary, 1905 . . .	216
schoolhouses by towns, 1905 . . .	209
summary, 1905 . . .	216
libraries by towns, 1905 . . .	209
summary, 1905 . . .	216
enumeration by districts, Oct, 1904 . . .	222
Year, school, length of	89-90

